Gc
929.2
G86218k
1729695

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

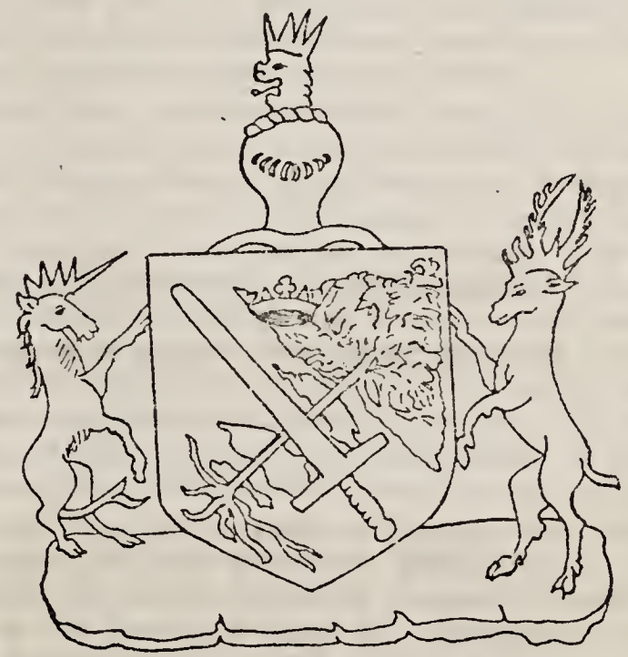
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01268 8542

Luther Gregg

THIS BOOK RECORDS THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GREGG THE FRIEND IMMIGRANT TO DELAWARE 1682 FROM WHICH NUCLEUS DISSEMINATED NESTS OF GREGGS TO PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, AND NORTH CAROLINA.

That you may know:
"Tis no sinister nor no awkward claim
Picked from wormholes of long vanished days,
Nor from the dust of old oblivion rak'd,
He sends you the most memorable line,
In every branch truly demonstrative."
—King Henry V.



LOZD MAKGZEGOVZ OF ould

Published by
HAZEL MAY MIDDLETON KENDALL
203 WEST FIFTH STREET
ANDERSON, INDIANA
1944

E 7. G 8582

TO ALL OUR GREGGS

1729695

A debt of gratitude is due the author of this volume for making accessible members and friends of the Gregg family something of the origin, history, activi ties, and personalities of this numerous and widely distributed kinship. The work is the result of years of patient, persistent effort entailing a vast amount of re search, correspondence, travel, and expense, which have been expended with enthusiasm and determination. The record should appeal to all who have an interest in honorable ancestry, family tradition, and worthy achievement. It should be an inspiration to noble effort and high aspiration.

In the collection of reliable data concerning events of the distant past, the law of diminishing returns appears to operate. The further we are removed in time from the events to be recorded, the difficulties increase, like gravity, as the square of the distance from the source. Such being the case, it is surprising how much of the history of the Gregg family in America has been brought to light and recorded by those interested enough to delve into the available sources and spend the time and energy necessary for the examination of public records and documents.

No other experience tends so much to create enthusiasm for, and make real the records, traditions, and imaginations of the past as visiting the scenes of events described by the historian. To visit the homes of distinguished persons of past generations, to look upon the scenes they once beheld, to walk where they walked and wrought, to sit where they sat, and to see where their mortal remains forever lie, afford an experience that is truly inspiring.

In the summer of 1936, it was the writer's privilege, in company with other relatives, to attend the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the erection of the Hopewell Meeting House of the Society of Friends, about four miles north of Winchester, Va. It was in this antiquated edifice that his great-grand parents, Thomas Gregg and Sarah Coulson, exchanged their marriage vows and became husband and wife according to Quaker custom and usage. It was a thrilling experience to witness the dignified and impressive ceremonies of the celebration. A large concourse of people from widely scattered areas assembled to do honor to the memory of those who in pioneer days sought the guidance of the Inner Light and found spiritual consolation in pure and holy worship within those sacred walls. Many of those present were descendants of the founders of this Meeting and had come long distances to participate in the celebration.

This was followed by a visit to places of historic and family interest in and around Loudoun County, Va. Our party was entertained for several days at the home of the late John W. Gregg in Lincoln (formerly Goose Creek), Va., whose generous hospitality was greatly enjoyed and appreciated, and whose untiring research has made available much of the information herein recorded. Here the writer had the pleasure of first meeting the author of this volume. It was on this visit that he first saw the farm and home owned and occupied by his grandfather, Thomas C. Gregg, before his migration to Ohio in 1834 or 5. On this farm located about two miles south-west of Lincoln, his father, Issachar Brown Gregg, was born.

Other places of interest to Gregg progeny were visited, especially the old Quaker Meeting House at Lincoln (Goose Creek) where Thomas C. Gregg used to worship before being disowned for marrying Mary Brown out of meeting "contrary to discipline." This ancient building has long since ceased to be used as a place of worship. It has been remodeled and is now occupied as a residence. It stands at the corner of the cemetery wherein many of the Greggs that once lived in the neighborhood lie buried.

Our party had the privilege of attending public worship at the "Hicksite" Quaker Meeting at Lincoln, Sunday morning, June 21, 1936. The quiet serenity

Gift of Harry W. Troup Ottawa

and spiritual exhortations of the service made it a most impressive one. All honor to our Quaker ancestors.

The history of the Gregg family is one of heroism, of adventure and achievement. While their activities have been mainly agrarian in character, they have attained to positions of eminence and distinction in the fields of education, theology, medicine, industry, jurisprudence, and statecraft, and the name is written large in the armed forces of the nation. Notwithstanding the peaceable traditions of their Quaker heritage, they have not forborne to draw the sword in defense of what they believed to be right and just. Many of them have reached high rank in both army and navy. Though not aspiring to political preferment, they never shirk a patriotic duty.

May the readers of this volume find in it inspiration to high and worthy endeavor, to keep the family escutcheon forever free from blot or blemish, to pass on future generations the heritage of an ancient and honorary ancestry. "'S Rioghail Mo Dhream."

A. S. Gregg, Lorain, Ohio, May 12, 1944.

Remember the days of old. Consider the years of many generations. Deut. XXXII:7.
—Gilbert Cope (greatest genealogist of the Friends.)


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/thisbookrecordsd00kend

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In this compilation an almost unbroken line of Greggs from the man who first bore the name portrays with warm fidelity the Gregg lineage patterns in a manifold variety despite regional and time divergences.

Devotion to the Gregg clan distinguishes any Gregg descendant, for a mutual pride of common ancestry enchants loyal Gregg descendants. Much fragmentary material of names and dates has previously been sketched, but not connected into a pattern revealing whole lineages traced to the immigrant ancestral Gregg father.

This book represents all that is known at present of each person. Many personalities, characteristic family traits and incidents are lost because information is lacking; yet the bare statistics constitute a required link between generations. If little is written of some persons, it is because no data are available. Under great pressure, exhaustive investigations have yielded valuable facts. Not all lines are complete, but this book is a source for those who are ambitious to intensify personal research.

It is evident that many Gregg families migrated from time to time in groups, for various progeny are found living side by side at later dates; but in many cases there are no records established to connect various groups to the common stem. Nearly all the early generations were farmers, a heritage of land owners from the era as a Scottish highlander whose possession of land meant everything to a Gregg.

The terms Friend and Quaker are used interchangeably for the purpose of this publication. Early spellings, and sometimes the punctuation, have been copied from the original records. For some families two or more spellings of a name have been transcribed. All possible dates and addresses or places of last known residence are given.

It is regrettable that it is impossible to thank individually the many descendants, librarians, court officials, attendants for census records, trustees of various church records, land abstract and title companies, and many local historians in various state communities who have given invaluable aid. To all I now make acknowledgment of gratefulness.

Hazel M. Kendall,
Descendant of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke.

To weave together the fading dates of old manuscripts with the traditions that have survived sleeping generations, until the joy and tears, the quaint speech and early piety, stand out upon the tapestry in the semblance of a living—this gives a pleasure which he only who has stood at the loom can feel and understand. —Charles Knowlton Bolton.

CHAPTER I

GREGG FOUNDATIONS

Like leaves on trees, the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now with'ring on the ground;
The foll'wing spring another race supplies,
They rise successive and successive fall;
So generations in their course decay,
So flourish these, when those are passed away.
Pope's Translation Homer's ILIAD.

The Macgregor[1] was one of the purest of all Celtic tribes, the principal sept of Siol Alpine, unmixed in direct descent from the Alpinian stock which formed the aboriginal inhabitants of Scotland with the original seat in Glenorchy, Argyllshire. The Macgregor[2] was the most persecuted and oppressed clan in all Scotland. "Don't mister me nor Campbell me! My foot is on my native heath and my name is MacGregor"—expresses the feelings and history of the famous clan[3]. No tribe was more proud of its ancient name, none had to suffer more for bearing the name or more cruelly compelled to abandon it. Through all the centuries they were noted for their deeds of valor. In the early feudal centuries they possessed a wide stretch of territory across the middle of the Highlands from Ben Cruashan to the locale of Fortingall in Glen Lyon, the home of a famous race of Macgregor pipers, as far south as the Pass of Balmaha on Lock Lomondside and the chain of lochs which runs eastward to Coilantogle ford in Menteith.

And step by step since Time began
I see the steady gain of man.
For still the new transcends the old
In signs and tokens manifold.
—Whittier.

The strain of Gregg blood originated dually in two Gaelic speaking branches of the Celtic race—one, the Picts—the other, the Milesians.

From Partholan, who invaded Ireland from middle Greece 600 or 500 B. C., descended the Irish Cruithni or Picts, the bronze-armed Goidelic branch of Celts. They subdued and intermarried freely with the older race found there. In the first half of the fourth century they acquired the northeastern county of Antrim called Dal Riada.

The Milesians arrived 350 B. C. primarily from Scythia[4] after so-journing in Egypt, Crete, and in Scythia again, then Spain. Their ancestral line extended unbroken to Noah. The leader was Galam. His followers were called Milesians from Gal, "valour," a name which might be expressed by the Latin miles, a knight from which comes the name Milesians. These Scots were the last invasion of prehistorical races to settle Meath County, Ireland, whose coast was most accessible for landing purposes. They used the Ogam inscribed stones from Spain, their last residence before invading Ireland.

After the sons of Galam had defeated the other tribes, they partitioned Ireland between themselves and kinsmen. Eremon received Leinster and Connanght; Eber Find, the rest. They fought until Eber Find lost his life. In the reign of Eremon some Picts arrived from Scythia, but the main body of them was forced to Scotland and centuries later produced the great Pictish King Hungus. A long (centuries) struggle ensued between the descendants of Eber

---

[1] Johnston W. & A. K. "Historical Geog. of Clans of Scotland."
[2] Robertson "History of Scotland."
[3] Eyre—Todd VI "Highland Clans of Scotland."
[4] Baoth received Scythia as his lot upon division by Japhet, son of Noah.

Find and Eremon, and displacements of tribes took place. The victors were the Scots (Milesians); the conquered or vassal tribes paid a daer or base rent to the Scots, the free clans during our first century. The line of Eremon was restored with the emerging of a powerful leader, Tuathal Techlmar, who not only founded a phase of feudal system based on the monarchy of Meath but also organized a religious system. He reigned A. D. 130-160. His grandson, the famous Conn Cetchathoch ("the hundred fighter"), reigned 157-177, was constantly at war with the descendants of Eber Find's followers who drove them into Dalriada (county Antrim) which was inhabited by the Picts. These Milesian Scots overran that province of Antrim and settled there.

In 503 a body of the Irish Dalriad tribe of Scots from Dalriada in northern Antrim migrated fourteen miles to Mull[1] of Kintyre in Airgelli (Araghael), Alba (Scotland) under the leadership of the great Fergus Mac, son of Ferchard (Erc), and his brothers. He brought with him the palladium of Scotland, a sacred relic (pillar of Jacob) which Iber (Hiber) the Phoenician had brough from the Holy Land to Spain, thence to Ireland. A new colony was established on the basis of a previous one which became known as Air Goedel, or region of the Gael, a name now condensed to Argyle. The Scots were a Gaelic speaking people. These Gaelic Dalriadic settlers in Argyll were Christians in the Irish manner. For the next three hundred years the Scots and Picts warred with apparnet intermissions of peace, and intermarried generally.

They lived by the tribal system. The word "tuath" means tribe. Each tribe was divided into communities called sept, with a head, his kinsmen, slaves, and other retainers. The head of a homestead was an aire, a representative freeman capable of acting as a witness, compurgator, and bail. An aire whose family held the same land for three generations was called a laird (lord). In many respects the Gaels were barbarous, with a musical and fervent nature, were keenly aware to appreciate the beauties of nature though wild and reckless in heroic deeds. Their two passions were to fight well and talk cleverly; they were fierce in battle but cultivated sentimental poetry or ballads. Bards sang of tribal conquests and history of family deeds.

The greatest Pictish King Hungus (Angus MacFergus) laid waste all of western Argyll 730 A. D. to revenge his son Brude's capture by Dungal, son of the Dalriad Scot King Selvach, and then ruled 731-761. His daughter, Princess Fergusia of royal Alpine line, married Achauis, a descendant of Fergus MacErc, thus uniting the Scottich and Pictish dynasties. These were the Scots from whom Scotland took its name when generally applied to Malcom's reign 1005-1034. They brought Scotland its name, its Christianity, and its first kings.

Achauis's son Alpin claimed the right to rule and was slain near Dundee 836 in eastern Scotland on the Firth of Tay. His son Kinath (Kenneth) of Alpine maintained the right and was the first king of the modern kingdom of Scotland. Kenneth, the son of a Scottish father, but of a Pictish mother, was entitled to the crown by a peculiarity of Pictish law[2] which recognized descent by the mother as a test of legitimacy. By constant raids Kenneth of Alpine, King of the Dalriada Scots of Argyll, conquered the Picts and their King Brude, son of Ferot, in 843 and ruled 844-860, gradually extending his power across central Scotland from sea to sea with Scone for the capital on left bank of Loch Tay. His kingdom was first called Albia, then Scotia, and included Argyle and the Isles, Perth, Anges, Mearns, and Fife. He moved the palladium to Scone and fixed it in the royal chair in which all the succeeding kings of Scotland were crowned. Edward I of England had it placed in Westminster

---

[1] The Scot's word "mull," meaning a promontory or headland, represents the Gaelic maol.

[2] The custom to trace descent from mother to daughter instead of from father to son was a practice found only among primitive people.

Abbey. Tradition is that the empire abides where it stays (Porter). Scone was the second capitol of Pictavia, kingdom of the northern Picts. All Scottish kings were crowned there; the last, Charles II, on January 1, 1551.

Kenneth Macalpine died at Forteviot 860 and was buried at Iona, and it is he who is the progenitor of the Greggs. His descendants, either through the male or female line, occupied the throne of Scotland down through James VI who became James I of England, whose descendants, either in the male or female line, have occupied the throne of Great Britain to the present time. Kenneth Macalpine's successors were chosen by tanistry, the king being elected during his life from the oldest and worthiest of his kin.

When the tribal system began to break up by conquest, the rise of towns and territorial government, the rise of a common surname furnished a new bond for keeping alive the connection between kindred. The Gails, estranged from their native kings, gathered themselves in sections under their own chiefs.

The Gaelic word cland or clann is synonymous with siol, meaning children of a common ancestor bound together by ties of blood, loyal to the chief of their race, and sharing his fortunes. Primary virtues of the clan system were those of a military community based on personal strength, courage, hardihood, and devotion in skills of hunting and fighting. The clans were homogeneous down to the reign of Malcolm III slain 1093.

In the reign of David I (1124-1153) of Scotland, clans were a distinctive and prominent phase of the Gaelic population, distinguished by patronymies for surnames, as such were known. The word "Mac" meant "son of." Siol Alpine, a great clan, included the smaller clans of the Macgregors, Grants, Mackinnons, Macnabs, Macphies, Macquarries, and Macaulays. Their common emblem was the pine which is now confined to the MacGregors (Taylor). In old documents their patronymic is often given as Vic-Alpine instead of Mhic-Griogar, thus doubly proving their royal origin. The MacGregors were the senior branch of the Clan Alpine.

The Alpine had brown hair, broad faces, blue or gray eyes. Before Christianity they worshipped gods of earth and forests, believing in devils and fairies. Alpein means son of alp, high or tall (Celtic). Greg means fierce.

The territories occupied by the Macgregors for some centuries were more considerable than those of any older tribe. A Lord Macgregor each built the castles of Kilchurn on a peninsulated rock in Lochawe, the castle of Finlarg at the west, and that of Ballach (Taymouth) at the east end of Loch Tay, together with the old castle in the lake of Lochdochert and the older strong holds.

When Alexander II conquered Argyll in 1222, Chief Hugh of the MacGregors was one of the leaders of his army as vassel of the Earl of Ross. When spoils of the conquest were divided, the MacGregors received Glenurchy (Orchey) to which they added much land by conquest. The stupendous aspect of these rugged declivities, the deep retirement of their woods, and the security of their valleys renderd those regions difficult of access and sheltered the MacGregors from the sudden and desultory intrusion of other marauding and ferocious bands, while they were equally safe from the immediate cognition of the law and the consecutive infliction of the military.

In the valley of Glen Orchy (Urchy) the district known as Lorn, represented in 1296 by Alexander de Argle as Lord of Lorn and undoubtedly closely allied with the MacGregors, was forfeited 1297 to staunch adherents of King Bruce (who dethroned King John Baliol of Scotland 1293) from whose reign is dated the downfall of the ancient tribe of Macgregors.

The clan Gregor became one of the most powerful. King David II of Scotland (1331-1371), dreading this increasing power, determined to destroy the clan whose claim to royal honors menaced his own security.

His method was fatefully successful. The Clan Campbell, represented by

the Duke of Argyll, had settled near by on the shores of Loch Awe and were nearest neighbors of the ancient Clan MacGregor of Alpine. The king, assuming a despotic power, presented the lands of Glenorchay, rightful possessions of Clan Gregor, to his favorites, the Campbells who were to gain access to his gift at the point of the sword. Thus a deadly feud was established between the two clans. John Macgregor died 1390 was a contemporary with Sir Colin Campbell.

The Campbells induced the MacNabs of Loch Tayside to quarrel with the Macgregor chiefs. The two clans met in a bloody battle at Crianlarich where the MacNabs were defeated and practically exterminated by the Macgregors. Forthwith the Campbells produced a commission from the king to punish both breakers of peace. Soon the MacGregors were forced to procure a cessation of hostilities, yielding to the Campbells a considerable part of their territory. Once the MacGregors made a sudden descent upon a small island stronghold in Loch Dochart, considered impregnable. MacGregors chose a winter day when the loch was frozen. Sheltered from arrows by brushwood which they pushed across the ice in front of them, they stormed and took the place. In the gorge of Glen Lyon is a MacGregor's Leap. After a fierce conflict, the MacIvers, all but cut to pieces—their chief, fleeing before his enemies, came to the narrowest part of the gorge and by a wild leap from rock to rock across the torrent, made his escape.

After 1390 we find the Campbells of Lochawe in possession of Glenurchy and a family of MacGregors as vassals of the Earl of Argyle in Glenstrae.

Dalmally was the burying place of the Chiefs of MacGregors 1390-1528. On the north side of the east end of the church are twelve stone coffins.

By 1442 the Macgregors were without an acre of land held free of the Crown. The MacGregors could not understand how the mere word of a king, though supported by law, could make an act tolerable when dictated by injustice. They found themselves in opposition of occupants of land whose owners were unacceptable to them and those owners determined to get rid of the MacGregors at any price. The inevitable appalling consequences were eviction, resistance, and retaliation. The MacGregors resisted energetically thereby gaining a reputation for lawlessness. They regarded the Campbells as ruthless intruding spoilers to be assailed and harrassed unceasingly. They found themselves dispossessed of their lands by charters, instruments inexplicable to them, bestowed upon others. In their minds a sense of wrong and injustice prevailed. The chiefs of Clan Gregor scorned to hold their land by "Sheep-skin rights." Even after Campbells procured legal grant, the MacGregors held actual possession for a long time. For generations Clan Alpine held almost regal sway in Glen Orchy (Orcay). Their existence depended upon their skill in raising cattle, their agility in the chase, and their art in luring trout and perch from the lochs and streams in their domain.

Years later the ancient race of Alpine was finally deprived of its stronghold. One group withdrew to the remote wilds whose western end abbutted north Loch Lomond; two others retired north west to the desolate barren Muir of Rannoch, encircled by misty hills. Some of the evicted ones found refuge among their kinsmen who still possessed lands as sub-tenants or squatters of the Campbells. The majority formed themselves into little family bands, taking themselves to the hills to eke out a precarious existence by predatory incursions and plunder upon flocks and herds of their enemies upon the very lands from which they had been ejected. Their numbers increased; among the craggy heights in deep glens and straths they had little means of subsistence. With no other channel in which to spend their energy, cramped in their means

---

[1] Eyre-Todd "Highland Clans of Scotland" Vol. VI.

to earn a livelihood, and goaded by those eager to prosper by their fall, the MacGregors lived by predatory forays and hostile raids. They became "broken men" and their mood is indicated by Scott's poem:

"The stranger came with iron hand
And from our fathers reft the land.
Where dwell we now? See, rudely swell
Crag over crag, and fell o'er fell.
Ask we this savage hill to tread
For fatten'd steer or household bread;
Ask we for flocks these shingles dry,
And well the mountain might reply—
'To you, as to your sires of yore,
Belong the target and claymore.
I give you shelter in my breast;
Your own good blades must win the rest.'
Pent up in this fortress of the North,
Think'st thou we will not sally forth
To spoil the spoiler as we may,
And from the robber rend the Prey?"

The Campbells steadily pursued their policy of acquisition. The implacable hatred between the two Cans, due to a long series of injuries, caused their avenging to become a sacred trust among the lofty unbending resolute MacGregors "to be bequeathed from bleeding sire to son." They suffered from severe penal laws and vigorous persecution. The devoted clan was represented at court as a group with an untamable innate ferocity which nothing could remedy but cutting off the sept of MacGregor root and all. The clan lived under acts of outlawry beginning when James IV was crowned (1488-1513) for a reign of almost constant battle, murders, and executions.

King James IV, on a surprise visit in 1506 to Laird MacGregor, was amazed at his large following and asked how he could afford to keep so large a retinue, to which the now-landless Chief replied, "My wash basin is sixteen miles long and my towel twelve yards," alluding to Loch Tay and his belted plaid. "Thou art greater than a king" is said to have been the reply of the Sovereign James IV.—Rev. Mm. MacGregor Sterling.

At Stirling Court on September 23, 1563, during the reign of Queen Mary (1542-1577) a commission granted the most powerful nobles and chiefs to pursue Clan Gregor with fire and sword. A similar warrant in 1563 granted the same powers to Sir John Campbell of Glenorchy, but also charged him neither to receive or assist any of the Clan Gregor or give them under any circumstances, meat, drink, or clothes. In 1589 Clan Gregor caused another Act of Privy Council directing another crusade against the "wicked Clan Gregor, so long continuing in blood, slaughter, theft, and robbery." Fire and sword were denounced against them for three years. They sought revenge for the murder of John Drummond, a forester of the royal forest of Glenartney.

Southwest of Loch Lomond the MacGregors continued to exercise much authority by "coir a glaive." In 1603 a memorable conflict took place between Clan Gregor and Clan Colquhouns of Luss in the valley of Glenfruin (Glen of Sorrow) on the west side of Loch Lomond in Dunbar (Lennox). The famous battle of Glenfruin, 1527, was a reprisal for the sacrifice of two MacGregor lives because they had killed two wedders for food enroute home from a distance. Forty-four years later the revenge was still proceeding. No grych (ghost) would have appeared to a pursuing MacGregor a sufficient reason for sparing the life of a fleeing Colquhoun. The Crown had done little to entitle the respect of the "Gregaraich." Because the Clan MacGregor won against superior numbers, the authorities were so exasperated that they took actions to annihilate the whole clan against which legislation was repeatedly passed.

At Scone in parliament the Macgregors were referred to as "lawless lim-

mers," "the disorderit and wicked thevis and lymmaris of the Clangregor," "a viperous and unhappie generation," and "miserable captives." They were forbidden to carry weapons and as a crowning insult they were ordered to change their names to other surnames. By an Act of Privy Council during the rule of James I (1603-1625 a reign of religious intrigues) on April 3, 1603, the name of MacGregor was abolished. No one could be baptized, married, or buried with the name Gregor or MacGregor, under penalty of death. Under this same act and denounced penalty those who fought at Glenfruin or helped in mention forays were prohibited from carrying any weapon except a pointless knife with which to eat. Allaster MacGregor of Glenstrae, the brave chief, was executed at Edinburgh in January, 1604. On February 14th nine more MacGregors were executed after a long imprisonment, and several others in March.

> "Sir Colin Campbell[1] was ane greate Justician all his tyme, throch the guhilk he sustenit that deidly feid of the Clan Gregor ane lang space. And besydis that, he causit execute to the death money notable lymmars, and beheided the Laird of MacGregor himself at Keanmoir, in presence of the Erle of Atholl, the Justice Clerk, and sundrie uther nobillmen."

On May 24, 1611, wives and children of MacGregor fugitives were marked "with a key upon the face" and sent to some appointed place as virtual prisoners. People who owned boats or skows were prohibited from carrying any of Clan Gregor across a waterway. After MacGregor youngsters tried to escape in 1613, orders were that fugitives under fourteen were "to be scourged and burnt upon the cheek,, and if over fourteen, "to be hanged at once." An Act of June 24, 1613, decreed death for any persons of the former Clan MacGregor who should assemble in greater numbers than four. By act of Scottish Parliament 1617 these laws were continued and extended to the rising generation. The men were branded on the cheek with a red-hot iron, and yet the Clansmen clung to the only virtues they knew—courage, endurance, and fidelity.

They became an outlawed, lawless, landless clan. Contrasting their former greatness with their present misery stirred their ardent Celtic mind with fierce emotions of regret and revenge:

> "Glenorchay's proud mountain, Coalchuirn and her Towers,
> Glenstrae[2] and Glenlyon no longer are ours;
> We're landless, landless, landless, Grigalach (Fate of Grigs)!
>
> But, doom'd and devoted by vassal and lord,
> Macgregor has still both his heart and his sword!
> Then courage, courage, courage, Grigalach!
>
> If they rob us of name, and pursue us with beagles,
> Give their roofs to the flame, and their flesh to the eagles;
> Then vengeance, vengeance, vengeance, Grigalach!"

The clansmen's habit was to make incursions into the neighboring lowlands to plunder and lay waste the country. These habits were fostered by the rugged and almost inaccessible character of the country which prevented the Lowlanders from retaliating.

The rugged and wild rich variety of the savage character in Highland scenery of Argylishire culminates in the gloomy grandeur of Glencoe[3] one of the wildest and grandest of the glens—the stream through its lonely recesses is Cona. A characteristic feature, the "corry" is a crescent-shaped hollow or half-cauldron cut out of a steep mountain recess where a number of small torrents converge. The sharp narrow, knife-like crests lower into cols or passes. A succession of parallel confluent ridges trending northeast to southwest are separated by furrowed transverse valleys. Lofty eminences of rocks project in innumerable bosses and crags which roughen the sides and crests of the ridges

---

[1] Nimmo "History of Stirlingshire"—Morris.
[2] Glenstrae was at southwest end of Glen Orchy, west of Orchy River.
[3] Eyre-Todd "Highlands of Scotland" Vol. VI.

whose sides are seamed with torrents which tear and sweep solid rock. Broad expanses of low ground called straths lie between bounding hills and are usually traversed by one main stream and its tributaries. The glens are the narrower and steeper-sided valleys.

The appearance of the Highland mountains is that of dark-blue clouds of vapor hovering high over lofty hills and rocks in whose recesses and sides gullies are rent and ravines are torn by rock or breccia fallen from precipitious cliffs. Amid a profusion of thickets, knolls, and steep crags lay the lakes abounding in trout, grilses, and salmon. Alders, poplars, and birch overhang the banks amid forests of oak, ash, and pine through which red deers stalk over-circled by the golden and the white-tailed eagle, the osprey, and the kite. The average temperature is 48 degrees F; rainfall is 100 inches—113.62 inches at Bridge of Orchy; 127.65 inches at Upper Clencoe; 130 inches in Glencroe.

Yet kind are the hearts, and undaunted the clans,
That roam on these mountains so drear—
Hogg (Rogers, "Traits and Stories of the Scottish People")

There, clansmen lived in groups of four or five huts surrounded by patches of arable land cut out of the copsewood and small enough that each could be worked with a spade to grow barley and oats. These "bourocks" were usually near a brook that hurtled its way down the flinty mountain side, and were made of loose rubble stones, blocks of peat (Rogers), or broom—no mortar, but the walls were three to six feet thick. Often there were two walls, the hollow between filled solidly with moss and earth, thatched by turfs on rafters of unhewn birches and oaks which sloped almost to the ground.

Each home consisted of one room, but had a partition of wattles and clay. In the middle of the floor of the larger apartment or living room was the fire; the smaller apartment was reserved for live stock. There was one door and no windows. Each spring the thatch was removed to manure the crops. One third of the children died under twelve years of age.

The Highlanders of Scotland called themselves Gael Albinnich (Gaels of Albin). Their head-gear was a cloth cap or "bonnet" in which a sprig of heather was stuck, or an eagle's feather, if a chief. Gentlemen wore saffron (yellow war-coat) tunic for battle and ancient hauberk or jersey of iron rings. Lesser folk wore jackets of quilted linen smeared with wax or pitch, and over it a deerskin. The beard was worn long. Men as well as women wore long hair, but women braided their hair. Their feet were encased in raw-hide fastened with thongs. This brog (Celtic) or shoon was a very rude shoe of undressed dun deer's hide with the hair outwards, which obtained for the Highlanders the well-known epithat of Reddschankes (Red Shanks) because the entire hoof was used which projected from the toes of the wearer. It made a high shoe protecting also the shins. Their dress the skin was a shirt of fine texture. Over this was a tightly fitting tunic reaching below the hips, with a girdle at the waist. On women it fell to the feet. Over the left shoulder and fastened with a brooch hung the loose tartan, a thin light woolen cloth—"Short mantles or plaids of divers colours sundry ways divided" (Buchanan 1582). "They who have seen those places are able at the first view of a man's plaid to guess the place of his residence" (Martin). Women wore the tartan over their heads and shoulders.

Tartan was believed to have been invented by Margaret, queen of Malcolm Canmore (ruled 1058-1093), as a substitute for the system of tattooing previously practised. Every Celt wore a kilt or philabey with a plaid of the same material swung across his shoulders; some wore a plume and carried a pouch. The plaid of seven or eight yards long served as a protection against rains by days; and at night it served as a blanket, sheet, and counterpane. Clan Gregor wore tartan when everything connected with the Clan was proscribed. "The Glengyle branch wears a peculiar old sett" (Maclan). Clan Gregarach wore a

tartan of scarlet red with narrow black checks. The slogan of the clan was Ardchoille, meaning "The Woody Height." Their badge was the pine Scot Fir, Giuthas (Gaelic), which was the forerunner of the Gregg coat-of-arms compiled 1565-66. Their motto, "Is Rioghal Mo Dhream" (royal is my race); their pibroch was the Gregor salute and the Glen Fruin.

Highlanders were never idle at home (Rogers). The women's chores were spinning, weaving, mending, or knitting. The men mended, repaired weapons, or wove baskets.

On shady passes and thickets overhanging paths little highland sheities (ponies) were used.

Bagpipes, not lyres, the Highland hills adorn,
MacLean's loud hello, and MacGregor's horn.
John Cooper's Reply to Allan Ramsay.

Their weapons were a small axe, spear or halbert, and a broadsword or "claymore" having a straight blade and a basket-hilt attached to a broad baudrich which passed over the right shoulder. A dirk was often worn on the right side, the sheath of which was provided with a hunting knife with a single sharp edge. When away from home a circular target was carried on the left arm for defense. The clansmen had bows and arrows for heavy ptarmigan. Sentinels and beacon flames were messages.

The chief food was venison prepared without fire by compressing slices between two battens of wood so as to force out all the blood, thus making it acceptable at all hours. Other food consisted of broiled moor-game, ewe-milk cheese, dried salmon, oaten bread, and berries picked from the brambles. Straggling sheep were black, bluish or orange color with black predominating in legs and faces. Sturdy and picturesque kyloes (cattle) thrived on the harsh climate and scanty rations amidst the wild romatic scenery, and furnished meat of the choicest quality. They had long horns and were shaggy. Although black was the predominating color, the shaggy hair of some was pure white, light dun, brindle, tawny yellow. Scott refers to these sagacious cattle:

Mightiest of all the beasts of chase
That roam in woody Caledon,
Crashing the forest in his race,
The mountain bull comes thundering on.

The Highlanders (Rogers) could read Gaelic and knew church discipline. The first Gaelic book was printed 1567. The clergy, physicians, and even the bards possessed real learning. Sir James Macgregor, the Dean of Lismore, published a book of poetry and an obituary of the McGregor chiefs. The "Book of Deer" was a religious manual of the early 12th Century.

The subtle character of the Scottish mind caused the clansmen to debate the most paltry differences with singular energy (Rogers). They were very imaginative and were given to spontaneous utterances of their convictions. Their language structure was metaphorical and emotional; the traditional highland tales were full of mythology. It excelled in expressing love and hate. The clansmen's natures were affectionate and tender; their love-songs of exquisite delicacy breathed the most pathetic air in tender words. Proverbs abound to give force and pungency to the Highlander's sentiment as:

Is le duine an ni a shnigeas e—There is many a slip between the cup and the lip.
Ach cha leis an ni a chagaineas e—What a man swallows is his own, but not what he chews.
An uair a theid a'chailleach'n a ruith—It never rains but it pours.

Common Gaelic words:

Cionnus tha thu?—How art thou?	beog—little	buidh—yellow
	mart—fattened ox	dubh—black
tigh—house	mor—big	ruadh—red
salach—dirty	sith—peace	crom—bent

rath—circle of good fortune
Cha-n'eil rath air—There is no circle on him.

Common Gregg names were Eoin (John) and Villeam (William).

Pressure of moistened thumbs was made as a solemn ratification of engagement or bargain making (lick thumbs) till close of 18th Century. One superstition of the Argyllshire Highlander was that the spirit of the last person buried watched the churchyard till occurence of the next funeral. Many ghost stories originated in the sheepstealer who threw a white sheet over his shoulders to conceal his person while he plundered and to frighten those who may have otherwise guessed his intent and sought his detection.

The clan Gregor, "the clan that was nameless by day," form the theme of many interesting and stirring ballads. The authoress of "Macgregor's Lullaby" was a daughter of Colin Campbell[4] of Glenorchy and the wife of Gregor Macgregor whose death she laments. Her husband[1], his brother Malcom Roy with their father Duncan Macgregor[2] were beheaded 155? by Colin Campbell:

"Early on a Lammas[3] morning with my husband was I gay,
But my heart got sorely wounded ere the middle of the day,
Malison on judge and kindred, they have wrought me mickle woe;
With deceit they came about us, with deceit they laid him low.

Chorus:
Ochan, ochay, uirl,
Tho I cry, my child, with thee—
Ochan, ochan, uiri,
Now he hears not thee nor me.

Had they not but twelve Macgregors with my Gregor as their head;
Now my child had not been orphaned, nor these bitter tears been shed.

Chorus:

On an oaken block they laid him, and they spilt his blood around;
I've have drunk it in a goblet largely, ere it reached the ground.

Chorus:

Far, far better be with Gregor where the heather's in its prime,
Than with mean and Lowland barons in a house of stone and lime.

Chorus:

Other Macgregor songs of the same era are "Macgregor's O'Ruara"—

There is sorrow, and sorrow, and sorrow now fills me—
Poor pitiful sorrow no man can record;
It is sorrow and sighing, and sadness that thrills me—
Oh! terrible sadness I cannot repress.

Macgregor has perished—MacGregor, pine—bannered—
Macgregor, beloved in Glenlyon the green;
Macgregor, the brave, by whose foes ever honoured
The threatening roar of our pibroch has been.

"The Braes of the Ceathach (Mist)" is one of the sweetest and most affecting songs in any language (Porter). The singer, a woman, concealed her Macgregor husband and two sons in a bed as enemies were approaching the house. She sat by the fire and began singing her song of solitude. The enemies listened, accepted it as true, and passed on without troubling her:

I sit here alone, by the plain of the highway,
For my poor hunted kin, watching mist, watching by the way;
I've yet got no sign that they're near to my dwelling;

---

[1] Porter.
[2] Son of Gregor of Roro (O'Ruara). See chart of descent.
[3] First of August.
[4] Twenty years later another such marriage ended tragic when Duncan Campbell intended giving his daughter in marriage to the Baron of Dall on the south side of Loch Tay. She having met young Gregor MacGregor of Glenstrae, gave to him her heart's warm affections which he fully returned. In spite of all opposition she left her father's house and married. Duncan and relatives, so bitterly vexed, they followed Gregor and his wife with the most unrelenting enmity. They were often obliged to wander from place to place taking shelter under rocks and in thickets of woods. On the night preceding April 7, 1570, they had rested under a rock on a hillside above Loch Tay before overtaken the following morning.

At Loch Fyne they were last seen—if true be that telling.

After winning their livelihood by strength of arms for dreary generations, brighter days dawned for the Gregors. During the broken reign of Charles II (1651-1682) they gave some material aid to help him regain his kingdom, and in 1661 an Act was passed annulling all previous statutes against the Macgregors and permitting them to resume their family name. The king thus explained such clemency: "That those who were formerly designed Macgregors had, during the late troubles, conducted themselves with such loyalty and affection to His Majesty as might justly wipe off all memory of former miscarriages, and take all marks of reproach for the same."

Ours is no sapling, chance—sown by the fountain
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade;
When the whirlwind has stripped every leaf on the mountain
The more shall Clan Alpine exult in her shades.
—Scott.

The unquenchable spirit of the Gregs was never broken; and when the period of persecution was over, they revived their noble qualities and brought them to a better use. Throughout their hardships they remained loyal to their king. The British have numbered many heroes from this lion-hearted race. More Greggs live today in Glen Orchy in Arhylshire than any where else. Many are buried there at Dalmally.

Their history was that of several others of the original Highland clans, who were suppressed by more powerful neighbors.

The peculiarity in the story of the MacGregors is their retaining with such tenacity their separate existence and union as a clan under circumstances of the utmost urgency (Scott).

I mark'd a material race portrayed in colours strong;
Bold, soldier-featur'd, undismayed they strode along.
—Burns: "The Vision."

The clan Gregor is generally believed to be one of the most ancient and renowned of the Highland tribes and from time immemorial has been called the "Clan Alpin." A Highland proverb says, "The hills, the MacAlpins, and the Devil came into the world at the same time." A Celtic proverb says, "The Mountains, the Rivers, and the MacGregors are Coeval."

"When I asked a very learned minister in the Islands," says Dr. Johnson, "which they considered their most savage clan." "Those that live next the Lowlands—among them the MacGregors whose ancient territory was on both sides of Loch Tay." The history of the loss of their lands and titles furnish Sir Walter Scott the foundation and material for his "Rob Roy," "Legend of Montrose," and the famous character of Roderick Dhu in "Lady of the Lake."

And though the warriors sun has set
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant and blest.
—Coplan De Maurique.

References:

History of the Clan Gregor—MacGregor.
The Tartans of the Clans of Scotland.
Origin of the Greg, Grig, and MacGregor Families.
Clans, Septs of Scottish Highlanders—Adams.
The Clans of Scotland—Scott.
Encyclopedia Brittanica.
Story of Rob Roy—Millar and Scot.
Traits and Stories of the Highlanders—Rogers.
Historical Geography of the Clans of Scotland.
History of Scotland—Robertson.
Highland Clans of Scotland—Eyre-Todd VI.
Memorials of Argleshire—Wm. Brown.

CHAPTER II

Out of monuments, names, words, proverbs,
traditions, private records and evidences,
fragments of stories, passages of Books
and the Like, we do save and recover
somewhat from the deluge of Time.
—Bacon.

The Highlander is porverbially tenacious of the memories of his race and almost invariably well-informed regarding the descent and relationship of his clan (Eyre-Todd). The group containing the Clan Gregor appear to have emerged from Glendochart in western Perth, at least to be connected with the old Columban monastries.

From the repressed Gregs who still possessed lands as sub-tenants of the Campbells at the south end of Glen Orchy arose the chiefs who legitimately represented Clan Greg and maintained proper relationships. Our Gregs stem from this locale of northeastern Argyle whose history is synonymous with Greg activities. These clansmen were descendants of a second son Gregor.

Doungheal, the elder son of Gregor (Grig-(h)ere), was the first MacGregor[1] known as Dongallus or Doun-gheal, so-called from his light-brown complexion. Doungheal's younger brother, Guarsi, became the ancestor of the Clan MacQuary. Doungheal's eldest son, Gregor, was the progenitor of John Macgregor of Glenurchy, listed in the Ragman Roll 1296 as John de Glenurchy, tenant of the Campbells. His grandson John Macgregor of Glenorchy died 1390 leaving three sons; Patrick Macgregor, John Dubh Macgregor of Glenstrae, and Gregor O'Ruara[2]. Of these three sons the oldest one, Patrick, succeeded as chief in 1390. Chief Patrick's younger brothers were John dubh (black-Dow) McGregor of Glenstrae and Gregor M'Gregor of Roro in Glenlyon. Chief Patrick's line became extinct and the chieftainship came to the MacGregors of Glenstrae but only the title as captain of the clan. In 1520 the MacGregors of Roro lost their lands to the Campbells of Glenorchy though remained as tenants and their descendants still survive. After the lands of Glenorchy passed away by the marriage of an heiress the MacGregors of Glenstrae exercised the chiefship for several centuries.

John Dubh (Dow) M'Gregor of Glenstrae had son Malcom who had a son Patrick who was the father of Black John Macgregor of the Coat-of-Mail buried at Dysart in Glenorchy on May 26, 1519. The Christian names Patrick and John denote religious connotation and reveal close adherence to Christianity.

The name John Greg, escutcheoned indelibly, permeates each generation. We descend from the oldest son of John Dow (dubh-black) M'Gregor of Glenstrae, ancestor of the family at Glenstrae at northeast end of Loch Awe. They became leaders of the Clan. There was no freeholder or baron amongst them, no chieftain[3]. His great-grandson, Black John Macgregor of the Coat-of-Mail of Glenstrae, was buried at Dysart in Glenorchy May 26, 1519. He was a kind patron to the red-haired bard MacNab who praised Macgregor as:

"A prince indeed is he who knows the craft of ruling;
Well taught in each degree of proper princely schooling."

The Gregs of Glenstrae aided in all Macgregor projects, but their serious natures nurtured a strain of quietness and calm embracing Christianity in its fullest. In 1559 adjacent Perth declared itself Protestant and districts were placed under traveling ministers to establish churches. Clan Gregor was visited and some clansmen took up the covenanter's cause. The church reformed Clan Gregor's method of justice so that retaliation for murder and other injuries was relinquished.

---

[1] Robertson "Highlands of Scotland."
[2] MacGregor of Roro in Glenyon is oldest cadet of the clan mentioned in 15th Century.
[3] Johnston "Hist. Geog. of Clans of Scotland."

GREGG DESCENT

Chronicles, History of Clan Gregor noted 1512; compiled 1898 by Wm. Brown of Edinburgh in his "Memorials of Argleshire."

From the prosperous **Fergus McErc**
Alpine of stately mien and
Kenneth of the pointed spear buried 860 at Iona
Hugh of Urchy (Urguhay) famous
Gillefealan, William of the ambush, noble, gave to friends
Duncan from Srulee (Strwlee) a second son
Duncan the little (surly and smart) great by many spoils, of great soul
Malcolm
Princely John the lucky, never broke a pledge
Gregor of the Standard, a younger son, killed in battle with the Danes 961; emerged from Dochart
Doungheal so-called from his light brown complexion
John of the Standard m. Alpina da. of Angus d. in battle 1004
Gregor Garbh of the Stout of Glenurchey
Malcolm
Laird John MacGregor of Glenurchy d. 1113
Sir Malcolm d. 1164[1] of incredible strength
Wiliiam d. 1238 Lord McGregor
Gregor d. 1286 Glenurchy
John De Glenurchy in Ragman Roll 1296 as tenant of the Campbells
Malcolm d. 1374
Blind Laird John Cham of Glenurchy d. 1390 contemporary with Sir Colin Campbell
John Dhu or Doef black (Dow)
Dubh of Glenstrae d. 1415. Swarthly, princely, great hunter, lived at Stromelochane near entrance of Glenstrae
Malcolm d.June 22, 1440 handsome, of unbending truth wife Mary
Patrick d. May 1461
Black (Dubh) John of the Coat-of-Mail buried at Dysart in Glenorchy May 26, 1519.

Previous to the reign of Mary Stuart's son James I. 1603-1625 (known also as James VI of England) a curious rumor floated that a Scottish King would sympathize with Ireland because the Irish were the original "Scots," James I established circuits and a complete system of shires in northern Ireland. The English system was violently substituted. He had a mania for colonization. Thousands left Scotland for Nova Scotia and Ulster. King James visited Scotland for the second time in 1617 after which whole communities of various clans were transplanted to Ulster.[2] Among them were many Gregs from the clan Gregor who were accustomed to admiring the eldest and worthiest of their kin. Their leader, a John Gregg, evidently descended from next to the oldest son of Black John of the Coat-of-Mail, received from King James I a silver-studded ivory-headed cane in esteem and appreciation of his influence and responsibility in the removal of the Gregs from Scotland to Country Antrim, Ulster about 1618.

John Greg was given and settled his people in the barony of Glenarm, County Antrim, Ireland on the northeast coast. In Ireland the counties were divided into "baronies" which are equivalent to the hundreds in England and seem to have been formed out of the land of Irish chiefs. There also a baron denoted the rank or dignity of a baron and the feudal tenure "by barony" (domain of a baron). A Rev. John Greg (perhaps a cousin) a minister at Carrichfergus, County Antrim, Ireland was obliged in 1649 to abandon his charge and settle in Newton Ards, County Down where he was buried July 22, 1670 at Dromore—"old, worthy breth-

---

[1] Sir Malcolm's second son Gregor was progenitor of the Grant's. Sir Malcom's third son Achaius (Hugh), progenitor of the Mackays.
[2] Rogers "Traits and Stories of the Scottish People."

ern, able and useful."

During the reign of Charles I (1625-1649) these Ulster Presbyterians were rigorously treated and insulted. In 1642 a Scottish army under General Robert Monro landed in Ulster to help the colonists rally. Coleraine, Enniskillen, and Carrickfergus defied as they were strong for king and covenant. There was an insurrection at Carrifergus in May 1653.

William Greg[1], oldest son of John Greg and a Presbyterian landholder, was forced to leave his inheritance of Glenarm Barony on the coast of County Antrim after May 1653. His father, the John Greg from Clan Gregor in Scotland, had died probably about 1644 (born about 1576) and this eldest son William inherited the barony and the silver-studded ivory-headed cane which his father decreed should be handed down to the second oldest son in each generation because the oldest customarily inherited the land.

This oldest son William[2] (born 1616, Scotland) left by ship after May 1653 his Glenarm Barony in County Antrim with three children, Richard, William born about 1648 and the oldest son John. Probably there were daughters. With this family he settled on the southwest shore of Waterford County, Southern Ireland at Ardmore where he died about 1672. His son John[2] died same place 1724 and his son Richard[2] died there 1741.

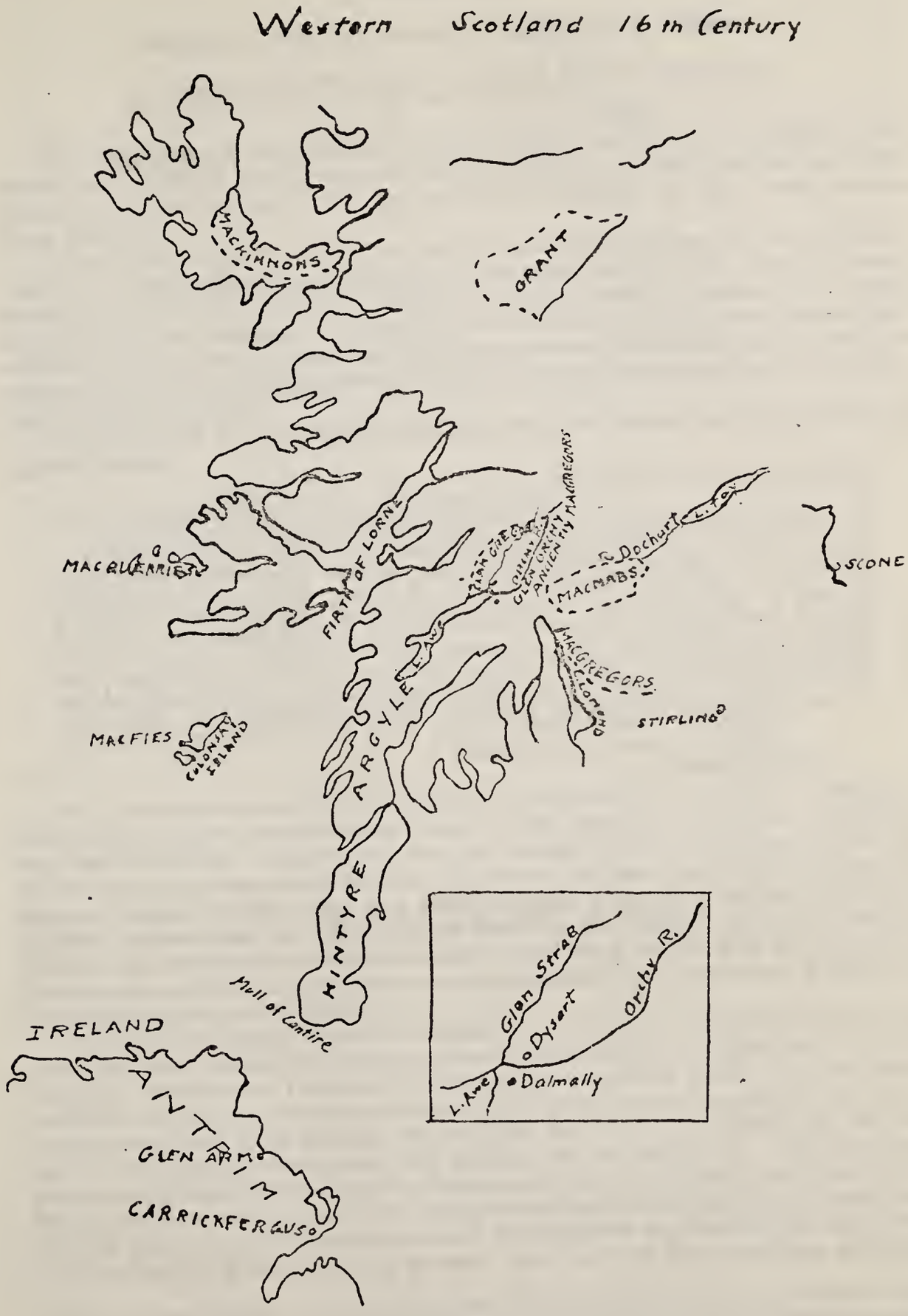
At Ardmore, William Greg found Scottish friends in a county which was not Irish, but free, since a trade route was well established between Waterford, Ireland and the Isle of Mull, Scotland.

The members of Clan Gregor took their first names from their ancestors and their rulers in appreciation and devotion. Their benefactor William the Lion ruled (1165-1214) at Stirling, Scotland for a long and important era in which he made efforts for the independence of Scotland and was rewarded by internal peace. During his reign the new diocese of Argyll was founded by separation from Dunkel and it was then that John the Scot, a bishop, sent his chaplain as knowing Gaelic to the Argyll diocese. William the Lion was followed by Richard Coeur de Lion who renounced the English claim to Scotland in 1189. From such staunch persons the Gregs named their children for their unity and happiness depended much on attachments to their leaders.

> Names are enduring—generations come and go—nomeclature is a well, in which, as the fresh water is flowing perennially through, there is left a sediment that clings to the bottom.
>
> —C. W. Bardsley.

---

[1] Reid, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland Vol 2.
[2] Wills of Ireland.


Western Scotland 16th Century
MACKINNONS
GRANT
MACLEANS
FIRTH OF LORNE
MACGREGORS
GLEN ORCHY
PANMURE
MACGREGORS
R. Dochart
L. Tay
SCONE
MACLEANS
COLONSAY
ISLAND
MACFIES
ARGYLE
MACGREGORS
LOMOND
STIRLING
MINTYRE
Mull of Cantire
IRELAND
ANTRIM
GLEN ARM
CARRICKFERGUS
Glen Strae
Dysert
Orchy R.
L. Awe
Dalmally



CHAPTER III

WILLIAM GREGG, 1642-1687, IMMIGRANT FRIEND

There is no way you can benefit society more than
by coining the metal you have in yourself.
—Ibsen.

The Gregs, deeply imbued with spiritual piety, were most receptable to the teachings of William Penn when he visited Waterford, Ireland in 1678 and converted many Scottish settlers to the Society of Friends. So the Gregs became Penn Quakers[1].

Oliver Cromwell said, "There is a people risen that I cannot win with gifts or honors." They practised a friendship of Christians with no set creed, no ceremonial of worship, no baptism, no outer sacrament, and no priests. They "kept their hearts from hardness" and said "Out of violence only violence comes; they refused to take oaths because they told the truth at all times; they uttered no evil and spoke for careful accuracy; they had no time for trivialities, yet his life was not dull or dreary."

The following is an illustration of the Puritan's esteem of the Quakers in colonial times:

In the Year of Our Lord 1682

To Ye Aged and Beloved, Mr. John Higginson:

There be now at sea a ship called Welcome, which has on board 100 or more of the heretics and malignants called Quakers, with W. Penn, who is the chief scamp, at the head of them. The General Court has accordingly given sacred orders to Master Malachi Huscott, of the brig Porpoise, to waylay the said Welcome slyly as near the Cape of Cod as may be, and make captive the said Penn and his ungodly crew, so that the Lord may be glorified and not mocked on the soil of this new country with the heathen worship of these people. Much spoil can be made of selling the whole lot of Barbadoes, where slaves fetch good prices in rum and sugar, and we shall only do the Lord great good by punishing the wicked, but we shall make great good for His Minister and people.

Yours in the bowels of Christ,
Cotton Mather

As a devout adherent William Gregg was a member of a colonial Friend group which left southern Ireland after October 1682, possibly in the ship "Caledonia" with William Hoge. He had with him the silver-studded ivory-headed cane inherited as next to the oldest son from his father, William Greg, who left Glenarm Barony, County Antrim after May 1653. By this time the cane had become an heirloom whose story he recited many times to his children just as it was the custom for his ancestors to retain a bard whose duty was to sing the exploits of the Greg ancestral line. Charles A. Gregg, Fredericktown, Ohio, now is the proud hereditary owner of the cane.

The ship of Friends landed at Upland, now Chester, Pennsylvania, 1682. No doubt married relatives came with William Gregg besides his wife and four small children. Sedate and reserved in appearance they later made their way down the Delaware River to settle that part of Christiana Hundred bordering the Pennsylvania line and lying between Brandywine and Red Clay Creeks on the west side of Brandywine Creek near the present site of Centerville. The surface is elevated and broken with generally fertile soil. In this northern part was one of William Penn's principal manors, Rockland Manor, in which William Gregg was granted 200 acres in 1683 and a warrant for 400 acres on January 26, 1684. (Conrad's History of Delaware. Vol. 2, p. 462). Here he built a log cabin on a location

[1] The epithet "Quaker" was first bestowed 1651 upon George Fox founder of the "Society of Friends,, by Justice Bennett of Derby because "they bade the people tremble at the word of the Lord."

which he called Strand Millas. It adjoined the lands of Matthias Defosse on Squirrel Creek, who died May 1708, had wife Sarah. Other neighbors were Henry Hollingsworth, Thomas Hollingsworth, Thomas Woolasten, George Hog, William Hoge, John Hussy, William Dixon.

William Gregg's family of a wife, a young daughter, and three young sons was well cared for and also entertained by his stories of the Clan Greg's fortunes and misfortunes. These stories were never forgotten by his children who passed them on to the next generation. He was most congenial in his home.

The earliest monthly meetings of the Quakers on west side of the Delaware River was organized at New Castle about 1681 and held in a private house until 1687 when the meetings were changed to a log meeting house on the grounds given by Valentine Hollingsworth.

In 1686 William Gregg gave 5 shillings "toward a public stock for ye relief of ye friends in necessity" with Cornelius Empson, Edward Blake, Valentine Hollingsworth, John Richardson, Robert Turner, and Thomas Snelling. He was one of the Friends who in the winter of 1687 was granted permission to hold their meetings in the winter months on Christiana side instead of going to the Brandywine Hundred Meeting at Newark "by reason of the dangerousness of ye ford" they must cross. When about forty-five he died and was buried on his own plantation at his home of Strand Millas on July 1, 1687. His four children were successfully reared by the mother, relatives, and friends, as the oldest child John was only nineteen when the father died. The children lived in their own home Strand Millas and kept possession of their father's land.

To the oldest son John fell the duty of administering the estate. To next oldest son George descended the silver-studded ivory-headed cane. The youngest son Richard was the last one to occupy the home after the mother's death about January of 1692. The land had been surveyed on May 11, 1685 by Henry Hollingsworth and after the father's death was divided by him on April 23, 1692 between sons John and Richard Gregg leaving 150 acres for son Richard Gregg including Strand Millas.

Richard seems to have been the weaker heir as the other two brothers were most conscientious in carrying out duties as useful denizens and devout Quakers. In land records of Pennsylvania Archives[1] is found that John and his brother George used interchangeably their last name as Gregg or Grigg in business transactions. These brothers seated 400 acres of land on the Brandywine as old rent on December 13, 1691-2. It was an entailed ground of James Logan to William Gregg which would never run out, but a small lien inherited perpetually in a property returning an income to the proprietary family. This passed from seller to purchaser indefinitely and could be collected today if the Revolution had not intervened and this government made it distinctly understood that is assumed no responsibility to collect for creditors in England. Early deeds were not recorded; indeed perhaps not always formally written, so sometime in the history of a property a deed will recite the various transfers that have preceded the present transaction.

Richard Gregg youngest son of William Gregg was born about 1676 Addmore, Ireland. He inherited the home of Strand Millas of 150 acres on the Brandywine where he died 1719; evidently he had poor health for years. He had signed a petition to the King 1715 relating to the early boundary difficulties between Pennsylvania and Delaware. The evidence that he died without heirs surviving is scant and negative, but conclusive. In the deed of gift from his brother John to brother George 1719 John could not have had any right, title, or demand on his property by inheritance if any direct heirs of Richard were living. He made no statement indicating any debt or obligation of his brother Richard to himself conferring such a claim, such statement being necessary to make the deed valid

[1] Second Series Vol. 19.

if such were the basis of his claim. An oldest son inherited at least twice as much as another son at that date by English law and might, with unconfirmed land as "heir-at-law," have a right in all.

Ann Gregg, only daughter and second child of immigrant William Gregg, born 1670, died 1729; married 1690 as the second wife of William Dixon (Dickson) 1662-1708) a weaver, son of innkeeper Henry Dixon died County Armagh, Ireland and his widow Rose Dixon who came to American colonies 1688 settling at New Castle, Delaware. After William Dixon's death Sept. 1708 (Advisors and guardians were "brothers Mirthwell Jearlin and John Grigg") Ann Gregg-Dixon later married second to John Houghton. The Dixon or Dickson family originated in Scotland:

"The famous Dicksons," a conspicuous quality compliment, originated from the hard riding, foraying clan of Dick (Richard) de Keth in the lowlands of Scotland. He was the son of Marshall Hervey de Keth died 1240, married Margaret Douglas daughter of William Douglas third son of Lord Douglas of Scotland. Richard de Keth's son Thomas Dickson of Hazleside was born 1247, succeeded his father as head of the clan and was killed on Palm Sunday, March 19, 1307, aged 60. He was succeeded by his son Thomas Dickson. Their mottoes were "Fortune favors the bold" and "I sleep, but watch." "In a charter from King Robert Bruce about A. D. 1306 to Thomas Dickson the name occurs as Filius Ricardi (son of Richard) and the charter is endorsed Carta Thomas fil Dick."

"When King James I 1603-1625 desired to populate the wastes of Northern Ireland and whole Scottish communities were transplanted from their native bourn to Ireland, many members of the Clan Dickson left Scotland and"—many became Quakers.

Children by first marriage:

Henry Dixon 1692-1742 m 1715 Ruth Jones d 1758.

Issue:

I. John 1717-1767 m 1742 Rebecca Cox d 1787.
II. Joseph b. 1719 m 1742 Mary Pusey of Newark Mtg. Delawere.
III. Dinah Dixon.
IV. Mary Dixon b. Mill Creek Hundred m. Aug. 18, 1750 at Hockessin Mtg. Del. Herman Gregg 1730-1773 son of William Gregg 1695-1747.

William Dixon 1695-1760 m Hannah Hollingsworth b. Jan. 17, 1697, d. 1777.

Issue:

I. Ann Dixon 1724-1799 m Thomas Wilson.

John Dixon b 1742 m. 1724 Sarah Hollingsworth b. Aug. 7, 1706 dau. Thomas Hollingsworth 1661-1733 and Grace Cooke dau. William and Elizabeth Cooke of Darby or Concord Pennsylvania. Grace Cooke was sister to Elizabeth Cooke who married John Gregg 1668-1738 oldest son of immigrant William Gregg.

Issue:

I. Ann Dixon m (1) Richard Woodnut; m (2) William Gregg 1695-1747 son of John Gregg 1668-1738 and Elizabeth Cooke. See p. 27
II. John Dixon d 1763 m Apr. 20, 1768 Susanna Prior 1724-1805. See p. 107

Issue:

A. Sarah Dixon b. Dec. 3, 1760 m (1) John Dixon; m (2) Stephen Gregg. See p. 158

George Dixon b. Nov. 16, 1706 d. Mar. 14, 1761 m. Nov. 19, 1725 Ann Chandler.

Issue:

I. Enoch Dixon b. Sept. 5, 1727.
II. Dinah Dixon b. Dec. 1729 d. Aug. 20, 1742.
III. Caleb Dixon b. Sept. 6, 1732.
IV. George Dixon b. April 8, 1740.
V. Phebe Dixon b. Dec. 15, 1743.
VI. Joshua Dixon b. Dec. 26, 1746.

Dinah Dixon.
Ann Dixon.
Thomas Dixon.

Ann Gregg-Dixon-Houghton's issue by (2) m:

Mary Houghton m Isaac Cooke: to North Carolina 1734.
Martha Houghton m 1730 Joseph Hollingsworth.
Rebecca Houghton m Robert Comber.

[1] Rogers "Traits and Stories of the Scottish People."

CHAPTER IV

JOHN GREGG 1668-1738 OLDEST SON OF WILLIAM GREGG

> Take care of a good name; for this shall continue with thee more than a thousand treasures precious and great. —Ecclesiastics XLI. 15.

John Gregg was born at Ardmore, Waterford Co. Ireland and came to the colony of Delaware 1682 when fourteen with his parents, sister Anne, brothers George and Richard. Under the influence of constant Quaker environment and training he became a serious, proud, and a capable youth assuming early the responsibility of the home at nineteen when his father passed away. Always he was a faithful Friend and a busy person. Greggs were inherently land owners. On May 20, 1685 a warrant granted to his father William Gregg for 200 acres was confirmed by patent to John Gregg on February 18, 1693 and later sold to Samuel Underwood, Sr. whose executor re-sold part of it back to John Gregg who sold it to Jonathan Strange on February 18, 1733. John Gregg paid the taxes for the whole estate of his father 1693-1696.

In the summer of 1694 when twenty-six he built a two-story stone house which sloped against the rocks on his land in Rocky Manor and married at Concord Meeting on November 11, 1694 Elizabeth Cooke daughter of William and Elizabeth Cooke of Darby (Concord), Pennsylvania. This Cooke family originated as the Gales family and flourished in Beeston, Yorkshire, England prior to 1100 A. D. before their name was changed to the office they bore as Cooke in the manor houses of the great lords.

On August 17, 1702 John Gregg bought the first land sold out of "Letitia's Manor" [1]—three miles on the south side of the Brandywine; on 200 acres of it he erected a great mill, then conveyed it to his son William on April 10, 1730.

On September 8, 1703 John Gregg consulted the commissioners for a meeting place. Using the spelling Grigg he soon took up 300 acres in Chester County at Kennett, Pennsylvania and lived on it for some years[2]. On December 18, 1717 he patented 150 acres on the Brandywine for twenty-two pounds and ten shillings. That same year he "desired to purchase two parcels of land very uneven and rocky joyning on the tract where he now dwells containing 100 acres each parcel. It was formerly laid out to Richard Gregg, who afterwards threw it up, having never seated or improved it." It was agreed that John Grigg could have said land for thirty pounds and one bushel of wheat quit rent on each 100 acres. During his life time John Gregg acquired some 5760 acres of fine land along the Brandywine reaching to Wilmington and extending over three miles west. Deeds show all Gregg land belonged in the Manor of Steining northwest of Wilmington spreading over the state into Kennett and New Carden Townships.

A deed of gift (Deed Bk. X-I, p. 427) December 2, 1719 John Gregg of Brandywine to his brōther George Gregg "all title interest or demand whatsoever as he the said John Gregg had or ought to have or can have in all tract of land formerly the possesion of their brother Richard Gregg in Brandywine bounded by land of John Gregg, Olive Matthews, John Defoss son of Mathias Defoss and land formerly of George Hogg, 150 acres. Witnessed by William Gregg. Thomas Gregg, Thomas Doothit." This 150 acres was their boyhood home of Strand Millas which by law then was inherited by the oldest son John who gave it his brother George after their younger Richard had died in the early part of 1719.

---

[1] On Feb. 17, 1699 William Penn directed Henry Hollingsworth to lay out 30,000 acres for his children William and Letitia Penn. On Oct. 23, 1701 he conveyed 14,500 acres on the south side of Brandywine to Letitia called "Letitia's Manor." William Penn's other two children Mary and Hannah died in infancy. His wife Guliema died 1694.

[2] Tax list.

On April 9, 1720 the brother George Grigg, "having purchased a sort of Right to 50 acres part of thact first laid out to George Hogg on New rent, desires new grant of same and agrees to pay twelve pounds one-half down and a half bushel wheat quit rent for the future." That same date John Grigg requests that the rent granted to him for 200 acres "which could not be had" may be executed on a vacant piece called the "School house land and ye remainder of D. Fosses." On February 26, 1727 John was still desiring continuation of his request about boundaries, and George requested that he may have the grant of 500 acres in tract called Sir John Fogg's Manor. In June 1732 John requested the piece of land between Brandywine and Squirrel Creek.

The monthly meeting of Quakers which had been moved from a private house near New Castle to Newark 1687 to a log meeting house on grounds given by Valentine Hollingsworth. In this the Newark Monthly Meeting was held until 1707 then it was usually held near Centerville, Delaware and finally moved over the line to Kennett, Pennsylvania and resumed in 1721 as the Kennett Monthly Meeting in Chester County.

John Gregg devotedly followed the progress of the Society of Friends. As a member of the building committee of the Center Friends Meeting house which was erected near him in 1724 he asked to be excused because he had not the time to serve. He was then fifty-six and was eagerly helping his children and relatives to get a start in life. He was one of the advisors and guardian's of his only sister's husband (first) William Dickerson a weaver whose will was probated September 20, 1708. He was co-executor with his only sister Anne of her second husband John Houghton's will, probated on May 27, 1720. Through such items we gain some side-lights and knowledge of his life. Evidently he was in poor health; his will was made as a yoeman of Christians Hundred, Delaware on March 6, 1738 and probated t Wilmington on April 27, 1738. Burial must have been in Friends Burying Grounds at Center, Delaware. He was always referred to in written records as "John Gregg of Bandywine." No data is available concerning his wife's death. All his children and many of his descendants are yet faithful Friends. John Gregg and wife Elizabeth Cooke-Gregg had seven children whose descendants number into the thousands. Later during the Revolution the DuPonts bought some of the land and began to make powder. Since the homes of descendants shook and cracked from explosions, the Greggs gradually sold their inheritance to the DuPonts.

> Knowledge of kindred and the genealogies of the ancient families deserveth the highest praise. Herein consisteth a part of the knowledge of a man's own self. It is a great spur to virtue to look back on the worth of our time. —Lord Bacon.

MASTER-KEY CHART OF GREGG LINEAGES

WILLIAM GREGG, Immigrant Father, Buried July 1, 1687 New Castle County, Delaware

JOHN GREGG
Immigrant Son
1668-1738
m. Elizabeth Cooke

- WILLIAM GREGG, 1695-1747, m. (1) Margery Hinkey, m. (2) Ann Dixon
  - I. Elizabeth Gregg 1726- m Samuel Levis.
  - II. Harmon Gregg 1730-1773 m. Mary Dixon.
  - III. William Gregg 1732- m. Anne Nichols.
  - IV. Joshua Gregg 1733-
  - V. Hannah Gregg 1736-
  - VI. Jacob Gregg 1737- m. Polly Hatcher.
  - VII. Margery Gregg 1739-
  - VIII. Abraham Gregg 1745-1802 m. Mary Heald.
- AMY GREGG, m. Joseph Hadley
  - I. Elizabeth Hadley m. James Thompson.
  - II. Deborah Hadley m. John Curle.
  - III. Hannah Hadley m. Samuel Curle.
  - IV. John Hadley m. Margaret Norton.
- THOMAS GREGG, 1701-1748, m. Dinah Harlan
  - I. Mary Gregg 1729- m. Isaac Richards.
  - II. Michael Gregg 1731-1804 m. Sarah Carpenter.
  - III. John Gregg 1733-1804 m. Ruth Smith.
  - IV. Thomas Gregg 1734-1792 m. Martha.
  - V. Lydia Gregg 1736-1790 m. Thomas Carleton.
  - VI. Dinah Gregg 1738- m. Christopher Wilson.
  - VII. Amy Gregg 1740-1771 m. James Wilson.
  - VIII. Stephen Gregg 1742-1795 m. Susanna Pryor.
  - IX. Abigail Gregg 1746- m. George Sharp.
- JOSEPH GREGG, 1710-1770, m. Hannah Beeson
  - I. Benjamin Gregg 1736-1774 m. Sarah Chambers.
  - II. Mary Gregg 1738- m. John Beeson.
  - III. Enoch Gregg 1744-1790 m. Hannah —
  - IV. Solomon Gregg 1740- m. Isobel McCraken.
  - V. Isaac Gregg 1748-1807 m. Sarah Calloher.
- SAMUEL GREGG, 1710-1767, m. Ann Robinson
  - I. Elizabeth Gregg m. (1) Jacob Wilson (2) Jonathan Woodnut (3) .... Jones.
  - II. Sarah Gregg 1743-1801 m. Gideon Gilpin.
  - III. Samuel Gregg 1752-1830 m. Dinah Chandler.
  - IV. Mary Gregg m. John Gibson.
  - V. John Gregg 1755-1808 m. Orpha Stubbs.
  - VI. Joseph Gregg m. Mary Collins.
  - VII. Thomas Gregg -1820 m. Rebecca Janney.
  - VIII. Hannah- or Ann Gregg m. Thomas Hooper.

Hannah Gregg m. George Robinson.
Rebeccaa Gregg m. — Sprague or Spragg.

ANN GREGG
Immigrant Daughter
1670-1723
m. (1) William Dixon
m. (2) John Houghton

- HENRY DIXON, 1692-1742
  - I. John 1717-1767 m. Rebecca Cox.
  - II. Joseph Dixon 1719- m. Mary Pusey.
  - III. Dinah Dixon.
  - IV. Mary Dixon m. Herman Gregg.
- WILLIAM DIXON, 1695-1760
  - I. Ann Dixon 1724-1779 m. Thomas Wilson.
- JOHN DIXON, -1742
  - I. Ann Dixon m. (1) Richard Woodnut m. (2) William Gregg.
  - II. John Dixon -1763 m. Susan Pryor.
- GEORGE DIXON, 1706-1761
  - I. Enoch Dixon 1727-
  - II. Dinah Dixon 1729-1742.
  - III. Caleb Dixon 1732-
  - IV. George Dixon 1740-
  - V. Phebe Dixon 1743-
  - VI. Joshua Dixon 1746-

Mary Houghton m. Isaac Cooke.
Martha Houghton m. Joseph Hollingsworth.
Rebecca Houghton m. Robert Comber.

GEORGE GREGG
Immigrant Son
1674-1744
m. Sara Hogg

- JOHN GREGG, 1716-1788, m. Susannah Curle
  - I. Mary Gregg 1738- m. George Nixon.
  - II. Hannah Gregg 1740-1777 m. William Dixon.
  - III. Amos Gregg 1742-1814 m. Priscilla Gregg.
  - IV. Amy Gregg 1744- m. Thomas Gregg 1743-1821.
  - V. George Gregg 1747- m. Ruth Gregg.
  - VI. John Gregg 1749-1819.
  - VII. Richard Gregg 1752-1812 m. Ann Gregg.
  - VIII. Lydia Gregg 1756- m. —Howell.
  - IX. Rebekah Gregg 1758-1823 m. Francis Seaton.
- RICHARD GREGG, 1718-1754, m. Anne Hadley
  - I. Simon Gregg m.
  - II. Sarah Gregg m. Andrew Smith.
  - III. Jacob Gregg 1741-1798 m. Susanna Underwood.
  - IV. William Gregg m. Charity Jordan.
  - V. Miriam Gregg m. J. Barker.
  - VI. Deborah Gregg.
  - VII. Phoeba Gregg.
  - VIII. Ruth Gregg m. William Bracken.
- GEORGE GREGG, 1720-1794, m. Elizabeth Hanby
  - I. Hannah Gregg 1744- m. Aaron Hackney.
  - II. William Gregg 1746-1826 m. Rebecca Gregg.
  - III. Mary Gregg 1750- m. Israel Gregg.
  - IV. Sarah Gregg 1753-1833 m. John Gregg.
  - V. Elisha Gregg 1754-1817 m. Martha Gregg.
  - VI. George Gregg 1756-1825 m. Mary Gregg.
  - VII. Elizabeth Gregg 1758- m. James Roach.
  - VIII. Ruth Gregg 1764-1847 m. Joseph Tribbey.

RICHARD GREGG
Immigrant Son
1676-1716

CHAPTER V

WILLIAM GREGG 1695-1747

WILLIAM GREGG
1695-1747
m. (1) Margery Hickey
(2) Ann Dixon-Woodnut

I. ELIZABETH GREGG 1726-
m. Samuel Levis or Lewis.

II. HARMON GREGG
1730-1773
m. Mary Dixon

A. Henry Gregg 1751-1773.
B. Margery Gregg 1754-
C. William Gregg 1756-1823.
D. Silas Gregg 1759-1828.
E. Herman Gregg 1761-1762.
F. Joshua Gregg 1763-1767.
G. Ruth Gregg 1766-1767.
H. Jaacob Gregg 1768-1832.
I. Harmon Gregg 1771-1844.
J. John Gregg 1773-1813.

III. WILLIAM GREGG
1732-
m. Anne Nichols

A. John Gregg 1757-1759.
B. Hannah Gregg 1759-
C. Daniel Gregg 1762-
D. Isaac Gregg 1764-
E. Harmon Gregg 1775-1857.

IV. JOSHUA GREGG
1732-

V. HANNAH GREGG
1736-

VI. JACOB GREGG
1737-182?
m. Polly Hatcher

A. Phillip Gregg 1766-1816.
1. John Gregg 1798-1852.
2. Thomas Gregg 1798-1875.

B. Titus Gregg 1768-1838.
1. Jane Gregg m. Joseph Ferguson.
2. Miner Gregg m. Mary Johnson.
3. Mary Gregg m. Elias Barnes.
4. Eliza Gregg m. Charles Colyer.
5. Charles Gregg.
6. Jaane Gregg.
7. Lucinda Gregg.
8. Pheby Gregg.
9. Harlett Gregg.

C. Harmon Gregg 1774-1844
1. David Gregg 1797-1864 m. Nancy Adams.
2. John Gregg 1800-1876 m. Martha E. McClellan.
3. Jacob Gregg 1802-1893 m. Nancy Lewis.
4. Margaret Gregg 1804-1892 m. P. Hardwicke
5. Dr. Josiah Gregg 1806-1850.
6. Son .... Gregg 181 -
7. Son .... Gregg 181 -
8. Polly Gregg 1813- m. James Lewis.
9. Harmon Gregg 1815-1868.
10. Susan Gregg 1818- m. John McClellan.

D. Margaret Gregg
m. David Sutherland.
1. Patsy Gregg.

E. William Gregg -1814.
1. William Gregg 1806-1848 m. R. Clark.
2. Mary Gregg 1808-1862 m. W. Stephenson.
3. Samuel Gregg 1810-1856 m. C. Clifton.
4. Jacob Gregg 1812-1862 m. M. Barr.
5. Melinda Gregg 1814-1814.
6. Rebecca Gregg 1815- m. J. Hopkins.
7. Milton Gregg 1818-
8. Matilda Gregg 1820-1821.
9. Sabiah Gregg 1823-1876 m. W. S. Johnston.
10. Josiah Gregg 1823-1903.

F. John Gregg 1780-1849.

VII. MARGERY GREGG
1739-

G. Ayer Gregg 1783-1850
1. Riley 2. Thomas 3. Elvira 4. Jacob 5. Eliza

VIII. ABRAHAM GREGG
1713-1802
m. Mary Heald

A. Sarah Gregg 1769-
B. Samuel Gregg 1771-1833.
C. Ann Gregg 1774-
D. Mary Gregg 1777-1777.
E. Mary Gregg 1778-
F. Jacob Gregg 1781-1853.
1. Urlah Gregg 1810-1861.
2. Hiram Gregg 1812-1812.
3. Mary Gregg 1817-
4. Sarah Gregg 1819.
5. Samuel Gregg 1821-1881.
6. John Gregg 1822-
7. Ann Elizabeth Gregg 1825-
8. Jacob Gregg 1826-
9. Abraham Gregg 1828-
10. William Gregg 1830-1905.

WILLIAM GREGG 1695-1747

William Gregg, oldest child of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke b. 1695 and died 1747 New Castle County, Delaware. As his father and grandfather he did not live to be old. He inherited from his father the 200 acres with the grist-mill erected thereon which he devised by will an interest each to his sons Harmon, William, Joshua, and Jacob. He was an active friend. His first marriage on July 27, 1725 was to Margery Hinkey daughter of Herman and Margery Hinkey of Cecil County, Maryland, a German astronomer. William Gregg became a miller on Red Clay Creek ten miles from Wilmington having the only grist mill within a radius of ten miles. In 1737 William and Margery built at Ashland Station, Delaware a brick house with walls two feet thick. The following account of it is given by Delos O. Tompkins August 1939:

Although living in Delaware for ten years, I had no idea that the home of any ancestors was in existence here, or even that my ancestors came from here, until I received a communication from H. A. Gregg some weeks ago. I was born and raised in Ohio and never realized when I came to Delaware that this was once the home of a great grandfather.

This was very interesting to me and I looked up this old homestead at the earliest opportunity. I found that all that had been said was true and was much impressed by the house and what I could learn about it.

This old house at Ashland, Delaware, is just about eight miles from Wilmington on a good through highway—Route 82. Ashland is not a town, but merely a fork in the roads. Two houses and a mill are all that is there.

It was quite a thrill when I first looked upon this old house as it is much more imposing and in better condition than I had expected to find. This is due largely to the care that the present owner is giving it. It is located on a sort of terrace several feet above the road level, a stone wall supporting the embankment along the road. The grounds are clean and in good order.

The house is of colonial style of the "center-hallway" type. There are four windows and the door on the first floor front, and five windows on the second floor on the front side. There is a fair sized porch at the front entrance. The house and rooms are quite large as was needed for the families in those days. The walls are entirely of brick, alternating red and black which give it a clean and neat appearance. The joists dividing the first and second floors were extended through the wall and a coping built all the way around the house, which adds much to the appearance. While the roof and some trimmings have had to be replaced, the walls are as perfect as when first built. It is really remarkable that the bricks and mortar show no signs of wear or crumbling after 200 years of exposure to the elements. This shows the quality of materials and workmanship and care taken in building at that time. It is thought the bricks were made at the "brick pond" which was at one time about 200 yards west of the house.

In the gable of the attic is an inset of bricks in which have been cast the letters and date like this

G
W M
1737

arranged as indicated. These are the initials of William and Margery Gregg who built the house in 1737. Each letter is about 8 inches across and extends an inch or more from the wall. They are actually cast in the brick and time has not marred them at all. Someone did try to remove the 1737 and broke off the extended figures, but they still show plainly where they were attached in the brick. Certainly a lot of work and care was taken in placing these initials and date—it must have been intended that they remain forever. They are very conspicuous and easily noticable from the road.

A large stone kitchen with two large fireplaces with hooks and irons and dutch-ovens for cooking are built on the back. The kitchen is still in use though

the fireplaces are not used now and a small window has been built in where a dutch-oven once was.

A visit to the basement shows clearly how well planned and soundly constructed was this house. The foundation is af stone and as solid as when built 200 years ago. A large arch approximately 12 feet across was built to support two fireplaces and chimneys near the middle of the back wall. Not a break can be seen in this masterpiece of masonry—it would support many tons of weight. Right under the arch was a large pit, probably seven or eight feet deep, which was used for cool storage of foods, etc. The pit was filled in recently, but the outlines are still there. Some of the original joists supporting part of the main floor are still there. These joists are really "logs" hand hewed, about 10 inches square —quite different from what are used today.

The interior of the house was almost completely burned out Feb. 20th, 1934, but was rebuilt very nearly like the original. Two of the window frames in the front wall escaped the fire and so are still in place. These wooden frames have been exposed to the weather for 200 years and are still solid and sound. The frames are joined at the corners with wooden pegs. In rebuilding the house after the fire, the carpenters found the walls in perfect alignment which again shows the quality of workmanship and materials which were put into the walls and foundation. Also the original limestone doorstep at the front entrance is still intact and hardly shows wear. It is truly a remarkably well built house.

Near the house in back is a stone "meat house" which was used for smoking and keeping meat. Some of the old iron hooks on which the meat was hung are still in place. There is also a large "ice pit" for storing ice cut in winter time for summer use. This is now covered by a frame building and of course not used for years.

On the ground around the house are several large trees. Directly in front is a large thick-trunked maple, thought to have been placed there by Mrs. T. Woodward Jackson who owned the house for one year in 1867. There is a very large elm on the side next to the road and four large pine or evergreen trees. Two or three others have been sut down.

Across and below the road, southwest of the house, is the location of "grist and saw mill" mentioned in the wills and various transfers of the property. This mill is now in use as a flour mill and owned by George W. Pusey. It is thought that a part of the houseoccupied by the Pusey's was originally the old homestead of John Gregg, the father of William who built the brick house.

Mr. Thomas Mullin who owns and lives in the "Gregg" house now is very sociable and agreeable in showing and explaining everything about the house and its history. He is a man probably past sixty and seems pleased to have anyone call to see the place. His father bought it in 1879 and he inherited it in 1917. He has a record of transfers of the property from the time of William Penn. I enjoyed every minute of my visit and am sure that any Gregg who gets the opportunity will want to see this grand old historical house.

Margery Hinkey-Gregg died about 1740 and William had a certificate Aug. 2, 1742 to Salem Mo. Mtg. to marry and was married about Nov. 1, 1742 second to Ann Woodnut widow of Richard Woodnut of Salem, New Jersey and daughter of John and Sarah Hollingsworth Dixon. (See Dixon family).

William made his will Jan. 10, 1746-7 New Castle County, Delaware and Christiana Hundred, miller. To wife Ann 2/3 of profits of estate real and personal left to executor for bringing up of children and to defray cost till son Harmon will be of age. Land to be divided; son Harmon to have land on north side of Red Clay creek and William the land on the south side; grist mill to the younger sons Harmon, William, Joshua, and Jacob equally. Three younger sons Joshua, Jacob, and Abraham to have 200 pounds when 21 years of age and to be put to trades between fourteen and sixteen years of age. Legacies to daughters Elizabeth, Han-

nah, and Margery (not eighteen) when twenty years old.

Executors: wife Ann and son Harmon.

Trustees: "My two brethern Samuel Gregg and George Robinson."

Witnesses: George Alford, Henry Green, Jacob Hollingsworth.

Sworn and affirmed Aug. 14, 1747. Letters of administration granted to Samuel Gregg brother of deceased during minority of Harmon the surviving executor.

After William's death his wife Ann moved back into Salem county, New Jersey where she made her will April 20, 1747 and it was affirmed in that county May 7, 1774. Inventory Aug. 14, 1747 amount 266 pounds 0 shillings 91/2 pence. Widow of William Gregg of Christiana Hundred, County of New Castle upon the Delaware. Wills son Jonathan Woodnut 50 pounds at age of twenty-one also my largest Bible; son Henry Woodnut a lot (20 acres) in Greenwood at Cohansey, Salem County given to me by my former husband Richard Woodnut, also 50 pounds and my small Bible. Mentions Ann, wife of Samuel Gregg and three daughters of William Gregg: Elizabeth, Hannah, Margery; youngest son Abraham to have remainder of estate in county of New Castle, Delaware.

Executors: Samuel Gregg of Christian Hundred to whom I entrust my youngest child to bring up educate and apprentice (Abraham).

Issue by m. (1):

I. Elizabeth Gregg b. Apr. 9, 1726 m. July 6, 1749 Samuel Levis b. Sept. 18, 1723 son of William Levis b. July 8, 1688 d. Feb. 11, 1747 m. Oct. 14, 1720 Elizabeth Reed, settled in Kennett, Chester Co. Pa., son of Samuel Levis b. July 30, 1649, d. 1734 m. Mar. 4, 1680 Elizabeth Clator of Nottongham to Springfield Twp. Chester Co. Pa. 1684 son of Christopher Levis of Harby in Leincestershire, England and wife Mary.

II. Harmon Gregg b. on May 10, 1730 d. 1773 New Castle County, Delaware, married on August 17, 1750 to Mary Dixon daughter of Henry and Ruth Jones-Dixon. He built a fine home near the grist mill on the land which he heired. Harmon died 1773 and Mary married Feb. 25, 1778 to George Woolaston and moved to Kennet, Penn. taking her two youngest children Harmon and Johnwith her.

Issue:

A. Henry Gregg b. Sept. 13, 1751 d. Sept. 27, 1773 made his will Aug. 17, 1773 and it was probated Oct. 1, 1773; his guardian was cousin Joseph Gregg.

B. Margery Gregg b. March 13, 1754 married a .... Heald.

C. William Gregg born in Red Clay Creek home on Sept. 13, 1756 died Oct. 10, 1823 m. in Cecil County, Maryland Dec. 10, 1790 by Mr. C oundoun, minister, to Elizabeth Webb died 1804, a Quaker lady of Philadelphia. They lived for a time in Monongahela County, West Virginia.

Issue:

1. William Gregg b. Feb. 2, 1800 d. Sept. 12, 1867 Graniteville, South Carolina m. Apr. 16, 1829 Marina Jones at Charleston, Edgefield District in North Carolina, founder of first cotton mills in the South at Graniteville, S. C. Marina Jones born 1812 was dau. of Colonel Matthias Jones. William Gregg is the subject of a book by Broadus Mitchell "William Gregg, Factory Master of the Old South."

Issue:

a. Mary Virginia Gregg b. Aug. 12, 1830 d. Feb. 1, 1834.

b. William Gregg b. Oct. 11, 1834 d. Feb. 28, 1895, Colonel in C. S. A. m. Dec. 10, 1856 Mary C. Flemming.

Issue:

(1). William Gregg b. Oct. 10, 1857 d. July 29, 1896 m.

Mason Co. Illinois

Gregg, Harmon
b. May 24, 1792
Wilkes Co. Geagia

m. Delrigh Easton
in Crawford Co. Illinois
b. 1802 Bourbon Co. Ky.
dau. of Richard Easton
m. Elizabeth Heaton

children b. Illinois;
1. Wm. b. 1827
2. Jacob 1829
3. Harmon 1831
4. Polly 1833
5 Maria 1835
6. Evelyne Nasa 1837! hor
grdau. is Mrs. Evelyn Ince
319 N. Oak Crest
Decatur, Illinois
7. Caroline 1841
8. John 1844

Charlotte Ward.
Issue:
(a). Mary Flemming Gregg b. 1886 d. Mar. 12, 1894.
(b). Fitzhugh Ward Gregg b. 1888
(c). A. Pierce Gregg b. Mar. 23, 1895

(2). Gertrude Gregg m. Charles W. Kollack.
Issue:
(a). William Gregg Kollack.
(b). Henrietta Shaw Kollack.

c. James Jones Gregg b. Nov. 25, 1836 d. Apr. 21, 1876, murdered at the cotton mill, m. Oct. 8, 1860 Katherine Hammond.

d. John Bauskett Gregg b. Nov. 20, 1838 d. Dec. 1, 1861 of typhoid fever at Charlottsville, Virginia, a lieutenant in C. S. A.

e. Rosa Clara Gregg b. Apr. 20, 1841 d. Oct. 1930 m. Nathaniel G. B. Chafee, Aiken, S. C.
Issue:
a. William Gregg Chafee b. Jan. 29, 1867.
b. Otis Jacob Chafee b. Jan. 24, 1869.
c. John Gregg Chafee b. Mar. 11, 1871 m (1) Nancy Wathers, m. (2) Leona Glass.
d. Marina M. Chafee b. Jan. 25, 1873.
e. Charlotte Kimlock Chafee b. Mar. 4, 1874 m. June 12, 1900 Alfred Cumming Hammond.
Issue:
(1). Clara Chafee Hammond b. May 21, 1901.
(2). Emily Cumming Hammond b. Mar. 11, 1903.
f. Marie Chisolm Chafee b. Nov. 13, 1879 d. Nov. 24, 1930 m. George Croft.
Issue:
(1). Nathaniel Chafee Croft b. Nov. 22, 1907.
g. James Jones Chafee b. Jan. 8, 1882.

f. Mary Ballinger Gregg b. Sept 1, 1845 d. Sept. 9, 1905 m. Sept. 26, 1866 Casper A. Chisolm.
Issue:
a. William Gregg Chisolm.

g. Joseph Gregg b. May 15, 1849 m. (1) Cassie W. Berryhill on Mar. 22, 1870, m. (2) Eloise Eastman.
Issue by m. (1):
a. Charrles Berryhill Gregg.
Issue by m. (2):
b. Louise Gregg b. 1875.
c. Elizabeth Gregg b. 1877.
d. Marie Gregg b. Apr. 18, 1879.
e. Joseph Gregg b. Apr. 11, 1882.

D. Silas Gregg b. on April 29, 1759 d. Aug. 7, 1828; p. 258
E. Herman Gregg b. Nov. 9, 1761 d. June 1762.
F. Joshua Gregg b. July 16, 1763 d. July 12, 1767.
G. Ruth Gregg b. June 22, 1766 d. June 26, 1767.
H. Jacob Gregg b. July 9, 1768 d. Jan. 16, 1832 certified 1783 to Nottingham.
I. Herman Gregg b. May 28, 1771 married out of Friends—disowned; to Illinois
J. John Gregg Sept. 4, 1773-1813 left Kennett, Penn. with his mother on March 16, 1780 and his brother Herman for Salem County, New Jersey. These two brothers were mentioned in will of John Godlif probated

Feb. 17, 1788. Herman married by a hireling minister Nov. 15, 1792 and disowned.

John Gregg 1773-1844; certified to Wilmington May 12, 1796.

II. William Gregg b. April 26, 1732 farmer, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware made his will Aug. 26, 1768, probated Oct. 13, 1768; wife Ann executioner; trustees brother Harmon and friend Samuel Dixson. On Nov. 19, 1755 he married Ann Nichols who died shortly before 1798, daughter of Daniel and Anne Nichols who made his will in New Castle County, Delaware April 7, 1795, probated June 30, 1798.

Issue:

A. John Gregg Jan. 6, 1757-1759.
B. Hannah Gregg Oct. 4, 1759.
C. Daniel Gregg Jan. 20, 1762.
D. Isaac Gregg July 20, 1764.
E. Harmon Gregg Jan. 17, 1775—June 23, 1857.

IV. Joshua Gregg b. Dec. 23, 1733.

V. Hannah Gregg b. Feb. 22, 1736.

VI. Jacob Gregg b. Dec. 28, 1737 New Castle Co., Delaware; d. near Van Buren, Crawford Co., Arkansas about 28. Restless, intelligent, possessing great inititive, he went to North Carolina on a visit when young. After his return he conveyed his interest in his father's mill and sold the land to his brother Hermon, June 20, 1759. With Barkers, Witsons, Chandlers, Hollingsworths he removed by certificate to the Cane Creek Monthly Meeting fourteen miles south of Graham in Alamance County, North Carolina on October 11, 1764 and was there received by certificate on March 2, 1765 from the Kennett Mo. Mtg. in Pennsylvania. He settled near his second cousin Jacob Graigg son of Richard Gregg and Ann Hadley who had moved without certificate when newly married in 1762. In April 1765 these cousins as Jacob Grigg Sr. and Jacob Grigg Jr. with other petitioners signed an appeal to lesson their taxes. In Cane Creek Mtg., Alamance Co. N. C. he m. Oct. 11, 1764 Mary (Polly) Hatcher. On Feb. 7, 1767 Jacob Greg was disowned by the Friends Mo. Mtg. They lived near many relatives for nearly thirty years before moving to eastern Tennessee and lived awhile in Overton and Knox Counties, Tenn. which had been admitted to the Union June 1, 1796. In 1803[1] they moved with married children into Madison County of southwestern Illinois.

Renew their breed, Almighty God,
Those pioneers of yesterday,
Who through the wilderness and wastes
Undaunted pursed their western way—
The spirit of the pioneers.
—Bishop Ralph S. Cushman.

"East of Seybold in the vicinity of Troy the Greggs came in 1803. In April, Jacob settled one-half mile south of Troy. The next year 1804 he planted a pear tree which bore large crops of fruit for more than half a century after. His sons Philip, Titus, John, and Hermon settled the same neighborhood. John on the prairie not far from Robert Seybold. The Greggs were from Kentucky slow and unprogressive, and in after years grumbled at being taxed to support the free schools, and favored the introduction of slavery. Jacob settled the Baird place and planted the old pear tree 1804 which has done faithful service since, and in 1864 yielded a crop which sold in Dubuque, Iowa for $125. Philip Gregg settled the place owned by Julius A. Barnsnack; Titus Gregg and John the James Taylor's place on the west of the prairie, and Hermon Gregg settled the site of Troy. The Jarvis Township was not surveyed until 1806. Troy was originally

[1] "History of Madison County, Illinois" page 77—Jarvis Twp.

Brookside."

The reason the Greggs did not like to pay taxes for public schools is easily explained. They were Quakers and Quakers always maintained and operated their own schools. Sometimes these private schools were on their own farms and were the only schools in the vicinity as the Quakers were zealous educators. All were educated early in life on many subjects. The Greggs were not accustomed to paying for both public and private schools. They supervised the education of their own young and thought that was sufficient.

Jacob Gregg was a benevolent man as the 1820 census of Madison County, Illinois indicates six in his household, probably the family of his son Phillip Gregg who died 1816.

A. Philip Gregg was born about 1766 in Alamance County, North Carolina died summer of 1816 and is buried in Jarvis Twp. north of Troy, Illinois with his wife Rebecca who died about 1822. He moved his family into Illinois from Kentucky in 1803 with his parents and brothers. After death of both parents the children lived with relatives who moved to Sangamon County, Illinois near Springfield. Philip Gregg married in Alamance County, North Carolina about 1796 to a Quaker girl Rebecca Comber who was disowned by Cane Creek Mo. Mtg. on June 6, 1799 for marrying out of unity as the Greggs at that time were not active Quakers although they followed the Quaker habit and inclinations. Records were slow to be recorded in those days. Rebecca Comber was born July 25, 1761 of Cane Creek Monthly Mtg. southern Alamance County, North Carolina where her parents had moved May 3, 1760 from Warrington Mo. Mtg. York Co., Pa. She was the daughter of Joseph Comber b. Feb. 3, 1736 in Penn. and died on Sept. 11, 1779 in Alamance County, Narolina, son of Robert Comber of Chester, Penn. and wife Rebecca Cooke-Comber (grand dau. of Peter Cook of Tarvin, Cheshire, England died on voyage or shortly after embarking Feb. 1712 (m. at Newton Oct. 7, 1695 Elinor Norman of Kingsley who m. 1714 John Fincher in Londongrove, Pa.) dau. of Peter Cook b. Oct. 4, 1700 Cheshire, England; York Co., Pa. living in 1737. Joseph Comber 1736-1779 marmied Elizabeth Hussey born Sept. 6, 1737 daughter of Christopher and Ann Husey of Chester County, Penn. son of John Hussy d. Aug. 28, 1729 and wife Ann son of John Hussy of Chester, Penn. who made his will Feb. 18, 1707; probated May 18, 1707. Husseys lived near the Graigs in northeastern Randolph County, North Carolina 1790 (census).

In September 1823 Rebecca Comber-Gregg, widow, was appointed administrator of her husband, Philip Gregg deceased. She gave bond in the sum of $1,000 which is in probate box number seven courthouse at Edwardsville, Illinois. This bond was for personal property only. Evidently Philip was a tenant who had amassed valuable personal property. No deed in his name. After their marriage Philip and Rebecca Comber-Gregg moved with his parents near Knoxville, Tennessee for a time of four or five years before moving into Southern Illinois. Known issue of Philip Gregg and Rebecca Comber-Gregg:

1. Twin son Thomas Gregg born near Knoxville, Tennessee on Dec. 10, 1798 and died Oct. 7, 1875 near Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa. He came to Illinois with his parents and twin brother John when four or five years old. After his father's death in 1816 and his mother's death shortly thereafter he and twin John were taken by relatives to live in Sangamon County, Illinois near Springfield. There in May, 1822 he married Keziah Roberts b. Nov. 23, 1806; died Oct. 21, 1873 near Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa; daughter of William Roberts,

a minister b. Apr. 17, 1770 died Feb. 8, 1850 and wife Susanah Roberst b. Oct. 15, 1776 died Feb. 1, 1850. The Roberts' other children were Andrew b. Dec. 25, 1796, Milly Frances b. Jan. 20, 1800, Elizabeth b. Sept. 29, 1803, who married the twin brother John Gregg, Keziah as mentioned, Lovina b. Sept. 8, 1809, William Jr. b. Sept. 24, 1811, Lovy Brown b. May 28, 1814; all born in Kentucky.

In 1827 Thomas Gregg and wife Keziah and children moved to Quincy, Adams County, Illinois near the Mississippi River. John and his Uncle Herman Gregg both worked at the old Fort Madison and finally found some rich farmland—still owned by Thomas's descendants—and wrote to Thomas at Quincy that he had found the garden spot of the country and for him to come, which move he made for the sake of brotherly love. On Apr. 4, 1837 John and Thomas moved their families into the Black Hawk Purchase entered as Iowa 1847. They had different personalities. After some years the brother john was overcome by the wonderlust, moved to Wisconsin, later started for Willmett Valley, Oregon in a covered wagon. Thomas refused to go with him saying that they were too old, but John started with his family. In Lee County, Iowa, Thomas respectively made three original entries of land on March 31, and June 3, 1840; purchase prices of $100, $100, and $50; dates of patent were Dec. 1st from the United States for E one-half of SW one-fourth of Section 13, west half of WE quarter of Section 14, and SW quarter of NE quarter of Section 14. Thomas and wife reared a fine family of three sons and seven daughters well respected and well known throughout the county.

Issue of Thomas and Keziah Roberts-Gregg:

a. Silas Gregg 1823-1889 m. to Abbie A. Hornsby at Ft. Madison, Iowa; an early elder of Lost Creek Church; in Civil War three years.
   Issue: ....
   (1). Sarah Ellen b. 1851 m. to Dave Bean.
   (2). Rosie died in infancy.
   (3). Walter S. b. 1854 wife Louisa L. b. 1865 lived Plymouth, Amador County, California.
   (4). Oscar.
   (5). George W. b. 1861.

b. Martha Gregg married James Oaks Green Bay Wisconsin.
   Issue:
   (1). Emma m. Samuel Bower; lives Denver, Col.
   (2). William m. Carrie Drake, lives Browning, Mo.
   (3). Alice m. Axel Fagerston.
   (4). Laura died in fancy.
   (5). James died in infancy.

c. Jane married James Woods, Wisconsin. Has two sons.

d. Emma married David Thompson, Masconing, Wisconsin. Has a son and a daughter.

e. William Carroll b. Oct. 17, 1839 d. Mar. 18, 1920, married Adeline Phares b. Feb. 7, 1839 d. Jan. 6, 1915 Lee County, Iowa; three years in Civil War.
   Issue:
   (1). Eddie Gregg died infancy.
   (2). May Hannah Gregg b. May 5, 1868 d. Nov. 23, 1930.
   (3). Waldo Carroll b. Aug. 2, 1867 m. Feb. 20, 1894 to Bertha Scholtz, Wever, Iowa.
   (4). Gladys b. May 17, 1874, lives Wever, Iowa.

1. Letter of Clara Vaughan, Knapp St. Portland, Oregon

On raising camp one night, the Greggs noticed a lone camp some distance from their iad. Soon a man approached and asked if any woman in camp could comcand dress his wife for burial. She had just died of cholera. Polly Ann Greg Winters volunteered as she had never had a contagious disease. Levi's wife, though very much afraid, would not let her go alone. She died shortly after of the dreaded disease.

f. Drusilla Gregg married William Blanchard Lincoln Center, Wis.
Issue:
(1). Fred m. Zella, lives Sheridan Road, Newburg, Oregon.
(2). Laura m. Ed. Nye, deceased.
(3). Meda m. Warren Wilson deceased.
(4). Budd. m. Hannah lives Amory, Wisconsin.
(5). Nettie m. Milo Potter, lives Newburg, Oregon.
Issue: Waldo, Agatha, Leslie.
(6). Lloyd.
(7). Ralph m. Edna Lang, lives Wever, Iowa.
(8). Paul m. Sadie lives Newburg, Oregon.

2. John Gregg twin brother to Thomas Gregg was born east of Knoxville, Tennessee on Dec. 10, 1798 and died at Dallas, Oregon 1852 as he was emigranting into the state. With his orphaned twin brother he lived with relatives until his marriage about 1820 to Elizabeth Roberts born in Kentucky on Sept. 29, 1803, daughter of the minister Elder William Roberts and wife Susannah Roberts whose younger daughter Keziah later married the twin brother Thomas Gregg. As his father and grandfather, John Gregg was restless and ambitious. He was always seeking the perfect land on which to settle. His first children were born in Illinois, some in Iowa and the last one was born in Wisconsin. Thus his moves are traced in three states before he started west for the Wilmette Valley in Oregon which was so highly advertised. In 1849 John Gregg with his family and presumably other relatives and friends started westward in a wagon train for Oregon. Pioneering was too much for his wife Elizabeth Roberts-Gregg and she died 1833 as the caravan was crossing Utah where she was buried and the families rested for some time.
Issue:
a. Levi W. Gregg b. 1821 Ill. Living Tulare Co., Calif. 1870: by m(1) had
Issue b. Oregon: John and Jane b. Sept. 1845 d. May 11, 1937 Portland Oregon.
m. —— McConnell: had 6 ch.
(1). Silas Gregg b. 1862.
(2). Jerry Gregg b. 1864.
(3). Riley Gregg b. 1866 twin.
b. Louisa Gregg b. June, 1821 died near 1900 at Visalia, Tulare County, California; married Joshua Owens.
c. Urania Gregg b. Sagamon County, Illinois Feb. 13, 1826 died Nov. 15, 1867 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Oct. 25, 1846 Washington Perry McArthur b. Dec. 24, 1824 Scrubgrass, Pennsylvania, died Sept. 2, 1878; moved west with the other Greggs in caravan 1849
Issue:
(1). Almeda Janett McArthur b. Oct. 29, 1847 Fort Madison, Iowa d. Dec. 19, 1900 m. to John Carter b. Jan. 26, 1846 at Preston, Lancshire, England d. Apr. 26, 1918.
Issue:
(a). John Perry Carter b. Dec. 28, 1868 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. July 8, 1917 m. (1) Mar. 4, 1887 to Mary Rosetta Fisk Howard b. Jan. 7, 1871 at Hooper Utah d. June 21, 1906; m. (2) Olena Lelena Johnson b. Nov. 15, 1868.
Issue by m. (1):
(1)[1] Charles Perry Carter b. Aug. 15, 1889 Chester, Fremont Co., Idaho d. April 24, 1891.
(2)[2] Terza Almeda Carter b. Aug. 23, 1891 d. Mar. 1, 1936; m. first to J. W. Jones.
Issue by m. (1):

(a)[1] Clarence W. Jones of Hooper, Utah.
(b)[1] Ervin N. Jones, Paul, Idaho.
(d)[1] Ralph Jones, Paul, Idaho.
m. second to William Palepsas of Clearfield, Utah.
Issue by m. (2):
(e)[1] George Palepsas.
(f)[1] Sophia Palepsas.

(3)[1] John Lester Carter b. Dec 1, 1893 at Chester, Idaho; m. Sept. 21, 1917 to Carrie E. Johnson b. Jan. 17, 1896 of Thompson Springs, Utah.
Issue:
(a)[1] George Lester Carter b. July 18, 1918 Warm River, Idaho.
(b)[1] Kenneth Perry CaCrter b. Nov. 10, 1910.
(c)[1] Hilda Louise Carter b. Sept. 12, 1922.
(d)[1] Alice Rosetta Carter b. Apr. 12, 1925 Margsvale, Idaho.
(e)[1] Howard Bently Carter b. Jan. 11, 1929 St. Anthony, Idaho.

(4)[1] Riley Cheslay Carter b. Mar. 15, 1896, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

(5)[1] Adrin Byron Carter b. July 17, 1898 Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
Hazel Ivy Edington b. Sept. 27, 1901.
Issue born in Idaho:
(a)[1] Adrin Douglas Carter b. Feb. 16, 1920, Twin Groves.
(b)[1] Bill Perry Carter twin b. April 24, 1923.
(c)[1] Bess Carter twin b. April 24, 1923, Twin Groves.
(d)[1] Naoma Nell Carter twin b. May 22, 1928 St. Anthony.
(e)[1] Neil Stanley Carter twin b. May 22, 1928.

(6)[1] Ralph Fisk Carter b. May 1, 1900 Ogden, Utah.

(7)[1] Myrtle Rosetta Carter b. July 24, 1902 Chester.

(8)[1] Lyma Ellen Carter b. June 19, 1906 Warm River d. 6-21-06
Issue by m. (2):

(9)[1] Ray Ervin Carter b. Oct. 14, 1908 at Lillian, Idaho.

(10)[1] Elda Carter b. Oct. 26, 1911 at Farnum, Idaho.

(b). Ella Orania Carter b. Sept. 19, 1870 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Henry Matthew Todd b. July 23, 1865 at St. John, Utah.
Issue:

(1)[1] Boyd Henry Todd b. Mar. 5, 1890 Pleasant Grove, Utah m. Fern Idona Johnson of Arizona b. Dec. 11, 1897.
Issue:
(a)[1] Idona Todd b. Nov. 28, 1915 at Gridley, Calif.
(b)[1] Urial Boyd Todd b. June 29, 1917 Nelson, Calif.
(c)[1] Leith Henry Todd b. Sept. 2, 1919 Bigheart, Okla.
(d)[1] Vida Todd b. Jan. 12, 1921.
(e)[1] Leola Todd b. Feb. 9, 1923.
(f)[1] Nadine Todd b. Mar. 30, 1926.
(g)[1] Loreta Todd b. Jan. 13, 1930.
(h)[1] Elva Todd b. July 21, 1931.

(2)[1] Elda Reva Todd b. Mar. 7, 1892 at Driggs, Idaho d. May 25, 1902

(3)[1] Airel Todd b. Sept. 28, 1893 at Darby, Idaho m. John Arthur Cartson b. Aug. 20, 1892 at Manson, Calhoun Co., Iowa
Issue:
(a)[1] William Arthur Cartson b. Oct. 17, 1913 at Inglewood, Calif. d. Feb. 20, 1917

(4)[1] Lela Todd b. Mar. 7, 1895 at Darby, Idaho m. George Richard Poulton b. April 13, 1893

Issue:
(a)[1] Ralph Henry Poulton b. Nov. 22, 1913 at Oakley, Cal.
(b)[1] Ruth Ellamore Poulton b. Oct. 24, 1917
(c)[1] Parley Edwin Poulton b. Feb. 1, 1921
(d)[1] George Boyd Poulton b. July 27, 1925
(e)[1] Billey Rex Poulton b. June 30, 1927

(5)[1] Fern Todd b. Dec. 22, 1896 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. William Henry Jones b. Feb. 24, 1888 of Montpelier, Idaho
Issue:
(a)[1] Aline May Jones b. Feb. 10, 1906
(b)[1] Irma Jones b. June 24, 1919
(c)[1] Leland Henry Jones b. Dec. 8, 1921, d. Dec. 9, 1921
(d)[1] Lela Jones b. Dec. 8, 1921 d. Dec. 9, 1921
(e)[1] Oral William Jones b. Nov. 22, 1924 d. Dec. 1, 1924
(f)[1] Eola Jones b. Feb. 5, 1928

(6)[1] Glen Carter Todd b. Oct. 15, 1898 at Darby d. 5-22-99

(7)[1] Bula Todd b. May 14, 1900 Darby

(8)[1] John Carter Todd b. Sept. 14, 1902 at Chester m

(9)[1] Etta Geneva Swan b. Sept. 29, 1907 of Preston, Idaho
Issue:
(a)[1] Anita Todd b. Sept. 13, 1930

(10)[1] Von Carter b. May 10, 1904 Parker Idaho, d May 28, 1928 m. Amy Connie Headly b. Sept. 24, 1907 Los Angeles, Calif.
Issue:
(a)[11] Wiletta Todd b. Dec. 24, 1925
(b)[1] Maxine Todd b. Mar. 11, 1927

(11)[1] Nettie May Todd b. Feb. 25, 1906 Parker, Idaho m. Ezra Lyman Johnson b. Aug. 13, 1895 Redmond, Utah
Issue born in Calif:
(a)[1] Elva May Johnson b. Jan. 11, 1924 at Gridley
(b)[1] Elvin Ezell Johnson b. Nov. 2, 1925 at Gridley
(c)[1] Leah Lenore Johnson b. Aug. 29, 1927
(d)[1] Don Carlos Johnson b. June 26, 1929 at Oroville
(e)[1] Lila Lois Johnson b. Aug. 17, 1931 at Oroville
(f)[1] Ard LaRoyJohnson b. Feb. 9, 1933 at Palermo

(12)[1] Laurin Carter Todd b. Nov. 23, 1908 at Parker, Idaho m. Josephine J. Coolidge b. May 13, 1908 of Modesta, Calif.
Issue:
(a)[11] Chester Laurin Todd b. Jan. 11, 1931 at Sacramento, Calif.

(13)[1] Lola Todd b. Aug. 10, 1913 at Inglewood, Calif m. Evan Robert Pryde b. June 10, 1905 of Colonia Dublin, Mexico

(c). Charles Byron Carter b. Aug. 9, 1872 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. April 17, 1901 to Botilda Olivia Madisen b. Oct. 13, 1876 Mt. Pleasant, Utah
Issue:
(1)[1] Thurman M. Carter b. Jan. 6, 1902 Mt. Pleasant Utah m.

(2)[1] Ione Carter b. Oct. 19, 1903 Ccofield, Utah m. Ernest Leslie Shermer b.
Issue born in Utah:
(a)[1] Richard Leslie Shermer b. Nov. 14, 1924 at Helper
(b)[1] Ronald Eugene Shermer b. Oct. 23, 1926 at Helper

(c)[1] Joel Shermer b. June 1931

(3)[1] Ruth Carter b. Jan. 6, 1906 Mt. Pleasant m. May 22, 1924 John B. Cima b. July 21, 1901 Castle Gate, Utah
Issue born Helper, Utah:
(a)[1] Peggy Joyce Cima b. Nov. 10, 1924
(b)[1] Shirley Cima b. Oct. 16, 1926
(c)[1] Ruth Olive Cima b. June 28, 1928

(4)[1] Paul Oliver Carter b. Mar. 23, 1909 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. June 23, 1928 to Marie Agnes Knobbs b. May 5, 1909
Issue:
(a)[1] Paula Marie Carter b. July 4, 1929 Helper, Utah
(b)[1] Carla Margret Carter b. July 12, 1931 Cheyenne, Wy.
(c)[1] Keneth Charles Carter b. Dec. 24, 1932 Helper

(5)[1] Aileen Carter b. Oct. 19, 1910 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m April 12, 1933 to Bion Wilcox b. Feb. 19, 1906 Preston, Idaho

(6)[1] Allen J. Carter b. Sept. 23, 1912 at Mt. Pleasant

(7)[1] Lloyd Charles Carter b. Sept. 29, 1917 at Mt. Pleasant

(8)[1] Betty Norma b. May 20, 1921 at Helper

(d). Abbie Claudine Carter b. Oct. 10, 1874 Mt. Pleasant m. Andrew Christian Madsen b. May 4, 1867 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Oct. 31, 1934
Issue born in Utah at Mt. Pleasant:
(1)[1]. Carter A. Madsen b. Mar. 19, 1898 d. May 13, 1898

(2)[1] Bruce Artin Madsen b. April 27, 1899

(3)[1] Louisa Jennett Madsen b. Sept. 12, 1901 m. Dec. 29, 1936 Joseph Lester Watts b. Dec. 13, 1898 Moab, Utah

(4)[1] Evelyn Madsen b. July 12, 1906 m. Sept. 1, 1934 to Charles Jacob Jacobsen b. Nov. 26
Issue:
(a)[1] Charlyn Elain Jacobsen b. Feb. 1, 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah

(5)[1] Anna Leona Madsen b. Aug. 21, 1910 m. Feb. 2, 1935 to Reid Gunderson b. Feb. 18, 1908

(e). Louisa Carrie Carter b. Nov. 1, 1876 d. April 27, 1935 m. Marion Everet McCarty b. Nov. 14, 1876
Issue:
(1)[1] Bernard Yale McCarty b. Nov. 4, 1900 Mt. Pleasant m. Dec. 29, 1926 to Louise Pursley
Issue:
(a)[1] Jack Arlen McCarty b.
(b)[1] Marion McCarty

(2)[1] Arlen Everet McCarty b. Dec. 29, 1908 Hood River, Ore. m. July 1, 1931 to Kathryn Marie Davison

(f). Mary Althera Carter b. Aug. 7, 1879 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Oct. 3, 1899 to Fredrick Stansfield b. Dec. 27, 1871 at Spanish Fork, Utah
Issue born Mt. Pleasant, Utah:
(1)[1] Alta Iola Stansfield b. Feb. 3, 1898 m. Feb. 11, 1920 to Edgar S. Jensen b. July 23, 1893 Orangeville, Utah
Issue born Mt. Pleasant:
(a)[1] Donna Mariam Jensen b. June 15, 1924
(b)[1] Wilma Evelyn b. Dec. 2, 1936

(2)[1] Venetta Floy Stansfield b. June 27, 1900 m. Feb. 3, 1925

to William Marvin Orrock b. Dec. 9, ... at Richfield, Utah
Issue:
(a)[11] Lois Marian Orrock b. Nov. 30, 1900 at Mt. Pleasant Utah
(b)[1] Fredrick b. Mar. 7, 1928 Ogden, Utah
(c)[1] William Cummings b. Nov. 5, 1931

(3)[1] Roma Valicia Stansfield b. May 13, 1903 m. April 11, 1934 to Hilden Elias Tucker b. Feb. 9, 1897 Fairview, Utah
Issue:
(a)[1] Roma Joyce Tucker b. July 13, 1935 at Fairview

(4)[1] Leland Fred Stansfield b. Mar. 26, 1905

(5)[1] Wayne J. Stansfield b. Dec. 26, 1906

(6)[1] Yale Carter Stansfield b. Jan. 14, 1909 m. Mar. 27, 1934 to Jean Harper
Issue born Redwood City, California:
(a)[11] Donald Yale Stansfield b. July, 1935
(b)[1] Wayne Owen Stansfield b. August 1936

(7)[1] Ralph Stanley Stansfield b. July 30, 1911

(8)[1] Margaret Virginia Stansfield b. Aug. 31, 1913

(9)[1] Russel Niel Stansfield b. Dec. 6, 1915

(10)[1] Mac Stansfield b. Dec. 22, 1917

(11)[1] Earl Carlyle Stansfield b. Feb. 29, 1920

(g). Samuel Authnell Carter b. Sept. 23, 1883 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. July 30, 1913 to Susan Grace Ashtan b. Feb. 10, 1889 Woodruff, Utah
Issue born in Utah:
(1)[1] Ray Leo Carter b. July 28, 1914 at Fairview
(2)[1] Beth Carter b. Sept. 1, 1918 at Helper
(3)[1] Fern Carter b. Feb. 21, 1921 at Helper
(4)[1] Thelma Carter b. Feb. 8, 1923 at Orem
(5)[1] Earl Ashton Carter b. Feb. 21, 1930 at Orem

(h). Parlen Carter b. July 29, 1886 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Oceanna Brandon b. Oct. 10, 1887 d. Sept. 24, 1935
Issue born Mt. Pleasant, Utah:
(1)[1] Lois Carter b. and died
(2)[1] Donald Carter b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah

(i). Almera May Carter b. April 14, 1890 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Marcel P. Warren b. Jan. 25, 1882
Issue:
(1)[1] Betty Eileen Warren b. Aug. 17, 1917 Hood River, Ore.
(2)[1] Robert Preston Warren b. Jan. 18, 1923 Hood River
(3)[1] Alice Jennett Warren b. Nov. 21, 1928 Moscow, Idaho

(2). Emma Lacretia McArthur b. May 1, 1849 Fort Madison, Iowa d. Nov. 14, 1850

(3). Duncan McArthur b. Mar. 10, 1851 Pleasant Grove, Utah d. April 29, 1901 m. Lucinda Davidson

(4). Perry Melvin McArthur b. June 2, 1852 Pleasant Grove, Utah d. July 23, 1933 m. Caroline Jensen b. Aug. 21, 1852 in Denmark d. Nov. 1900
Issue born Mt. Pleasant, Utah:
(a). Melvin McArthur b. Dec. 9, 1873 d. Dec. 9, 1873
(b). Henry McArthur b. Oct. 16, 1874 d. Oct. 1874
(c). Louis Eugene McArthur b. Aug. 22, 1875 m. Ella Thompson
(d). Roy McArthur b. Sept. 25, 1877 m. Grace Pritchett
(e). Edgar McArthur b. Nov. 6, 1879 m. Iris Lowry

(f). Maud McArthur b. Oct. 4, 1882 m. Archie P. Spillsbury
(h). Burk McArthur b. Mar. 2, 1884 m. first Helen Frank m. second Stella West
(i). Carrie McArthur b. April 17, 1886 m. Seymour Dorius
(j). Nellie McArthur b. Sept. 24, 1890
(k). Urania Ione McArthur b. Dec. 13, 1894 m. .... Coffin
(l). Walter McArthur b. Nov. 20, 1892
(m). Agnes McArthur b. May 3, 1889 d. Nov., 1889

(5). Harbert Eldrich McArthur b. Nov. 30, 1853 d. Dec. 7, 1860

(6). Urania Loretta McArthur b. June 16, 1855 d. Sept. 20, 1856

(7). William Henry McArthur b. Aug. 26, 1857 Pleasant Groves, Utah d. Sept. 3, 1930 m. Henryzetta M. Hutchinson b. Mar. 17, 1859 Moberly, Mo.
Issue born in Utah:
(a). Perry Hampton McArthur b. April 10, 1876 Mt. Pleasant d. June 25, 1904 m. Hetty Elizabeth Guymon b. Sept. 29, 1881 Fountain Green, Utah
Issue:
(1)[1] Perry Lemis McArthur b. Dec. 1, 1903 Huntington, Utah m. Rhea Wakefield
(b). Percy Duncan McArthur b. Mar. 6, 1878 m. first Harriet Shaw b. Nov. 21, 1878 Fayette, Utah d. July 26, 1925 m. second Effie Harris b. Sept. 29, 1881 Ft. Green, Utah
(c). Henry Ray McArthur b.
(d). Sarah Urania McArthur b. Nov. 28, 1882 d. Oct. 12, 1912 m. George Gutherie b. Salt Lake, Utah
Issue born in Idaho:
(1)[1] Alta Urania Gutherie b. June 30, 1902 St. Anthony, Idaho m. (1) George Latta m. (2) George Carlson
(2)[1] Myrtle Elinor Gutherie b. Aug. 19, 1903 Chester, Idaho m. Myron Cordingly
(3)[1] William Claud Gutherie b. St. Anthony Feb. 21, 1906 m. Ruth Painter
(4)[1] Maudie McArthur Gutherie b. Aug. 10, 1907 Marysville m. .... Calbreath
(e). Lloyd Martimor McArthur b. Sept. 15, 1884 Indianola, Utah m. Magdelena Lamb b. April 6, St. George, Utah
Issue:
(1)[1] Margaret McArthur b. Aug. 4, 1919 El Centro, Calif.
(2)[1] William Lloyd McArthur b. April 22, 1921 San Diego, Cal.
(3)[1] Dauye Lowell McArthur b. Sept. 18, 1926 Preston, Nevada
(f). Cloa Milinda McArthur b. Aug. 7, 1886 Indianola, Utah m. Sept. 30, 1904 Robert Helm b. June 16, 1879 North Ogden, U.
Issue:
(1)[1] Harold Lloyd Helm b. Feb. 19, 1907 Chester, Idaho m. Ann Widman
(2)[1] Douglas Robert Helm b. April 27, 1909 Marysville, Idaho m. Ida Tyler
(3)[1] Anton Claudius Helm b. Mar. 15, 1912 Marysville, Idaho m. Elaine Nielson
(4)[1] Zetta Helm b. Jan. 3, 1915 Chester, Idaho m. Richard J. Hughes
(5)[1] Edmund Burke Helm b. Dec. 11, 1917 Lamont, Utah
(6)[1] Anna Helm b. Aug. 1, 1919 Twin Falls, Idaho
(7)[1] William McArthur Helm b. Nov. 3, 1921 Melba, Idaho

(8)[1] Ruth Helm b. Nov. 12, 1922

(g). Farrel Louisa McArthur b. June 3, 1888 Lawrence, Utah m. June 28, 1907 Thomas Edmund Gooch b. Feb. 6, 1838 Wilford, Idaho
Issue:
(1)[1] Percy Duncan Gooch b. March 4, 1918 Marysville, Idaho m. Phyllis Strong

(h). Grace Mildred McArthur b. Sept. 18, 1890 Lawrence, Utah d. 1923 m. Dec. 24, 1914 Joseph Orlando Gooch
Issue born Idaho:
(1)[1] Perry Edmund Gooch b. Sept. 17, 1914 Marysville
(2)[1] Arlo Orlando Gooch b. Oct. 1, 1916 Chester
(3)[1] Ivan Rex Gooch b. Jan. 23, 1918 at Marysville

(i). Rex McArthur b. Feb. 20, 1893 Lawrence, Utah m. Sept. 3, 1919 Annie E. Howard Fisk b. Jan. 5, 1898 Chester, Idaho

(j). William Greenville McArthur b. Jan. 4, 1895 Lawrence, Utah d. Feb. 21, 1897

(k). Melvin McArthur b. Mar. 23, 1897 Lawrence, Utah d. Mar. 23, 1897

(l). James McArthur b. Mar. 3, 1899 d. Mar. 3, 1899

(8). Charles McArthur b. April 5, 1859 Pleasant Grove d. 1895

(9). Silas Gregg McArthur b. May 20, 1861 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Mar. 22, 1926 m. Feb. 14, 1884 Martha Christiana Jensen b. Nov. 9, 1862 d. Aug. 6, 1927
Issue born in Utah:

(a). Silas Guy McArthur twin b. at Mt. Pleasant on Nov. 26, 1884 d. Mar. 20, 1924 m. Myrtle Jensen on April 5, 1916
(1)[1] Ione McArthur b. Nov. 10, 1917 at Lawrence m. John Zwallen
(2)[1] Kenneth McArthur b. Feb. 28, 1918 d. July 8, 1936
(3)[1] Byron McArthur b. Mar. 26, 1919 Lawrence
(4)[1] Guyla McArthur b. July 10, 1923 at Kenilworth

(b). Cyrus Gregg McArthur twin b. Nov. 26, 1884 d. Nov. 26, 1919 m. Jan. 13, 1910 to Elmira Day
Issue:
(1)[1] Agnes McArthur b. Oct. 7, 1910 Lawrence, Utah m. Darwin Jensen
(2)[1] Claud G. McArthur twin b. Dec. 2, 1913 at Lawrence, U.
(3)[1] Cleo McArthur twin b. Dec. 2, 1913 at Lewrence, Utah
(4)[1] Wallace McArthur b. Feb. 2, 1919

(c). Cyril McArthur b. Jan. 31, 1888 m. June 28, 1917 to Doratha Day b. Lawrence, Utah
Issue born in Utah:
(1)[1] Thelma McArthur b. Aug. 6, 1918 at Lawrence
(2)[1] Shirl C. McArthur b. Aug. 23, 1919 at Lawrence
(3)[1] Gladys McArthur b. Feb. 19, 1930 at Huntington

(d). Christina Urana McArthur b. Sept. 15, 1890 m. Dec. 20, 1912 to Loudilz Hansen
Issue born Lawrence, Utah:
(1)[1] Berniece Hansen b. Sept. 21, 1913 m. (1) Melvin Mathie m. (2) Loren Elder
(2)[1] Richard Hansen b. Aug. 17, 1914 d. Aug. 17, 1914
(3)[1] Oral Hansen b. July 2, 1916
(4)[1] Lavora Hansen b. Nov. 4, 1919
(5)[1] Zeld Hansen b. July 6, 1922

(6)[1] Mack Hansen b. July 14, 1924
(7)[1] Myrlin Hansen b. Nov. 9, 1927
(8)[1] Shirley Minnie Hansen b. Nov. 21, 1929
(9)[1] Henrietta Hansen b. Nov. 19, 1931

(e). Minnie McArthur b. Sept. 27, 1892 m. Dec. 21, 1912 Emrys Lloyd Morgan
Issue born in Utah:
(1)[1] Emrys Max Morgan b. Oct. 26, 1912 at Price
(2)[1] David Ford Morgan b. Aug. 15, 1914 at Huntington
(3)[1] Silas Clark Morgan b. July 28, 1916 at Huntington
(4)[1] Evelyn Morgan b. Aug. 5, 1918 at Mohrland
(5)[1] Thomas Tad Morgan b. Jan. 3, 1921 at Hiawatha

(f). Perry McArthur b. Dec. 2, 1894 at Lawrence d. Feb. 2, 1896

(g). Charles Washington McArthur b. May 18, 1897 at Lawrence

(h) Adra Eltena McArthur b. Oct. 10, 1899 at Lawrence m. Nov. 9, 1921 Raymond Wertz
Issue:
(1)[1] Walter Wertz b. Feb. 19, 1924 Aberdeen, Washington
(2)[1] Clarkie Wertz b. Oct. 14, 1925 Salt Lake City, Utah
(3)[1] Wallace Wertz b. Feb. 9, 1928 Aberdeen, Washington

(i). Amelda McArthur b. July 14, 1902 at Lawrence d. Aug. 13, 1927 m. Jept., 1923 to Frank Phillip Mohler
Issue:
(1)[1] Frank Phillip Mohler b. Oct. 13, 1925 at Garfield, Utah d. Oct. 20, 1925

(j). Peter McArthur b. Oct. 31, 1904 at Lawrence d. Oct. 25, 1913

(k). Archie Meldon McArthur b. June 9, 1907 m. Aug. 14, 1933 to Devona Gorden Jensen
Issue born Lawrence, Utah:
(1)[1] Cecelia McArthur b. May, 1934
(2)[1] Carol McArthur b. July 5, 1936

(10). Annice McArthur b. April 1, 1836 at Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Oct. 28, 1880 at Salt Lake City to Erastus Frandsen b. April 13, 1861 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. June 20, 1918 at Kimball, Idaho buried at Basalt, Idaho son of Rasmus Frandsen and Annie Margrette Larsen-Frandsen. Annice second marriage to James Neilsen and lives at Kimball, Idaho
Issue:

(a). Urania Aurella Frandsen b. Aug. 27, 1881 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Aug. 28, 1899 at Manti, Utah to John Lewis Stewart b. Mar. 12, 1867 St. Joseph, Missouri son of James Ira Stewart and Catalina Creal. Lives Buhl, Idaho
Issue:
(1)[1] Erastus Stewart d. Aug. 24, 1925
(2)[1] Ira Stewart b. Mar. 5, 1900 Sparks, Kansas
(3)[1] Elva Lulu Stewart b. Feb. 13, 1904 Kimball, Idaho m. April 6, 1924 at Twin Falls, Idaho to Elmer Philips b. Oct. 21, 1902 in Indiana. Live Buhl, Idaho
Issue:
(a)[1] Margeritte Philips b. Oct. 10, 1933 Twin Falls, Idaho
(4)[1] Cue Stewart b. Mar. 9, 1902 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. 3-26-02
(5)[1] Harry John Stewart b. May 19, 1906 Salt Lake City, Utah m. Aug. 8, 1925 to Dorothy Evelith b. Jan. 18, 1908 Buhl, Idaho daughter of George Evelith and Stella McKay. Live Buhl, Idaho

Issue born Buhl:
(a)[1] Stella Dorothy b. Nov. 23, 1927
(b)[1] Donald Harry b. Oct. 10, 1929

(6)[1] Aurella Ann Stewart b. July 30, 1908 Elks, Nevada d. June 6, 1926 m. Orvil Ambroes

(7)[1] Frank Ralph Stewart b. Oct. 3, 1911 Boise, Idaho m. June, 1932 at Ontario, Oregon Elizabeth Eastman b. July 10, 1913 daughter of Jess Eastman. Live Buhl, Idaho
Issue born Buhl, Idaho:
(a)[1] Colleen Stewart b. Jan. 10, 1933
(b)[1] Philip Stewart b. Jan. 24, 1935

(8)[1] Grace Charlotte Stewart b. Oct. 25, 1914 Boise, Idaho d. Nov. 1, 1914

(9)[1] Joseph Oliver Stewart b. May 25, 1917 Eagle, Idaho m. Oct. 24, 1936 Eagle, Idaho to Elnora Yvonne DeVries b. Feb. 10, 1919 Norman, North Dakoto daughter of August John DeVries and Robena Stevenson

(10)[1] Irene Gertrude Stewart b. at Buhl Aug. 20, 1919 d. April 30, 1937 m. June 6 ..... Cleo Shaddy

(11)[1] Mary Mildred Stewart b. Jan. 19, 1922 Buhl, Idaho

(12)[1] Wayne Stewart b. July 31, 1925 Buhl, Idaho

(13)[1] Phyllis Stewart b. Aug. 23, 1928 d. Aug. 27, 1928

(b). Victor Erastus Frandsen b. Oct. 23, 1882 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. Dec. 20, 1906 Salt Lake City, Utah to Sarah Lewella Teeples b. April 7, 1885 Menan, Idaho daughter of Jacob Amos Teeples and Sarah Elizabeth Bennett-Teeples. Live Basalt, Idaho
Issue born Idaho:

(1)[1] Lloyd Victor Frandsen b. Oct. 24, 1907 at Kimball m. April 6, 1932 at Logan, Utah to Sarah Columbia Spears b. Mar. 31, 1912 Carroll County, Va. daughter of Rufus Speas and Lucretia Jones-Speas. Live Basalt, Idaho
Issue:
(a)[1] La mar Rufus Frandsen b. Mar. 1, 1933 at Rexburg, Idaho
(b)[1] Rulon Victor Frandsen b. Aug. 22, 1936 at Basalt, Ida.

(2)[1] Vernon Otto Frandsen b. July 20, 1909 at Basalt m. Wanda Balls

(3)[1] Erma Elisabeth Frandsen b. July 12, 1911 Basalt m. May 5, 1931 Los Angeles, Calif. to Ernest R. Jones b. Aug. 16, 1908 Los Angeles, Calif. son of Ernest R. Jones and ..... McGregor
Issue born Los Angeles:
(a)[1] Wallace Ernest Jones b. May 2, 1932
(b)[1] Melvin Frandsen Jones b. Aug. 31, 1939

(4)[1] Irvan Archie Frandsen b. Mar. 9, 1913 Basalt m. Enon Tucker

(5)[1] Eldon Lavar Frandsen b. July 27, 1915 Basalt d. 7-29-15

(6)[1] Orlin Sidney Frandsen b. Basalt June 12, 1917 d. July 29, 1915

(7)[1] Ruby Frandsen b. May 29, 1918 at Basalt d. 5-29-18

(8)[1] Marvin Erastus Frandsen b. May 22, 1919 Basalt

(9)[1] Zella Lewella Frandsen b. Nov. 21, 1921 Basalt

(10)[1] Niel Bennett Frandsen b. Aug. 5, 1926 Basalt

(11)[1] Leola Mary Frandsen b. Oct. 6, 1927 Basalt

(c). Earl Gregg Frandsen b. Oct. 25, 1884 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Feb. 27, 1920 Basalt, Idaho m. Feb. 20, 1907 at Logan, Utah to Mabel Porter b. May 23, 1889 at Huntington, Utah daughter of Abinadi Porter and Annie Jensen-Porter. Lives 1457 S. Nine East St., Salt Lake City, Utah
Issue:

(1)[1] Vesta Mabel Frandsen b. Dec. 16, 1907 Basalt, Idaho d. Jan. 24, 1910 buried Basalt, Idaho

(2)[1] Viola Annie Frandsen b. Jan. 25, Basalt, Idaho m. Aug. 1, 1929 Preston, Idaho to Andrew Lester Anderson b. Dec. 15, 1908 Rezburg, Idaho d. May 11, 1935 and buried Mesa, Arizona son of James Christian Anderson and Shurtliff-Anderson. Viola lives 809 Roosevelt Ave., Salt Lake City
Issue born Utah:

(a)[1] Lester Rex Anderson b. April 27, 1930 at Ogden, Utah

(b)[1] Marlene Anderson b. July 26, 1932 at Ogden, Utah

(c)[1] Joyce Anderson b. Dec. 4, 1933

(3)[1] Sophrona Olea Frandsen b. Sept. 15, 1911 Logan, Utah m. Feb. 1, 1932 Salt Lake City, Utah to Lewis E. Holley b. June 25, 1905 Slaterville, Utah son of Henry C. Holley and Amanda Knoght-Holley. Live Ogden, Utah

(4)[1] Lulu Wanda Frandsen b. June 15, 1914 Basalt, Idaho m. Dec. 22, 1933 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Heber Allen Sellers b. May 2, 1907 Menan, Idaho son of Joseph Lehi Sellers and Sarah D. Worthen-Sellers. Live Menan, Idaho
Issue born Menan, Idaho:

(a)[1] Nola Selelrs b. Feb. 20, 1935

(5)[1] Ralph Porter Frandsen b. July 12, 1916 Basalt, Idaho

(6)[1] Zelpha Delila Frandsen b. Oct. 16, 1918 Basalt, Idaho

(d). Willard Irvin Frandsen b. Sept. 12, 1886 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Oct. 26, 1909 and buried Basalt, Idaho

(e). Perry Lacartis Frandsen b. Aug. 17, 1888 Mt. Pleasant, Utah m. LaPreal Cora Heaton

(f). Charles Ralph Frandsen b. June 30, 1890 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Oct. 29, 1909 and buried Basalt, Utah

(g). Royl Raymond Frandsen b. Dec. 11, 1891 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Sept. 4, 1923 and buried Basalt, Idaho m. Dec. 7, to Alice Delorma Gregerson b. Aug. 9, 1895 Hyrum, Utah daughter of Hans Carl Gregerson and Anna Marie Anderson. She married second to Grover Cleveland Scarborough and lives Basalt, Idaho
Issue born Basalt, Idaho:

(1)[1] Althea Clara Frandsen b. Jan. 18, 1916 m. July 27, ... at American Falls to Frank Marion Compton b. Nov. 26 ..... Lives San Francisco, Calif. ....

(2)[1] Cora Odella Frandsen b. April 23, 1917 m. Nov. 19, 1932 to Ivan Johnson b. Nov. 10, 1900. Live Firth, Idaho
Issue:

(a)[1] Montie Ronald Johnson b. Nov. 5, 1934

(b)[1] Donna Odella Johnson b. April 20, 1936

(3)[1] Norman Raymond Frandsen b. Aug. 24, 1920

(4)[1] Golda Alice Frandsen b. Sept. 13, 1932

(h). Athol Evan Frandsen b. Sept. 4, 1893 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d. Mar. 24, 1933 and buried Basalt, Idaho m. Agnes Peterson-Pope widow of Wyeth Pope

Issue:
(1)[1] Geneveve b. Oct. 31, 1928
(i). Annice Thera Floy Frandsen b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah on June 13, 1895 m. Ammon E. Neilsen
(j). Loomis Lynn Frandsen b. Mt. Pleasant, Utah April 25, 1897 m. Lilliam Stutznegger
(k). Leland O. Frandsen b. Feb. 2, 1899 Mt. Pleasant, Utah d d. March 2, 1899
(l). Sarah Olea Frandsen twin b. Jan. 29, 1900 d. May 18, 1903
(m). Odella Frandsen twin b. Jan. 29, 1900 d. Jan. 29, 1900
(n). Cecil Burke Frandsen b. Feb. 20, 1902 m. Becae Rachael Stutznegger
(o). Allen McArthur Frandsen b. Feb. 5, 1904 Kimball, Idaho m.
(p). Beulah Fern Frandsen b. Oct. 5, 1905 m. William Henry Whitmill
(q). Blenda Roenna Frandsen b. July 5, 1907 Kimball, Idaho m. Aug. 28, 1930 at Los Angeles, California to Ernest Henry Ekstrom b. April 19, 1903 East Bountiful, Utah son of Oscah Frank Ekstrom and Emma Gustafson-Ekstrom. Live East Bountiful, Utah
Issue born Kimball, Idaho:
(1)[1] Elda Roenna Ekstrom b. Nov. 29, 1928 d. Jan. 20, 1929
(2)[1] Lourine Betty Ekstrom b. July 19, 1931
(3)[1] Alton Frank Ekstrom b. Jan. 11, 1936
(r). Lyle Maeser Frandsen b. Aug. 6, 1910 Kimball, Idaho m. May 12, 1928 at Rexburg, Idaho to Irene Adams. Live Sugar City, Idaho
Issue born Shelly, Idaho:
(1)[1] Sharon Frandsen b. May 31, 1929
(2)[1] Sally Lee Frandsen b. July 16, 1933

d. Almeda Gregg born 1827 in Wisconsin died 1908 in Oregon m. James Badley
Issue:
(1). Uriah Badley 1850-1910 m. Lucinda Ramsey
Issue:
(a). Ella Badley m. Walter Nissen
Issue:
(1)[1] Glen Nissen
Issue:
(a)[1] A son
(2)[1] Bernice Nissen Issue two daughters
(3)[1] Chester Nissen
(b). Stella Badley m. Joseph Morrow
Issue:
(1)[1] Richard Morrow
(2). Sarah Badley died in infancy
(3). Henry Badley 1853-1936 m. late in life
(4). Louisa Badley 1856-1878 m. Irvin Carter
Issue:
(a). Elma Carter b. 1876 m. Orben Dental
Issue:
(1)[1] Russel Dental m. Issue: four sons
(2)[1] Ivan Dental m. Issue: four sons
(3)[1] Wayne Dental m. Issue: three daughters
(4)[1] Nellie Dental m. a ..... Gray Issue: one son
(5)[1] Richard Dental
(5). Olive Badley twin 1859-1859

(6). Emma Badley 1859- second wife of Charles Vaughn 1849-1900
Issue:
(a). Jasper Vaughn 1878-1883
(b). Ezra Vaughn 1882-1915
(c). Chester Vaughn 1887- m. Lila Hursh b. 1892
Issue:
(1)[11] Genevieve Vaughn b. 1915
(2)[1] Chester Vaughn b. 1917
(3)[1] Freda Vaughn b. 1923
(d). Charles Ray Vaughn b. 1889 m. Ruth Bell
Issue:
(1)[1] Harriet Vaughn b. 1916
(2)[1] Raymond Vaughn b. 1921
(3)[1] Douglas Vaughn b. 1923
(4)[1] Mary Vaughn b. 1925
(5)[1] Charles Vaughn b. 1936
(7). General Badley m
Issue:
(a). Walter Badley
(b). Wayne Badley
(c). Ona Badley
(d). Lela Badley
(e). Ruth Badley

e. Polly Ann Gregg b. Sept. 4, 1829 in Wisconsin d. Dec. 5, 1913 in Oregon m. Phillip Winters
Issue:
(1). Andrew J. Winters b. Iowa May 14, 1847 d. about 1926 m. Olive Wiley
(2). William Leander Winters b. Feb. 22, 1849 in Iowa m. Elizabeth Heater b. Jan. 22, 1842
Issue:
(a). Ellis Eden Winters b. Nov. 22, 1882 m. Mabel Lillian Duncan
Issue:
(1)[1] Velda Ella Winters b. Oct. 27, 1909 m. Vernon Braden. No issue. m. second to Glen Erickson
Issue:
(a)[1] Richard Ellis Erickson b. Jan. 23, 1935
(b)[1] Louise Marie Erickson b. Jan. 5, 1937
(2)[1] Ira Aden Winters b. May 30, 1912
(3)[1] Ola Elizabeth Winters b. Aug. 7, 1914 m. Gerald Ingrham
Issue:
(a)[1] Deryel Ingrham b. April 15, 1934
(b)[1] Irene Elizabeth Ingrham b. Dec. 19, 1936
(b). Elsie Winters b. Jan. 6, 1884
(c). Helen Winters b. Feb. 21, 1888
(d). Lester A. Winters b. Aug. 28, 1849 m. Lucile Minnie Baird
. Eleanor Elizabeth Winters b. May 20, 1919
. Bernice Esther Winters b. April 17, 1921
. Dale Albert Winters b. Jan. 22, 1923
(3). Thomas Winters b. Mar. 10, 1851 Iowa d. 1859
(4). Ellen Winters b. May 28, 1853 Oregon d. Jan. 25, 1875 m. Charles Vaughnn son of Liberty Vaughan July 4, 1804 Va.- Dec. 1875 m
Issue: Nancy Brickland 1809 Pa. - 1890 Portland, Oregon
(a). Walter Vaughnnb. Sept. 16, 1871 Oregon d. 1883

[1] Bible records of William and Susanah Roberts pp. 31, 32

(b). Clara Vaughan b. Jan. 16, 1875 Oregon, Portland
(4). Mary Winters b. April 4, 1855 Oregon d. 1857
(5). Samantha Winters b. May 16, 1857 Oregon d. 1913 unmarried
(6). Laura Winters b. June 10, 1859 Oregon d. 1922 m. Henry Dittmer. No issue

3. Andrew[1] Gregg b. June 30, 1811
4. Dorothy[1] Gregg b. May 8, 1813

B. Titus Gregg b. abt. 1768 North Carolina d. Shelby County, Illinois abt. 1838; m. (1) .....; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1824 in Madison County, Illinois Nancy Matirely b. 1795 in Virginia dau. of ..... and Elizabeth Matirely from Virginia. Titus Gregg entered 520 acres as the first entry of Jarvis Twp. on Sept. 10, 1814. He thought every man should school his own children and grumbled at taxes for public schools. In 1820 (census)[1] he was the head of a family of eleven which indicates that also his youngest brother Ayre's family was in the household. His first wife had passed away before April 1821 as her name was not affixed to a warranty deed ($400) from Titus Gregg to John Jarvis made on April 20, 1821[2]; it was signed only by Titus Gregg himself; witnesses were George W. Teas and Miner Gragg. He bought quick claim deed ($112) on July 16, 1822 part Sec. 4 Twp 3 Range 7 from Jubilee Posey and wife Catherine. In September 1824 Titus Gregg was married[3] the second time to youthful Nancy Matirely born 1795 Virginia by Hail Mason, Justice of Peace and reared a second family. On Oct. 10, 1827 Titus Gregg and wife Nancy sold to Jubilee Posey by warranty deed part Sec. 4 Twp 3 Range 7 ($100). Wife Nancy makes mark for her name. This is witnessed by Samuel Seybold and William Wood. On Nov. 5, 1828 Titus and wife Nancy Gregg sold E ½ Sec 4 Twp 3 Range 7 320 acres to John C. Riggin ($850). Witnesses William F. Purviance and Caleb B. Gonterman. Each of these deeds is regularly acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace in and for Madison County, Illinois. He received title to his lands from the government. The last deeds indicates his residence in Shelby County, Illinois in Becks Creek district evidently as his widow Nancy was still living there 1850 (census) with her mother Elizabeth Matirly b. 1774 Virginia. Titus Gregg was a wheelwright in Madison County, Illinois and had a blacksmith shop at his farm on which he set out a large orchard north of Troy, Illinois.
Issue by m. (1):

1. Jane Gregg b. abt. 1795 m. Nov., 1813 Joseph Ferguson a private in Sam Whiteside's Company of Rangers War of 1812
2. Miner Gregg b. abt. 1801 m. Mary Johnson. He died early in Madison County, Illinois
   Issue:
   a. Jonse Gregg m. Mary Blakeman
      Issue:
      (1). Viola Gregg m. Albert Harris
         Issue:
         (a). Albert Harris
         (b). Irwin Harris
         (c). Orville Harris
         (d). Cleora Harris
         (e). Alberta Harris
      (2). Stella Gregg m. Louis Busch St. Jacob, Illinois
      (3). Charles Gregg b. 1862
      (4). Irving Gregg

---

[1] Titus Grage—Madison Co., Illinois
[2] Deed Records Bk 7 p. 353, 334, 310
[3] Marriage Register p. 12

(5). Alberta Gregg m. ..... Meyers, Highland, Illinois
Issue:
(a). Bonnie Meyers
(b). Albert Meyers
(c). William Meyers

b. Annie B. Gregg m. Dec. 23, 1856 Oliver B. Ground. She d. early of T. B. He lived to be old
Issue:
(1). Mary Bennet Ground m. Mark Dickson
Issue:
(a). Mabel Lucille Dickson m. Fred A. Wood
(b). Annie Blanche Dickson m. Fidelio R. Deem, Alton, Illinois
(c). Oliver Ground Dickson
(2). Harry Leslie lived and died St. Louis Feb., 1939

3. Mary Gregg b. abt. 1805 m. Sept. 10, 1831 Elias Barnes by Minister Sam L. Wood
4. Eliza Gregg b. abt. 1808 m. April 19, 1833 Charles Colyer by Minister Sam L. Wood had Mary 1846-1895 Keokuk, Iowa
Titus Gragg's issue by m. (2) living Shelby Co., Illinois 1850 (census) in Becks Creek District
5. Charles Gragg b. 1829
6. Jane Gregg b. 1830
7. Lucinda Gregg b. 1832
8. Pheby Gregg b. 1835
9. Hariett Gregg b. 1837

C. Harmon Gregg b. Orange County, North Carolina Feb. 21, 1774 d. Jackson County, Missouri Aug. 10, 1844 and is buried there in Lewis Cemetery in Blue Township; m. in Knox County, Tennessee eact of Knoxville June 20, 1797 to Susanna Smelzer (Schmelzer b. Sept. 17, 1774 d. June 23, 1857 and is buried by her husband. With his parents, brothers, and families he moved about twenty miles east of Knoxville, Tennessee in 1799 later to Overton Co. from which a restless disposition moved him into Missouri in 1812 to Coopers Fort for four years, Fort Cooper southwest of Boone's Lick between Howard and Boone Counties, where the family lived in Fort Cooper for protection against the Indians. Harmon Gregg was on the muster roll of Capt. Cooper 1812 as a private. When the Indians became restless and morose, the settlers built strongholds from the mouth of the Osage west to the Kansas line. Later in the fall of 1811 rumors of the second war with England began to filter through the section. General A. W. Doniphan b. 1808 Mason County, Kentucky praised Harmon's services saying that Harmon was the strongest man in native intellect he had ever known. Harmon moved to Boone Co., Mo. 1816 and in 1827 he moved to the "Blue River" country four and one-half miles northeast of Independence, Missouri in Jackson County. There he built a log house one and one-half stories high (still standing 1910). In that locale were many lakes for fishing and hunting ducks, geese, jack-snipe, swans and Canadian geese. Harmon owned land just west of the Lewis homestead occupied 1825 by James Lewis owned today by a grandson on which is the Lewis Family cemetary in which Lewises and Greggs are buried. The Greggs helped to locate the townsite of Independence, Mo. and with the Lewis's and others organized the first laws, built the first courthouse, still well preserved. In 1811 Harmon traded a horse for 100 acres which is now in the heart of St. Louis. Winter of 1842 worst the westerners ever experienced.

Copied from, Hermon Gregg's Estate Agreement of Heirs Filed 3rd. day of December 1844
(Probate Court, Jackson County, Mo.)

An article of agreement made and entered into this sixth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty-four between the undersigned heirs at large of the estate of Harmon Gregg deceased.—Which witnesseth that, where as it is impracticable to divide out equally among the heirs the slaves pertaining to said estate, We have mutually agreed to waive and dispense with all legal proceedings on the subject, and that the said slaves be distributed in the following manner, at the prices generally annexed to each, to wit; David Gregg the boy Henry (Aged about years) at one hundred and sixty-five dollars: To John Gregg the boy Noah (aaed gbout two years) at three hundred and fifty dollars: To Jacob Gregg Gregg the boy Joe (aged about five and one half) aat two hud-dred and twenty-five dollars: To Phillip A. and Margaret or Peggy Hardwiek the boy John (aged about forty-three years) at three hundred and fifty-seven dollars: To Josiah Gregg the boy Dick (aged about eight and one half years) aat three hundred and fifty dollars: To James and Mary or Polly Lewis the girl Malinda (aged about four years) at one hundred and seventy-five dollars: To Harmon Gregg the woman Jane (aged about 32 years) and her infant child Easter at four hundred dollars: We having agreed and understood that each and every receiver of said negroes as already innumerated shall be charged with his or her part of the value of the same, as generally stated above, to said estate, out of his or her proportion thereof, with ten per cent interest on the same from the date hereof until the final settlement of said estate. It is further agreed that Susanah Gregg, widow of said Harmon Gregg, deeeased, Shall have the boy Jerry (aaed about twenty-four years) at six hundred dollars and the girl Judah (aged about seven years) at two hundred and fifty dollars. Which amounts are to be accoun-ted for out of her portion of said estate; and that the said Susanah Gregg fully con-curs in and agrees to the foregoing division of said negroes. And where as David Gregg according to agreement with said deceased and a bill of sale executed by the same, is proprietor of the man Fortune by paying the price of six hundred dollars for the same, it is agreed and understood that the said David be charged with and aecount for the said amount of Six hundred dollars to said estate out of his portion thereof, with ten per cent interest upon same from the first daay of August, 1843 until the final settlement of said estate. In testimony whereof we have here unto set our hands and seals in Jackson County Missouri. The day and date written above.

Susannah Gregg (Seal) *Jacob Gregg* (Seal) *Harmon Gregg* (Seal)
David Gregg (Seal) *Phillip A. Hardwick* (Seal) *John S. McClellan* (Seal)
John Gregg (Seal) *Josiah Gregg* (Seal) by James Lewis
by Josiah Gregg *James Lewis* (Seal)

Sale Bill of Estate of Harmon Gregg Filed 22nd. Day of November 1844

1 Ox ring nd small wheel (J. M. Rogers)	.63	1 Book Martyrs (James Finalay)	.50
1 Large wheel (Thomas Jefferies)	1.00	1 British Pulpit (Hardwick)	.50
1 Log chain (John M. Rogers)	.75	1 Jesepsus (A. G. Robinson)	1.43
1 C Mattock (Henry Parker)	.75	1 Dining table (James Lewis)	7.00
1 Axe (Benj. Branch)	.56	1 Carpet and Hearth Rug Thos. Inekle)	10.25
1 do (David Gregg)	1.50	1 Bed and 4 Bed covers (W. G. Chiles)	13.00
2 bottles (E. Walkins)	.12	1 Bed, 1straw bed and 4 bed covers (Jacob Gregg)	14.38
1 half bu measure and bottles (W. J. Robinson)	.12	1 Bed 1 straw bed, 2 pillows and 4 covers (Harmon Gregg)	18.50
2 split boxes (Mary Sales)	.19	1 Bed stead (J. M. Rogers)	5.50
1 asee (?) (James Lewis)	.37	1 Bed stead (G. W. Anderson)	5.60
1 Bner Scythe (G. W. Anderson)	.41	1 Cupboard (Jackson Drake)	14.25
1 Hoe (David Gregg)	1.00	1 Clock (James Finalay)	10.00
1 Cow and calf (James Lewis)	7.00	1 Pr. Carvers and steel (Hardwiek)	1.62
1 Cow and calf (A. G. Robinson)	5.13	1 Set knives and forks (James Lewis)	2.00
1 Yoke Oxen (A. G. Robinson)	17.91	1 Vegetable dieh (James Lewis)	.63
14 head of hogs (James McGaffin)	18.00	1 Set eup Plates (Harmon Gregg)	.12
1 Mule colt (James Lewis)	26.25	1 Pair Preserve Dishes (Hardwick)	.38
1 Bay mare (Robert Daniels)	12.63	1 Pair Preserve dishes (Harmon Gregg)	.38
1 Pr. Steelyards (Mary Sales	.69	1 Pair Preserve dishes (Jackson Drake)	.25
1 Knob Lock (Madison Belcher)	.94	1 Pair Preserve dishes (Harmon Gregg)..	.06
1 Lot Parliment Hinges (Stephen Adams)	.56	1 Pair Preserve dishes (Hardwick)	.56
2 Pair ?? (Hardwick)	.13	1 Coffee Mill (Hardwick)	1.56
2 Brushes and Syringe (Hardwick)	1.63		
1 Looking glass (Stephen Adams)	2.56		$211.07
2 Looking glass (James Lewis)	8.00		

Appraise Bill of the personal property of Harmon Gregg deceased made by the undersigned ap-praisers appointed and sworn for that purpose. This the 18th day of October 1844. To wit:

1 yoke of oxen	$ 18.00	3 large looking glasses	18.00
2 cows and calves at seven dollars each	21.00	1 dining table and cloth	7.00
1 bay mare $20. and one mule colt $20..	40.00	1 large carpet and hearth rug	10.00
1 lot of hogs $14.00	14.00	1 small carpet and hearth rug	15.00
1 carriage $80.00 one bayhorse $35	115.00	1 lot of hinges and lock	2.50
1 work mule $45.00	45.00	1 half bushel and sundries	1.00
1 Bureau $20. one cupboard $15	35.00	1 syringe and brushes	1.50
1 table $4 1-2 doz. windsor chairs $5..	9.00	1 Encyclopedia $3.00 one lot of books $3.00	6.00
1 toilet table $1.50 one log chain $1.00..	2.50	1 pr. Steelyards .50	.50
1 weeding hoe 75c 1 sythe 50c	1.25		
1 small axe 50c 1 coffee mill $1.50	2.00	Blacks	
1 dish and lot of knives and forks	2.50		
1 other set knives and forks	1.00	1 Black man John	325.00
1 lot of glass plates	1.50	1 Black woman Jane and child	400.00
1 lot Chinnes ? $1.50	1.50	1 Black man Jerry	600.00
1 large dish and bole and 2 sets silver spoons	10.00	1 Black boy Noah	350.00
1 lot plates cups etc.	1.50	1 Black boy Dick	300.00
1 doz. candles moles $1.00 grubbing hoe 75 ets.	1.75	1 Black boy Joe	250.00
1 clock and case $10.00 one big and little wheel $1.50	11.50	1 Black boy Henry	175.00
3 bedstids and bedding $25.00 each	75.00	1 Black girl Judah	250.00
1 bedstid and bedding $35.00	35.00	1 Black girl Linda	175.00
			$3330.50

A receipt filed as follows—The Estate of Harmon Gregg deceased to Dr. Peter Ross Aug. 20, 1844 to making one coffin for said deceased..... $7.00. Letters granted Sept. 4, 1844 adm. Gregg and Gregg Bonds $16,000. Securities: James Lewis, Josiah Gregg, Harmon Gregg Jr.

Issue:

1. David Gregg b. Oct. 18, 1798 Overton Co., Tenn. killed by Union officer Col. Chas. R. Jennison on Sept. 15, 1864 Platte Co., Mo. near Weston; m. Aug. 8, 1818 Nancy Adams b. 1801 Virginia (she gave Kentucky 1870 census) d. 1876.

He participated in Indian fights for defense around Cooper's Fort in Howard Co. Mo. The family moved to Clay Co. Mo. 1824; to Platte Co. Mo. spring of 1837. On the public highway north of Parkerville, Platte Co. Mo. on Sept. 15, 1864 David Gregg was driving a yoke of cattle to a wagon, taking grain to the mill at Parkerville. He was met in the road by Col. Chas. R. Jennison at the head of his men and was questioned upon his sympathies. David Gregg frankly avowed his leaning to the South, but had taken no part in the war because of his advanced age. Upon this admission Jennison drew his heavy holster-pistol and shot him dead and left him where he fell. He was old and highly esteemed. His grain was fed to the horses and one of his oxen was slaughtered and eaten. This cold-blooded murder was not approved by Jennison's soldiers. David Gregg was old and harmless. One of Jennison's men protesting the act said to him: "By God, that is the first time I ever knew a soldier to kill a dog that had no teeth" referring to killing the elderly men who took no part in the war. A son T. A. Gregg administered the estate on bond of $1,800.

Issue:

a. Susan Gregg b. Sept. 28, 1823 d. m. Jan. 5, 1842 Andrew Jackson Higgins b. Sept. 29, 1816 in Coopersport, Howard Co. Mo., d. Apr. 1, 1895 son of Justice of Peace Josiah Higgins from Tenn. to Platte Co. Mo. 1837; d. August 1841 and Barbara Smelser sister of Jacob Smelser

Issue:

(1). William Riley Higgins b. May 8, 1843 d. unm. Sept. 14, 1895

(2). Mary E. Higgins b. 1844

(3). Nancy M. Higgins b. Dec. 16, 1846 m. Dec. 25, 1864 Josiah G. Lewis

Issue:

(a). Ellen Lewis b. Oct. 9, 1865 m. Mar. 1, 1888 ..... Staggs

Issue:

(1)[1] Dennis Staggs b. 1890

(b). Minnie Lewis b. Mar. 10, 1872

(c). Lena Lewis b. June 1, 1884

(4). David B. Higgins b. Dec. 4, 1850 m. Feb. 7, 1873 Sarah M. Noland dau. of Obed C. Noland

Issue:

(a). Anderson J. Higgins b. Jan. 17, 1879

(b). Myrtle Higgins b. Nov. 14, 1880

(5). Pauline Lena Higgins b. Dec. 6, 1853 m. Sept. 30, 1877 William Dearing. No issue

(6). Minerva Gregg m (1) James Strang d. Feb. 1862 when Justice of Peace; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1869 John S. Crane

Issue:

(a). Kate Strang m. Thomas Dearing son of Burket Dearing

(b). David G. Strang m. Mar. 23, 1880 Leora Hoy

(c). Lizzie Strang b. Nov. 25, 1857 d. Dec. 28, 1893 m. Dec. 25, 1876 James D. Jacks son of Sidney Jacks. Five children

(d). Henrietta Strang m. ..... Truman

b. Franklin Gregg m. Margaret Ferguson

Issue:
(1). Charles Gregg m. Belle Harris; no issue

c. Thomas A. Gregg b. Clay Co. Mo. Dec. 16, 1831 m. Feb. 25, 1858 Cordelia D. Lewis of Pettis Twp: Platte Co. Mo. dau. William Lewis b. Mar. 5, 1819 and Charity B. Gibson b. Sept. 1, 1822 d. Aug 8, 1853 Parkville, Mo.
Issue:
(1). William Lee Gregg b. Dec. 24, 1861 m. Sept. 19, 1883 Emma Moore
Issue:
(a). Otto Gregg
(b). Jeptha T. Gregg
(2). Ida A. Gregg
(3). Thomas H. Gregg
(4). Nancy May Gregg

d. Mary F. Gregg[1] b. 1833 m. Feb. 6, 1860 John H. Nash d. May 12, 1884 business man of Parkville, Mo.
Issue:
(1). Florence Nash m. Charles Galbraith
Issue:
(a). Edward Galbraith m. Anna Folger
Issue:
(1)[1] Anita Galbraith
(2)[1] Fay Galbraith m. William Allen White
(b). William Galbraith m. Odessa .....
Issue:
(1)[1] Lavina Galbraith
(c). Frances Galbraith m. Arthur Elliott
Issue:
(1)[1] Capt. Lewis Charles Elliott sent overseas 1944; m. Maxine Dykess
(d). Edward Galbraith m. Virginia Fox; chemical engineer Boston, Mass.
Issue:
(1)[1] Richard Galbraith
(2). Fannie Nash m. Sept. 8, 1874 Dr. S. F. Carpenter St. Joe, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Annie Carpenter m. Donald Stuart
Issue:
(1)[1] Jean Stuart
(3). Kate Nash m. Thomas Robert Hubbard
Issue:
(a). Maud Hubbard d. yng.
(b). Charles Nash Hubbard m. Gladys Stone
Issue:
(1)[1] George Hubbard
(2)[1] W. F. Hubbard
(c). Robert Gregg Hubbard m. Irene ..... lives Toledo, Ohio
Issue:
(1)[1] Ray Hubbard m.; has son Ray Jr.
(2)[1] Marjorie Hubbard m.; has one child
(4). William Nash m. Alberta Brightwell
Issue:
(a). Mabel Nash m. Frank Burdick

[1] Letter of Stella Nash-Edgar, Boone, Iowa

Issue:
(1)[1] Donald Burdick m.
(b). Dora Nash
(c). Lavinia Nash
(d). Elizabeth Nash m.
(e). Agnes Nash m. George Fewson; one child
(5). Lizzie Nash d. Feb. 26, 1895 m. Hall Gilchrist
Issue:
(a). Frank Gilchrist d. yng. man
(b). Lavoy Gilchrist d. yng. man
(6). Bell Nash m. Austin Dexter
Issue:
(a). Anita Dexter d. yng.
(b). Forrest Dexter m. Clara Hubbard; 4228 Adams Ave., Des Moines, Iowa
Issue:
(1)[1] Natalie Dexter
(7). Stella Nash m. Harry Edgar; no issue. He died 1924; she lives Boone, Iowa and helped much with this data
(8). Arthur David Nash m. Bessie Gregg
Issue:
(a). Jean Nash

e. Absolom H. Gregg b. 1835 m. Mahala Robbins
Issue:
(1). John Gregg

f. Rebecca Gregg b. 1837 m. Edwin Edgar
Issue:
(1). Clarence Edgar d. yng.
(2). Annie Edgar d. yng.
(3). Harry Edgar

g. Margaret Gregg b. 1839 m. Herman Ford son of Sam Ford
Issue:
(1). Nancy Ford
(2). Walter Ford
(3). Samuel Ford
(4). Laura Ford

h. Ann Elizabeth Gregg b. 1842 Mo. m. John Bartleson Dean b. 1814 Tenn. d. Oct. 3, 1877 New Market, Mo. son of John Dean b. May 1, 1784 Maine and Susan Bartleson d. August 1822, son of Joshua Dean
Issue:
(1). Sidney Huston Dean b. Jan. 7, 1842 m. March 1866 Kate Leavel b. 1846 dau. of Arch Leavel
Issue:
(a). Clarence Dean
(b). Elizabeth J. Dean m. Oct. 10, 1877 John S. Williams of W. Williams
Issue:
(1)[1] William Williams
(2)[1] Huston Williams
(c). Arch Dean
(d). Linn Dean
(e). Mary C. Dean
(f). Sidney H. Dean
(g). Albert Dean
(h). Andrew Dean
(i). Campbell Dean

(2). Minerva A. Dean m. Feb. 26, 1861 John Thomas b. Henry Co. Ky. Sept. 19, 1835
Issue:
(a). Harriett Thomas m. Lewis
(b). Sidney Thomas m. Dona Moore
(c). Andrew Thomas m. Maggie Maupin
(d). Elizabeth Thomas m. Bruce
(e). Lydia Thomas m. Hillix
(f). Franklin Thomas

(3). Maple Dean b. Sept. 14, 1840 m. June 28, 1866
Issue:
(a). Nora m. Jefferson Mason
(b). Jamee
(c). Lelia
(d). Susie
(e). Alta
(f). Maple P.

(4). James T. Dean b. Mar. 15, 1852 d. Sept. 16, 1893 m. Mar. 10, 1880 Maggie E. Anderson
Issue:
(a). Leopold D. Dean
(b). Annie C. Dean
(c). John Dean
(d). Mary E. Dean

(5). Nancy Ellen Dean b. 1856 (census 1870) m. Dec. 25, 1872 John T. Leavel son of Arch Leavel
Issue:
(a). William Leavel
(b). Ara Leavel
(c). Dean Leavel

(6). Susan E. Dean b. 1856 (1870 census) m. Dec. 24, 1878 B. Frank Allison of James Allison near New Market, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Minnie Allison
(b). Rachel Allison
(c). A babe

i. John H. Gregg b. 1844 m. Marie Johnson dau. of David Johnson of Woodford Co., Ky. b. Sept. 6, 1814 d. Platte Co., Mo. Mar. 1, 1887 m. Feb. 9, 1837 Mary Ann Johnson b. Oct. 11, 1819 d. May 4, 1875 dau. of John D. Johnson of Clay Co., Mo. David Johnson was son of William Johnson b. Va. d. Platte Co., Mo. Aug. 15, 1845 m. in Va. Margaret Shadrack d. Sept. 20, 1844 Platte Co., Mo. David was soldier in War of 1812; settled near Barry, Mo. 1825
Issue:
(1). Annie Gregg
(2). David Gregg
(3). Clarence Gregg

2. John Gregg b. Tenn. Apr. 25, 1800 d. 1888 Aberdeen, Mississippi; m. at Short Mountain, Arkansas Oct. 25, 1835 Martha Eliza McClellan[1] b. 1818 Tenn. perished with her children in steamboat tragedy before 1876 dau. of Major William McClellan m. Eliza Conway Sevier dau. of John Sevier 1745-1815 noted pionerr Indian fighter from Augusta Co. Va. to N. C. where he was a pioneer in the Watauga settlement and a member to the First Congress 1789-91, founder and first gov-

[1] Her brother John McClellan m. Susan Gregg a sister to John 1800-1888

ernor of Tennessee six terms 1796-1801 and 1803-09 m. (2) 1780 Catherine Sherrill; son of Valentine Servier[1] (de Xavier) died 1803 whose Hugenot family refugeed to London, to Shanandoah Co. Va. 1740 with Hugenots and his brother William; m. 1740 Joanna Goode (dau. of John Goode of Baltimore m. Ann and lived Bedford Co. Va.) son of Valentine de Xavier m. Mary Smith. In 1790 (census) Major William McClellan lived Salisbury District, Iredell Co. North Carolina with wife, one son and two daughters, five slaves; nearby lived John McClellan with family, and widow Rebecca McClellan with young children. This family originated in Scotland.

In the early days of Van Buren, Arkansas John Gregg was a merchant partner of his brother-in-law George C. Pickett who also married a daughter of Maj. William McClellan and Eliza Conway Sevier as did a R. S. C. Brown. In 1841 they lived in Van Buren, Arkansas but in summer of 1844 he bought land and was living 1850 as a planter in Greenwood Ward, Shreveport, Caddo Co., Louisiana with his family and two overseers, Jonas W. Johnson b. 1820 Miss. and Albert W. Moore b. 1824 Georgia. He owned a plantation five miles out of Shreveport, La. (which he bought from Thomas Simmons in 1844 and sold 1846 to Roberick Nicholson. This was 400 acres, and the following negroes: Jerry aged about 25 years, George18, Parker 15, Jesse 16, Ambrose 14, Noah 12, Dick 11, Spence 11, Cora 11, Isabella 11, Henry 11, Emily 32, Tennessee 17 and her child aged about 14 months—all slaves for life; also eight head of horses, a wagon and the farming utensils now on the said plantation, the kitchen furniture, and eight hundred bushels of corn now on the said plantation, twenty-five head of cattle Forty head of hogs all attached to said plantation and in consideration for the same the said Nicholson pay to the said Gregg the sum of one thousand dollars in hand and obligate himself to pay the further sum of eight thousand dollars in the manner following....1847....1848....1849. (Filed and recorded Oct. 14, 1846)

On Jan. 10, 1845[2] John Gregg and wife Martha Eliza of Caddo Parish, Louisiana sold to George C. Pickett in Crawford Co. and Yell in Arkansas for "$5,250 "all their undivided half", 1330 acres also nine lots in the town of Van Buren, signed by John Gregg and Martha Eliza Gregg by her attorney in fact John B. Ogden.

On the unknown fate and last activities expressing anxiety for his brother Josiah Gregg's death he wrote his brother-in-law Hardwicke without knowledge of his departure for California.

"Shreveport, La., May 16, 1850

Dear Hardwicke:

I have the melancholy news to convey to you of the death of Brother Josiah. This news comes from a commercial house (Messrs. Robert Smith & C., unknown to me). They simply write that they had delivered to Jesse Sutton a manuscript work entitled 'Rovings Abroad' by a request contained in a letter to that gentleman from your (my) brother, now deceased. There is not a word as to when, where or how he came to his death. I am writing to Jesse Sutton and others in California to try and ascertain the particulars of his death. The last letter I had from him was dated Trinity River, some 400 miles north of San Francisco. This river, I believe, empties into the ocean north of Sacramento River. We are well. Yet I am looking for sickness, as the spring is exceptionally wet and cold. Such weather has never been known here before.

Remember us kindly to sister Peggy and the family.

Yours truly,
John Gregg"

---

[1] John Sevier 1745-1815 began to write the name Sevier

[2] Deed in possesion of Clara Eno VanBuren, Ark. to Marie Lentz, Independence, Mo

A later letter to his sister Peggy Hardwicke who lived near Randolph, Mo.:

"Shreveport, La., January 6, 1851

My dear Sister:

Your letter of the 25th Nov. has just been received. We are much gratified to hear from you, as also from mother. I had just written her and directed to Liberty to your care—having learned by letter from sister Susan that she expected to spend the winter at your house. This letter I will direct to Randolph, as I see yours was mailed there. I have just received a letter from Cousin Jacob Gregg, who gave me the first information of good old Uncle Ayer's death. He says he did not see Mr. Hardwicke as they went on, but heard of him in the mines near Hang Town. They were at Riley's, who live at Napa City, near and north of the Bay of San Francisco. His mother, he said, was in good health. Just have written mother, I have but little to write you about ourselves, more that we are in the enjoyment of reasonable health.

I have written many letters to California, trying to get information in regard to brother Josiah's death, as well as his effects, but have been able to learn nothing. I lately wrote to Mr. Hardwicke. Cousin Jacob wrote me that Riley had been able to learn nothing; but supposed his effects, if any, were in the hands of Jesse Sutton. Sutton inclosed my brother Josiah's last letter to him, directing him to take charge of his effects and turn them over to me, in case he should be lost or never get back to San Francisco. He sent me his memoranda or Journal and inclosed letter I speak of above, but says nothing of anything else, but says he had written me before in regard to his death. That letter I never got. Brother Josiah borrowed money from him on leaving San Francisco, and in the letter named above had directed him to pay himself out of his effects. It may be that it took everything to pay him. It may be that everything he had with him, when he died, was lost, as Sutton says his papers were lost.

I have not heard whether John McClellan has got back from El Paso, nor have I heard from Sister Susan since she got home. I wrote her a few days since.

We live on the most thronged highway in the Western Country; and the throng is now much increased by extraordinary immigration to Texas. Shreveport is the receiving and shipping point for a large tract of country—extending far back into Texas. Its streets and sidewalks show the busy bustle of a large city.

I am in hopes you will write me often, and I am very anxious indeed to receive a letter with mother's name appended. To whom please remember me and Eliza kindly, as also to your children and the kin and friends generally.

And receive for yourself the kindest wishes of your Brother,

John."

John Gregg and family left Louisiana before 1860 census; deed shows 1856. In 1876[1] John Gregg was at Waukesha, Wis. and wrote a letter to Mr. D. C. Williams at Van Buren, Arkansas, who sent his Masonic certificate:

"Waukesha, Wisconsin, July 10, 1876

D. C. Williams, Esqr:
Van Buren, Ark.

My dear friend

Just as I was in the act of leaving Aberdeen, I received your of 22d with the enclosed certificate from the Masonic Lodge of V. Buren, Ark. I showed the certificate to one of the officers of the Lodge at Aberdeen, just as I was leaving there who said it was all sufficient. I feel under lasting obligations to you for the pains you took in obtaining the certificate. I was sorry to give you so much trouble in the matter, but I have been so long in Texas where I could not affiliate with any lodge, that I felt unable to pass myself as a Mason. I do believe we were in the Lodge together, when on a visit to V Buren, on the initiation of a candidate into the Lodge. You lived there then and must have been in the Lodge.

[1] John Gregg's letter in possession of Clara B. Eno, Van Buren, Arkansas

I am pleased to learn your railroad is proceeding to completion. Is the entire road finished between you and Little Rock? When the road is completed you will be independent of your treacherous river. I hope it will give impetus to your town. This is a watering place of considerable celebrity. There are persons here from nearly every part of the U. S. foom Maine to San Antonio.

I have been here a little over a week. Soon after my arrival I had a severe chill and remained quite unwell for several days: hence my delay in answering your welcome letter. On the 4th July they had a grand parade. I try to keep my mouth shut among these Races but will "go off" sometimes before I think. A band of music passed, where I was standing accompanied by a large U. S. flag. Upon which a leading citizen exclaimed: See there! They have the Union turned down. Before I thought I answered: My dear sir: I think they have it turned just right.

How do you like the nomination of Tilden and Hendricks? Mississippi is delighted. They are her very first choice. My idea is if we can't elect them, we had as well "give up the ship." Still I am not very sanguine of success. We have to fight the money and eighty thousand office holders.

I shall remain here about three weeks longer. I have no great hope that the water here will benefit me. I should be pleased to hear from you when it suits your convenience.

With solicitude for your health and prosperity, I remain

Yours most truly,

John Gregg"

John Gregg prior to 1860 moved his family to northeastern Texas. After his wife and children met death in a steamboat tragedy on the Red River he made his home in the home of Colonel John Gregg dec., wife Molly (Garth) at Aberdeen, Miss. When he died, his body with papers and personal effects was taken for burial to Marshall, Texas. Endymion Baker Gregg was his executor.[1]

Issue met death with their mother[2] before 1876

(a). William M. Gregg b. 1836 Arkansas

(b). Nola E. Gregg b. 1842 Arkansas

(c). Alla Gregg b. 1844 Louisiana

3. Hon. Jacob Gregg b. Tenn. April 9, 1802 in Knox Co. d. 1893; buried Koger Cem. Sin-Bar Twp. Jackson Co. Mo.; m. March 4, 1828 Nancy Lewis b. Ky. July 2, 1806 d. Dec. 29, 1885 and buried beside husband. They moved with his father and brother to Troy, Illinois 1811 from Tenn.; to Boone Co. Mo. 1812; in 1818 he saw the first steamboat ascend the Missouri River. In 1825 he was on the Santa Fe trail with one of the first twenty-four wagons. In 1828 he was the surveyor of Jackson Co. Mo. In 1850 he was elected to the state legislature. From 1832 to 1836 he was the county sheriff He took the census to determine whether Jackson county had enough population to be organized. He was a Whig. On Jacob's 91st birthday among his visitors was nephew Major Hardwicke and wife.

(Copied from a clipping from Liberty "Missouri Advance" now in possession of Mary Hardwicke Piper, Winkelman, Arizona.)

"Honorable Jacob Gregg was born in Overton County Tennessee, April 9, 1802. His father Harmon Gregg, was Scotch-Irish, His mother was German. They were of that heroic stock who conquered this country from the savages. The family moved from Tennessee to Illinois in 1811, southeast of St. Louis, where they were at the time of the famous New Madrid earthquake, and there across the Mississippi they could feel the effects of the shocks and saw swaying of the trees from the same cause. It was during that year that his father traded a horse for 100 acres of land, which is now in the heart of St. Louis. He got tired of his land in the French town and traded back. From 1812 to 1815 they were inmates of Cooper's Fort in what

[1] Letter of Louise Bosworth, Woodstock, Vermont

[2] Letter of Dr. W. A. Evans, Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Mississippi

is now Boone County. Their nearest town was St. Charles. When the Indians became peaceful enough they moved to Howard County 'Gregg's Creek', where they lived still bears their name.

In 1818 he saw the first steamboat come up the Missouri river as far as Charlton a town which was near the site of the present town of that name. That town was washed away in 1826 when the Missouri river was but four feet lower than the great flood of 1844. In 1825 his son was one of the 30 wagons which started the first trading trip to Santa Fe. Each wagon was owned by different proprietor, and their teams were all the way from the spike team to six mules. They were piloted by Hi Emmons and one Wiggins and traveled on what is now the East Santa Fe route. His brother Josiah Gregg began that trade in 1832 and became famous as a trader and author. Jacob Gregg was in Jackson County in 1826, when the first election was held. Kaw township which included all the present township and more, where Kansas City now is, cast 17 votes.

In 1827 Jackson County was organized and Jacob Gregg was appointed the first surveyor and Joseph R. Walker the first sheriff, Gregg filling the latter office as Walker's deputy. He held the office of surveyor until 1832, when he was elected Sheriff of Jackson County, and again reelected in 1834. He then engaged in farming and merchantile pursuits, settling at 'Stony Point', in Jackson Co. Mo.

In 1858 he was elected to the legislature as an old line Whig, and represented Jackson County during the following session. This is the last office he held. He continued in business until he was long past 80 years of age. He is now settled in Grain Valley a village on the Chicago and Alton R. R. where he has a cosy home, attended by a faithful servant of the long ago, Aunt Sallie who takes pride in showing her quilts, pieced after patterns taught her by 'Old Missus', Jacob Gregg's Mother and 'Young Missus, Jacob Gregg's wife more than fifty years ago. Aunt Sallie belongs to that lovable race of black mamma's whose tender affection no southern man need be told of and no northern man can understand. Some years ago Mr. Gregg had a slight paralytic stroke, which impairs his speech to some extent, except that, he is in normal condition at 91. Jacob Gregg is indeed a happy man. He remembers with pride his honorable ancestry; he looks back upon a life well spent, he enjoys the health and vitality consequent upon a life of temperate habits and honorable industry. His descendants are all prosperous and honorable and the descendants of his brothers and sisters hold him in reverential affection. It is profitable to consider a life like this, it dispels the gloomy foreboding with which we are accustomed to in extreme old age. Long may he live to enjoy what he has earned and to cheer us by his example."

(Copied from a newspaper editorial written at the time of Jacob Gregg's death, and preserved thru the years in the scrapbook of the late Susan Lewis of Belton, Mo.—"The Kansas City Times.")

"Jacob Gregg is dead at the age of 92. He lived in Jackson county 70 years, and at the time of his death was the oldest man in the county. Mr. Gregg saw the beginnings of civil government in Jackson county; saw how simple and yet efficient our form of government is in its inception. When he came into what is now Jackson county it was a wild place like Noah's ark, with a few human beings and a great many beasts. It was part of LaFayette county, and when it was deemed proper to extend the operations of civil government over it there was no sound of trumpet, no issue of charter on parchment, no outward and visible demonstration to impress on the inhabitants that the law in its majesty had arrive—anly the county court appointed Jacob Gregg Constable. With Constable Gregg began the long procession of civil officers who have ruled, and wrought evil and good, and issued papers and served them and "due return made," for 67 years. The first official duty of Constable Gregg was to take the census of Kaw township, and he discovered in his bailiwick 17 good and true men and legal voters. Having thus laid the foundations of law, justice and society in the wilderness Constable Gregg did not retire. The year after his appointment as Constable Jackson was admitted as a soverign county of the state of Missouri, and he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, and it was his duty to sum-

mon the first grand jury. As the 'groves were God's first temples,' so the 'gay greenwood' was in Jackson county the first temple of justice and this grand jury met under an oak tree's spreading shade. Jacob Gregg was afterwards Sheriff for several terms and was chosen a member of the legislature, but it may be said that after he had got the 'palladium of liberty' and all that well to going he left to others the duties of office and control. He lived 43 years in Grain Valley, and everything changed about him; he outlived the friends of his youth, but one old friend was with him in the 'hour and article of death,' a black man whom he bought fifty years ago and who would not, in spite of changing fortunes, forsake or leave him. So, amid the sound of railroad trains and all the voices of this modern time passed Jacob Gregg, who listened to the whispers of the leafy wilderness in the long ago."

Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:

a. Dr. John Lewis Gregg b. Dec. 26, 1828 d. Tempe, Arizona Oct. 8, 1896 m. (1) 1849 Martha Frances Daniel of Lone Jack, Mo. m. (2) (Mollie) Mary Shaffer, Pittsville, Mo. b. Jan. 18, 1851 d. Dec. 11, 1920
Issue:

(1). Luther Lentillus Gregg m. Oct. 1858 Anna Eliza Hill of Hicks City, Mo.
Issue:

(a). John Hill Gregg, Tempe, Arizona m. Dora Wilkinson
Issue b. Tempe, Arizona:

(1)[1] Anna Lucetta Gregg

(b). Daisy Evelyn Gregg, St. Paul, Minn. m. Dr. Charles Lucien Kreeger, Lone Jack, Mo.
Issue:

(1)[1] Lillian Florence Kreeger

(2)[1] Anna Araminta Kreeger m. Waldo Harding Marsh, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:

(a)[1] Shirley Ann Harding b. July 5, 1933

(b[1] John Waldo Marsh b. Nov. 27, 1936

(c)[1] William David Marsh b. June 12, 1941

(3)[1] William Daniel Kreeger, Kansas City, Mo. m. Thelma Blythe, Jefferson City, Mo.

(4)[1] Charles Lucien Kreeger m. Pauline Smith

(5)[1] Horace Mozart Kreeger, twin

(6)[1] Harold Mendelsohn Kreeger, twin m. Violet Taylor, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:

(a)[1] Donna Lee Kreeger

(b)[1] Barbara Jean Kreeger

(7) Paul Allen Kreeger

(c). Mayme Rosaline Gregg m. Hubert King, New Franklin, Mo.
Issue:

(1)[1] Homer Victor King m. Dorothy Rowgall, Warrensburg, Mo.
Issue:

(a)[1] Lora May ~~King~~ Gregg (b). Dorothy Jean Gregg

(2)[1] Dorothy Jean King

(e). Luther Lentillue Gregg II m. Flora Maness, Centerview, Mo.
Issue:

(1)[1] Louise Gregg

(2)[1] Luther Lentillus III

(3)[1] Doris Gregg

(f). Lyda Gregg m. Albert Pemberton, Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Issue:

(1)[1] Lindell Eugene Pemberton
(2)[1] Rosaline Pemberton
(3)[1] Sidney Pemberton
(4[1] Delpha Pemberton

Issue by m. (2):

(2). Nancy J. Gregg b. Nov. 8, 1860 d. Jan. 1936 m. Joseph Irvine has issue:

(3). Josiah Gregg b. Nov. 2, 1862 d. Mar. 6, 1937 m. and has issue

(4). Mary Ellen Gregg b. Oct. 15, 1864 d. 1932 m. Thomas Morrow, has issue

(5). Lucy A. Gregg b. June 10, 1866 m. Buck Cosner

(6). Lillie M. Gregg b. Feb. 11, 1869 d. Sept. 18, 1887

(7). Elizabeth Gregg b. Mar. 11, 1874 m. Feb. 9, 1896 Emmett Clark Adams, Tempe, Arizona

Issue:

(a). Wilma Mea Adams b. Oct. 5, 1897
(b). James Lewis Adams b. Dec. 20, 1892
(c). Deborah Lee Adams b. June 25, 1902
(d). Eugene Emory Adams b. June 20, 1905
(e). Jessie Violet Adams b. June 24, 1907
(f). Nancy Elizabeth Adams b. July 27, 1914

b. Samuel Delaney Gregg b. Jan. 23, 1831 m. 1856 Elizabeth Ann Brackney b. May 18, 1841 Brazil, Ind.

Issue:

(1). John Gregg b. Apr. 3, 1857 Debora Co. Texas d. inf.

(2). Alice Gregg b. Aug. 29, 1858 d. Oct. 12, 1882 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Buford Stewart; four daus.

(3). Belle Gregg b. Feb. 11, 1861 Stony Point, Mo. m. Frank Lyle, lived Happon, Wash.

Issue:

(a). Daniel Lyle
(b). Samuel Lyle

(4). Albert S. Gregg b. Stony Point, Mo. 1863 m. Lottie ..... and lived Pendleton, Ore.

Issue:

(a). Albert Gregg
(b). Lorene Gregg
(c). Elizabeth Gregg
(d). Billy Gregg
(e). Jean Gregg

(5). Clara Gregg b. Nov. 7, 1865 m. Charles Asbury, Kansas City, Mo.

Issue:

(a). Buelah Asbury
(b). Betty Asbury
(c). Charles Asbury
(d). William Asbury

(6). Elizabeth Ann Gregg b. Jan. 1, 1868 m. B. F. Webb, Independence, Mo.

Issue:

(a). Clarence Webb m. (1) m. (2) Cora Crawford

Issue by m. (1):

(1)[1] Clarence Webb
(2)[1] Clyde Webb
(3)[1] Glorious Webb

Issue by m. (2):

(4)[1] Roy Dean Webb
(5)[1] Gene Riley Webb
(b). Joseph Lester Webb m. Lilly Reser
Issue:
(1)[1] Franklin Webb
(c). Samuel Preston Webb m. Loriane Meyers
Issue:
(1)[1] Duane Gilbert Webb
(2)[1] Clifford Webb
(7). Maud Gregg b. Mar. 17, 1871 m. William Kenton, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(a . Berenice Kenton m. Kenton Pope; two sons
(8). Jacob Riley Gregg b. Nov. 22, 1871 Kansas City, Mo. unm.
(9). Harry Gregg b. May 27, 1881 m. Effie Chaffase, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Berenice Gregg
(b). Iola Gregg
(c). Duane Gregg
(d). Gerald Gregg
(10). Charles Gregg b. June 12, 1884 Kansas City, Mo. m. Agatha Higman, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Mary Gregg

c. Martha F. Gregg b. 1832

d. Christopher Riley Gregg b. 1833, lost in Civil War

e. Josiah Gregg b. 1835 m. Betty Sinclair, Visalia, California
Issue:
(1). William Gregg
(2). Ollie Gregg
(3). Jacob Gregg
(4). Nell Gregg

f. William H. Gregg b. Feb. 8, 1838 Jackson City, Mo..d. Apr. 22, 1915 m. Nov. 3, 1864 Elizabeth E. Hook b. Lafayette Co. Mo. Nov. 2, 1844 d. May 2, 1916 Jackson Co. Mo.
Issue:
(1). Minnie Lee Gregg b. Sept. 1, 1865 Lafayette Co. Mo. d. Mar. 22, 1936 m. May 27, 1884 Stephen A. Noland b. Aug. 25, 1864 d. Mar. 25, 1910
Issue:
(a). Russell Henry Noland b. Independence, Mo. d. Oct. 1886
(b). Gracie Lee Noland b. Oct. 21, 1893 m. May 27, 1913 Howard B. Diehl b. Nov. 5, 1885, Olathe, Kansas
Issue b. Kansas City, Mo.;
(1)[1] Vincent E. Diehl b. July 29, 1914 m. July 29, 1936 Vera E. Wormington b. Jan. 10, 1914 Springfield, Mo.
Issue:
(a)[1] John Howard Diehl b. Aug. 23, 1942
(2)[1] Dale Noland Diehl b. May 6, 1917 m. Dec. 31, 1939 Marjory J. Clampitt b. Aug. 26, 1920, K. C. Kansas
Issue:
(a)[1] Lee Ann Diehl b. June 22, 1944
(3)[1] Stanley Gregg Diehl b. Sept. 22, 1919
(4)[1] Ruth B. Diehl b. Aug. 16, 1922 m. Sept. 2, 1941 Jack T.

Needham b. Feb. 24, 1922 Joplin, Mo.
Issue:
(a)[1] Tim Howard Needham b. Aug. 11, 1942

(2). Jennie N. Gregg b. Aug. 3, 1867 d. 1904 m. Apr. 3, 1893 Robert E. L. Fogle b. Jackson Co. Mo. May 24, 1867
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(a). Fannie Fogle b. Apr. 16, 1894 m. June 1915 Clay E. Smith
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(1)[1] Robert C. Smith b. Mar. 29, 1916 m. July 5, 1940 Loretta Kennedy
(2)[1] Margueritte E. Smith b. Oct. 10, 1917 m. Sept. 19, 1941 George A. Ford
(3)[1] Jennie Lee Smith b. Dec. 30, 1921
(b). Thomas Fogle m.

(3). Robert Gregg b. Aug. 6, 1869 Lafayette Co. Mo.

(4). Josephine Gregg b. Feb. 11, 1871 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Alanson B. Shannon K. C. Mo.
Issue b. K. C. Mo.:
(a). Ray Shannon b. 1898 m. 1943
(b). James Shannon
(c). Erma Shannon m. Frank Bonner
Issue b. K. C. Mo.:
(1)[1] Patricia Bonner b. 1933

(5). Nola Gregg b. Apr. 14, 1872 Jackson Co. Mo.

(6). Fannie Gregg b. Apr. 7, 1874 Jackson Co. Mo.

(7). William L. Gregg b. Mar. 18, 1876 Jackson Co. Mo. d. Jan. 15, 1916 m. 1903
Issue:
(a) Elizabeth Gregg b. Nov. 3, 1904 K. C. Mo. m. Bill Reinking

(8). Jessie Gregg b. July 18, 1878 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Apr. 14, 1903 Frank W. Bibert b. May 14, 1877
Issue:
(a). Frank W. Bibert Jr. b. Mar. 7, 1903 m. June 15, 1929 Edith Stone
Issue b. Topeka, Kansas:
(1)[1] Gladys Marie Bibert b. July 21, 1932
(2)[1] Billie Bibert b. Nov. 3, 1936

(9). Mary Gregg b. Feb. 28, 1881 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Mar. 7, 1906 Frank G. Haukenberry b. May 11, 1885

(10). Emma E. Gregg b. Jan. 15, 1883 m. Feb. 1, 1922 George Brewer b. Aug. 25, 1888

g. Mary F. Gregg b. 1840 m. S. F. Ralston, Marysville or Helena, Mon.
Issue:
(1). William Ralston
(2). Minnie Ralston
(3). Lou Ralston
(4). Jim Ralston
(5). Jake Ralston
(6). Stella Ralston

h. Newmantha (Puss) Gregg b. 1842 (census) m. James A. Hendricks, Helena, Montana
Issue:
(1). Lida Hendricks
(2). Riley Hendricks
(3). Tob Hendricks

(4). Charles Hendricks
(5). Arthur Hendricks
(6). Carrie Hendricks
(7). Harry Hendricks, postmaster Helena, Mont.

i. Jacob Franglin Gregg b. 1844 (census) m. Feb. 11, 1872 Sallie C. Gilliland m. (2) Mattie Stone Grainvalley, Mo.
Issue by m. (1):
(1). Estella P. Gregg
(2). Lulu Gregg
(3). Samuel T. Gregg, Tempe, Ariz.
Issue by m. (2):
(4). Jewel Gregg
(5). Lester Gregg
(6). Jess Gregg

j. Nancy Gregg b. 1846 (census) m. Green Austin, lived Mont.
Issue live Mont.:
(1). Allen Austin
(2). Gregg Austin

4. Margaret (Peggy) Gregg b. July 31, 1804 in Tenn. d. Nov. 30, 1892 Liberty, Mo. m. in Howard Co. Mo Oct. 9, 1821 Philip Allan Hardwicke b. June 26, 1797 Va. d. Apr. 22, 1851 enroute from California on ship returning from a vain quest for Dr. Josiah Gregg his wife's brother and was buried at Acapulo. They settled Gallatin Twp. Mo. 1924; living (1850 census) Clay Co. Fishing River Twp. as a farmer worth $4,000. In Howard Co. Mo. the family lived at "Cooper's Fort" for protection against the Indians. Philip Hardwicke was the son of a Revolutionary soldier who died in Virginia when Philip was a small boy. Philip became a cabinet maker and moved when a youth to Logan County, Kentucky where he helped build the first house in Lebanon, Kentucky. When of age he moved to Howard Co. Mo. where he married and became a captain in the Indian Wars.
Phillip Allan and Peggy (Gregg) Hardwicke helped found the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on west side of Shole Creek Clay Co. Mo. 1826 on June 3rd.
His brother-in-law's promise he kept to investigate the state of California for future residence and left his family on April 30, 1850 and later wrote them the following, although fate decreed he should never see them again:

"Smith's Trading House, California
Sept. 21, 1850

Dear Wife and children:
I have deferred writing to you for a short time after I arrived in California, that I might be better able to give you some information about Josiah and the prospect of the country. I have heard nothing different from him, so think he must be dead,—others say he is not. I saw one man who said that he saw him on Trinity river two or three hundred miles north of this last winter, and that he was doing some business for the government. I think that most likely, I shall continue to inquire till I learn something certain about him. We had a long—very long and tedious trip. We got to Hangtown on the 2nd day of September—four months and two days on the road."

Mrs. Margaret Hardwicke died on the 29th day of November, 1892 in the 89th year of her age. The deceased was born on the 31st of July 1804. Her father was Harmon Gregg, who was a native of Pennsylvania, but of Scotch-Irish descent. Her Mother's name was Smelser, also a native of Penn. but of German descent. Deceased was born in Tennessee when that state was a territory. In early life she came to Howard County Mo. with her Father's family and with them was an inmate at Cooper's Fort. She was present when Capt. Cooper

was shot by the Indians, and remembered the circumstances well. She was married in Howard County to Phillip A. Hardwick on the 9th day of October 1821.

In 1824 she came with her husband to Clay county Mo. and soon after settled on the farm where she lived to the close of her life. Her husband died while on his way home from California on the 22nd. day of April 1851 and was buried at Acapulo. She never fully recovered from the shock of this bereavement. But she had minor children yet to be reared. With brave but broken heart she went about this work until she saw the youngest of them grown to maturity. From this time on, she was like one with trunk packed, ready and willing and anxious to go. When told that there was much good that she could still do, she again took up her work in the service of the Master.

A short ago she had the promise of many more years of usefulness. But receiving an injury from a slight fall, she never recovered from it. The faithful ministrations of loved ones prolonged her life to the last possible moment, when she passed away.

How beautiful it is to consider a life like this. How many times she knelt with her children in earnest prayer to God, for their spiritual and temporal welfare. Her whole life was a living epistle, to be read of all those who come within range of her influence. Now her labors are ended, and she has gone home to Jesus whom she loved and served so well. —copied from the death notice in paper.

Issue b. Clay Co. Mo.:

a. Susan Hardwicke b. Dec. 22, 1822 d. Sept. 24, 1857 m. Apr. 24, 1842 Jarred (Garret) B. Ricketts b. 1820 Ky. living 1850 (census) Liberty, Mo.; her grandmother Susan (Smelzer) Gregg living with them, later lived St. Joseph, Mo. Susan with her brothers and sisters was baptized Aug. 15, 1830 by Rev. Samuel King of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church established June 3, 1826 on the west side of Shole Creek in Clay Co. Mo. After Susan passed away Garrett Ricketts remarried in St. Joseph, Mo. and had George, Kemp, and Hattie.

Issue:

(1). Margaret Ricketts b. 1843

(2). Benjamin Harmon Ricketts b. Jan. 7, 1847 d. July 8, 1924 m. Nov. 1880 Alice C. Baker b. Apr. 20, 1854 d. May 27, 1925 dau. of B. T. Baker and Sarah (Prather) .Clay Co. Mo.

Issue:

(a). Garrard Benjamin Ricketts b. July 5, 1882 unm.

(b). Gilbert Baker Ricketts b. Jan. 17, 1888 m. (1) Nov. 1921 Gladys Roberta Shelton d. Mar. 1, 1939 m. (2) Apr. 1941 Marion Mae Mills

(c). Jennie Lee Ricketts b. Nov. 29, 1889 m. Dec. 30, 1917 Orville Lynn Hankins; 218 Moore St., Beloit, Wisconsin

Issue:

(1)[1] James Benjamin Hankins b. Feb. 25, 1920 m. Mar. 18, 1942 Patrica Lu Schulmeyer

(2)[1] Frances Mae Hankins b. May 14, 1926

(3). Martha Ricketts b. 1850 lived California, m. Thomas Boswell; had two sons

(4). Alice Louise Ricketts b. Oct. 16, 1853 d. Oct. 19, 1915 m. Apr. 16, 1885 Stephen F. English b. Feb. 4, 1855

Issue:

(a). Mary Susan English b. Oct. 1, 1886 m. 1907 George Hartman

Issue:

(1)[1] Virginia Lee Hartman b. Aug. 8, 1908 m. Charles Van Dyke; lives Denver, Colo.

Issue:

(a)[1] Jerome Van Dyke b. Aug. 1934

(b). George H. English b. Dec. 8, 1890 m. June 1912 Delilia Hagerty reared by her grandfather Breman in Bloomington, Ill. who was born in Ireland. 6111 Paseo St., Kansas City 4, Mo.
Issue:

(1)[1] George Eugene English b. May 5, 1913 m. Aug. 13, 1938 Margaret Mullen
Issue:

(a)[1] Marilyn

(2)[1] Bernice Louise English m. James W. Anderson Jr.
Issue:

(a)[1] James Wilbur Anderson III b. Aug. 25, 1938

(b)[1] Stephen Jerome Anderson b. Apr. 7, 1940

b. James Milton Hardwick b. Jan. 7, 1825 d. May 6, 1899; baptized Aug. 15, 1830; moved spring of 1880 to Glenwood Springs, Colorado, m. July 14, 1846 Sally Chandler; had large family

c. Elizyann Elizabeth Hardwicke b. Mar. 9, 1826 d. Dec. 31, 1842; baptized Aug. 15, 1830

d. Thomas Harmon Hardwicke b. May 6, 1827 d. Jan. 14, 1852; baptized Aug. 15, 1830

e. Nancy Angeline Hardwicke b. Jan. 19, 1829 baptized Aug. 1830 d. July 5, 1891 m. Dec. 16, 1847 Finis E. Telford
Issue:

(1). Margaret E. Telford 1848-1849

(2). Samuel P. Telford b. Jan. 8, 1850

(3). John G. Telford b. 1853 d. July 1853

(4). Thomas J. Telford b. July 28, 1854

f. Felix S. Grundy Hardwicke b. May 11, 1831 d. Apr. 9, 1908 m. (1) Apr. 11, 1852 Therrissa Lewis b. Mar. 17, 1831 Jackson Co. Mo. d. May 1855 dau. of James W. Lewis and Polly (Gregg). Felix was baptized Aug. 1831 by Rev. Samuel King; m. (2) Mar. 4, 1856 Martha Angeline Williams Bayliss
Issue by m. (1):

(1). Mary Margaret Hardwicke b. Feb. 25, 1853 m. Frank Piper Winkelman Ariz. no issue

(2). James Samuel Hardwicke b. Apr. 3, 1855 d. 1856

Issue by m. (2):

(3). Sary Ann Hardwicke b. Feb. 3, 1857 m. June 17, 1891 W. A. Cunningham d. Sept. 24, 1926
Issue:

(a). Isabel Cunningham b. Mar. 11, 1892 m. (1) Nov. 28, 1912 Andrew Mosgard d. Mar. 14, 1933; m. (2) Feb. 6, 1935 R. B. Stewart, San Jose Calif.
Issue:

(1)[1] Marguerite Mosgard b. Aug. 14, 1915

(2)[1] Alma Mosgard b. Oct. 23, 1918

(b). Felix Cunningham b. July 31, 1894 m. July 31, 1922 Ruby Shepherd
Issue:

(1)[1] Beverly Ann Cunningham b. July 19, 1929

(4). William Hardwick b. Feb. 2, 1859 Tuscon, Ariz. m. Dec. 13, 1903 Exilda ..... b. May 6, 1879 San Francisco, Calif.
Issue:

(a). Angeline Hardwick b. Florence, Ariz. Apr. 11, 1910 m. May 7 1938 W. J. Crichlow, Inglewood, Calif.

Issue:
(1)[1] Walter William Crichlow b. 1941
(2)[1] Sally Ann Crichlow b. 1939

(b). William Robert Hardwick b. Phoenix, Ariz. Mar. 31, 1907

(5). Nancy Hardwick b. Jan. 22, 1861

(6). Laura Ellen Hardwick b. Sept. 7, 1864 d. Dec. 3, 1870

(7). Kate Hardwick b. Oct. 13, 1869 m. Dec. 27, 1897 Joseph Paul Gibson b. June 27, 1871
Issue:
(a). Altha Ellen Gibson b. Nov. 16, 1898 m. Apr. 5, 1925 Joseph Johnson, 835 N. Garnsey, Santa Ana, Calif.
Issue:
(1)[1] James Dale Johnson b. Apr. 6, 1929
(2)[1] Alvin Kieth Johnson b. Mar. 31, 1931

(b). Floyd Gibson b. Feb. 6, 1901 m. June 29, 1926 Hattie Brownlee
Issue:
(1)[1] Lavonne Lee Gibson b. Dec. 9, 1928
(2)[1] Wilson Laine Gibson b. Jan. 19, 1930
(3)[1] Doreen Dee Gibson b. Feb. 21, 1932

(8). Birdie Hardwick b. Aug. 17, 1873 m. Oct. 18, 1899 at Florence, Ariz. to G. L. Herring b. Oct. 14, 1873, Winkleman, Arizona
Issue b. Florence, Ariz.:
(a). Mary Angeline Herring b. July 6, 1903 m. Sept. 24, 1924 Floyd E. Boure, Brementon, Wash.
(b). Wm Columbus Dec. 27, 1906 [illegible] Graddy 1908-1928

g. Major Samuel H. Hardwicke b. Sept. 8, 1833 baptized Aug. 24, 1834 d. July 17, 1895 Liberty, Mo., buried there with Masonic Honors from Second Baptist Church 2:30 p. m. Friday, July 19, 1895 in the New Cemetery; m. Dec. 27, 1860 Ada Hall
Issue:
(1). Maude Hardwicke m. Dr. John Rothwell, 4496 Tenth St., Riverside, California
(2). Claude Hardwicke m. Antoinette: had Dr. Josiah Gregg's letters.
(3). Philip Hardwicke unm.
(4). Norton Hardwicke (see addenda)
(5). Mary Margaret Hardwicke b. June 5, 1841 d. Mar. 24, 1919

h. Josiah G. Hardwicke b. May 24, 1836 d. Feb. 23, 1860

i. Louisa A. Hardwicke b. Jan. 4, 1839 d. Jan. 14, 1852

j. Mary Adeline Hardwicke b. Jan. 5, 1844 d. Mar. 19, 1919 m. Feb. 5, 1863 Andrew Loughrey d. Sept. 12, 1916
Issue:
(1). Ed Loughrey had two sons and dau. Clara
(2). Hugh Loughrey m. Minneola R. 10, North Kansas City, Mo. (See addenda). Issue
(a). Andrew C. Loughrey, New York
(b). Layton Loughrey
(c). Hugh Loughrey II
Issue:
(1)[1] Hugh Loughrey III
(3). Andrew Loughrey
(4). Alfred Loughrey lived Arkansas

5. Dr. Josiah Gregg b. July 19, 1806 Overton Co. Tenn. fell exhausted from his horse and died Feb. 25, 1850 in California. Famous Sante Fe trader, explorer, author, war correspondent during Mexican War. Always had ill health. Josiah Gregg must have been a precocious

child with great powers to absorb knowledge from his family and from his environment in the wild boundless prairies. Delicate health or a wiry nervous constitution kept him from physical efforts so he was forced to train and develop his mental powers. There is evidence in his writings that when he was about twenty-one he suffered an illness which influenced his career and life. During convalescence he eagerly sought advice of medical people[1] to regain normalcy.

Having a natural fondness for books he further educated himself through avid reading. His writings reveal a vocabulary of the magnanimous scope of a scholarly mind. He proved himself a fine French and Spanish linguist. He read the most important of the ancient Santa Fe Archives shown him by Don Quadalupe Miranda, an educated Mexican who could speak, read and write English. To translate the Ornate, the Otermin, and other ancient documents required a capacity of more than an ordinary speaking knowledge of the idiom.

His book "Commerce of the Prairies" is a recognized classic of the southwestern frontier. In the Preface he writes "For some months preceding the year 1831 my health had been gradually declining under a complication of chronic diseases, which defied every plan of treatment that the sagacity and science of my medical friends could devise. This morbid condition of my system, which originated in the familiar miseries of dyspepsia and its kindred infirmities, had finally reduced me to such a state that, for nearly a twelve-month, I was not only dsqualified for any systematical industry, but so debilitated as rarely able to extend my walks beyond the narrow precincts of my chamber. In this hopeless condition, my physicians advised me to take a trip across the prairies, and in the change of air and habits which such an adventure would involve, to seek that health which their science had failed to bestow. I accepted their suggestion, and, without hesitation, proceeded at once to make the necessary preparations for joining one of those spring caravans which were annually starting from the United States for Santa Fe."

The effect produced by his many journeys lasting about nine years was "a passion for prairie life which I never expect to survive."

From Independence, Missouri his little party set out on May 15, 1831 a bright balmy day. On May 27 the large caravan left Council Grove. tI consisted of about two hundred persons, one hundred wagons, two small cannon, and $200,000 worth of goods. The Santa Fe Trail 1822 extended from the western frontier at Independence, Mo. to the Far West. At the starting point near Missouri River, traders tightened wagon tires in preparation for their long journey across the plains.

Dr. Josiah Gregg kept a journal which was started in his youth to preserve memoranda of his observations. "He availed himself of access to the Archives[2] of Santa Fe and has preserved accounts of important papers that have since disappeared. Gregg is pre-eminently the historian of the Santa Fe trade. As a contribution to the history and development of the far Southwest, Gregg's 'Commerce of the Prairies' stands without a rival and is indispensable to the full knowledge of the American past."

In 1840 the trail to Santa Fe which led up the Canadian River was known as Gregg's Route, blazed by him.

In 1844 Dr. Gregg journeyed to Philadelphia and New York for pur-

---

[1] Possibly Dr. Waldo or Dr. Hobbs

[2] "Early Western Travels" A. H. Clark CoC., Cleveland, Ohio, 1905

pose of publishing his work. "He stayed at the Franklin House, then a popular hotel in Broadway near Cortland Street. He was in delicate health, and he suffered naturally from his confinement and from the lack of freedom, air, and exercise to which he had been accustomed for so many years on the Prairies. As soon as Mr. Gregg waws delivered of his book, he fled to the prairies of which he was so fond." He was very shy. "Humility in him became almost a vice." "Though detained in New York by this book two or three months, I doubt if he visited a single family or made a single acquaintance outside of the hotel. I have never heard him speaking of knowing anyone in the East except Rockhill & Co., of Philadelphia who were his business correspondents and bankers."[1]

During the summer of 1844 he joined a party from Liberty, Mo. in a "town of the Prairies"—on a buffalo hunt[2] and later joined a small party of "bee-hunters" to hunt game and bees.

During the winter of 1844-5 Dr. Gregg visited his friend, John Bigelow in New York. That spring he spent with his brother John Gregg in Shreveport, Louisiana. He spent much time on his brother's plantation five miles from town. He suffered the measles and recovered to visit Louisville, Kentucky where in 1846 the University of Louisville bestowed upon him the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

July 27, 1846 at his brother John's he was waiting to join a division of the army bound for San Antonia, de Dexar (Texas). Friends in Washington City (D. C.) had asked him to serve his country because of his knowledge of the plains and the interior of Northern Mexico. By Sept. 18, 1846[3] he was in San Antonio De Bexar as gov't agent or interpreter under command of Brig. Gen'l Wood for the invasion of Chihuahua and Mar. 1, 1847 he was in Saltillo, Mexico. At this time he directed his mail to be sent in care of John Lewis, Esq., Independence, Mo. On Dec. 17, 1846 he was in Monterey, Mexico. Arriving at New Orleans June 15, 1847 for army discharge, Dr. Gregg went afterwards to New York City and was in Pittsburg by Aug. 3 returning by Ohio River boats. By January, 1848 he had joined the army of occupation in Saltillo and was acting as correspondent for a number of newspapers. He returned to Missouri in summer of 1848. In the spring of 1849 with neighbors and others he crossed the plains to Santa Fe on his way to California from whence he never returned. His relatives in Missouri never heard from him.

Dr. Josiah Gregg must have been a precocious child with great power to absorb knowledge from his mother, his father, their friends, and his environment in the wild boundless prairies. Evidently delicate health kept him from physical efforts and he developed avid reading ability and interests. Having naturally a fondness for books he fully educated himself through reading. In his writings his vocabulary is tremendous. He proved himself an apt student and a fine French and Spanish linguist. His book "Commerce of the Prairies" indicates he was a master of Spanish and his ability to read some of the ancient Santa Fe archives is conclusive proof of his schoiarly attainment.

Prior to his departure from Independence, Mo., Dr. Gregg made arrangements with his brother-in-law Philip Allan Hardwicke to meet

---

[1] "Letters" John Bigelow to L. Bradford Prince, New Mexico Soc. Collections.
[2] Josiah Gregg's letter to John Bigelow Oct. 14, 1844.
[3] Josiah Gregg's letters to the editors of the "Louisville Journal" Louisville, Ky., are preserved in Draper's Ky. Mss. Vol. 29 in Shane Scrapbook in Library of University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin

him in California, but when Phil Hardwicke reached his destination in September 1850 Dr. Gregg had passed on. Neither did Mr. Hardwicke return to Missouri for he died aboard ship on his return voyage.

In October 1849[1] Dr. Gregg helped organize an exploring party as the leader at Rich Bar on Trinity River to find eight suns distant, as told by the Indians, a beautiful bay. On Nov. 5, 1849 eight men and two Indian guides left Rich Bar on an expedition "the marked and prominent features of which were constant and unmitigated toil, hardship, privation, and suffering." By the end of the eighth day three horses had died; exhaustion and starvation rendered the remaining horses so weak that the least obstacle would cause them to fall. Much time and labor was expended to get the animals to their feet again. While crossing a deep gulch two of Dr. Gregg's mules mired down. Not one would aid him. All declared from that time forward each man was free of obligations to act as he deemed fit. The party discovered Trinity or Humboldt Bay on night of Dec. 20, 1849. At Arcate on Dec. 25, 1849 they roasted an elk's in ashes for a Christmas feast. The next day on site of Eureka they lived on eels from Indians for three following days, then a deer skin. The The explorers[2] differed about the route to settlements on San Francisco Bay. Four men—Seabring, Buck, Wilson, and Wood followed Eel River. Dr. Gregg, VVan Duzen, Southard, and Truesdell announced their determination to travel along the coast. Their ammunition became exhausted. The men were hungry. For several days they ate bear's entrails filled with melted bear grease; later, only herbs and acorns. One day Dr. Gregg from starvation fell from his horse and in a few hours died without speaking. The surviving three[4] companions dug a hole with sticks, but his body under ground, and covered the spot with stones. "They[3] were men—great men. Snow capped ranges, vast stretches of grassy, virgin prairies scattered over the lodges of barbarous Nomads, myriads of migrating buffalo upon which they subsisted, to them presented the appeal irresistible." They didn't know they had discovered Humboldt Bay.

On highway 66 fifty miles east of Albequerque, New Mexico is a road marker-plaque reading:

"Josiah Gregg frontiersman and trail blazer established a trade route between Fort Smith, Arkansas and Santa Fe in 1839. The return trail from Santa Fe in 1840 passed just south of here roughly paralleling this highway. The route was little used until 1849 when the California gold rush drew immigrants from the East."

6. Polly Gregg[5] b. Howard Co. Mo. Jan. 19, 1813 d. Jackson Co. Mo. May 28, 1897 m. Nov. 6, 1827 James Walker Lewis b. Nov. 16, 1798 Madison Co. Ky. d. July 14, 1839 Jackson Co. Mo. son of Nathaniel Lewis of North Carolina d. July 14, 1826, buried Lewis Family Cemetery six miles northeast of Independence, Mo. a Revolutionary soldier and one of thirteen in Jackson Co. Mo. with grave marked. Nathaniel

---

[1] Chap. II "History of Humboldt Co., California."
[2] Thomas Seabring of Ottawa, Illinois; David A. Buck of N. Y.; J. B. Truesdell of Oregon; Chas. C. Southard of Boston; Isaac Wilson of Mo.; L. K. Wood of Mason Co. Ky.
[3] Ralph Emerson Twitchell's notes
[4] Van Dusen, Southard, and Truesdale reached Sacramento Valley a few days after the other four had reached Sonoma Valley. "Gregg's Point" now called Trinidad.
[5] Marie Lentz, Independence, Mo.

Lewis's family were born and reared in Madison Co. Ky. and moved in fall of 1825 with son James W. Lewis to Jackson Co. Mo.
Issue:

a. Samira Lewis b. Sept. 14, 1829 d. Aug. 5, 1893 m. Jonathan Bridges
Issue:

(1). James Madison Bridges b. Feb. 8, 1850 d. July 3, 1925 m. Aug. 1895 Cassandra Bledsoe
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:

(a). Charles Jonathan Bridges b. June 9, 1896

(b). Dollie May Bridges b. Jan. 29, 1898 m. (1) Wilbert Biddle m. (2) twin Wilkerson Bittle of Wilbert's
Issue by m. (1):

(1)[1] Margaret Bittle m. Richard Webb; three ch.

(2)[1] Nellie Bittle m. 1935 Leonard Vest
Issue:

(a)[1] Margaret May Vest

(b)[1] George Vest

(c)[1] Orpha Lee Vest

(3)[1] Dora Bittle m. Glen Arnold; three ch.

(4)[1] James Bittle

(5)[1] Thelma Bittle m. Jim George; one ch.

(6)[1] George Bittle

(7)[1] Harvey Bittle

(8)[1] Sammy Bittle

(9)[1] Alice Bittle
Issue by m. (2):

(10)[1] Shirley May Bittle

(11)[1] Susie Ann Bittle

(c). James Melton Bridges b. Feb. 15, 1902 m. Cecelia Gibbons
Issue:

(1)[1] Mary Helen Bridges

(2)[1] Catherine Bridges

(3)[1] Thomas Bridges

(4)[1] Jane Bridges

(d). Nathan Harriman Bridges b. Aug. 11, 1903 m. June 10, 1932 Marie Mooney Moore; no issue

(e). Henry William Bridges b. Feb. 8, 1906 Mildred Scott Stone
Issue:

(1)[1] Scotty Bridges

(2)[1] Henry Bridges

(f). Richard Whitington Bridges b. Mar. 26, 1910 m. June 24, 1933 Emma Lou Mooney Thompson
Issue:

(1)[1] Barbara Jean Bridges b. Aug. 5, 1934

(2)[1] Claude Dean Bridges b. June 9, 1937

(3)[1] Delbert Wayne Bridges b. May 20, 1939

(g). Clarence Lee Bridges b. Mar. 1, 1915 m. Kathryn Bowman
Issue:

(1)[1] Clarence Dea Bridges

(2)[1] Joan Bridges

(3)[1] Maxine Bridges

(h). Leona Ellen Bridges b. May 6, 1919 m. Ernest Vernon Moss
Issue:

(1)[1] Betty Louise Moss

(2)[1] Charles James Moss

(3)[1] Robert Madison Moss
(i). Joseph Harvey Bridges b. May 12, 1921

(2). Thomas Jefferson Bridges b. Feb. 1, 1852 d. June 25, 1936 m. Jackson Co. Mo. Emma Huntsucker
Issue:
(a). John M. Bridges b. Feb. 1, 1895 m. Lillian Sipes
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(1)[1] Thelma Jean Bridges b. Sept. 11, 1931
(b). Milton Bridges d. inf.
(c). William Preston Bridges b. Dec. 29, 1900
(d). Ruth d. inf.

(3). William Preston Bridges b. Oct. 22, 1856 d. Apr. 7, 1944 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Louise Thacker b. Mar. 7, 1866 d. Jan. 8, 1840; both buried Six Mile Cem. Jackson Co. Mo.
Issue:
(a). Edward D. Bridges b. May 20, 1882 m. Myrtle King
Issue:
(1)[1] Forrest Roy Bridges b. Sept. 27, 1908 d. Oct. 31, 1926
(2)[1] Marvin Dean Bridges b. Sept. 21, 1911 m. 1942 Harry Keach, Spokane, Wash.
(b). Margaret Jane Bridges b. Nov. 25, 1884 m. George L. Lilley b. Oct. 22, 1885, Camden Ray Co. Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Leona May Lilley b. Nov. 6, 1907 m. Maynard Carl Stanton
Issue:
(a)[1] Betty June Stanton b. June 3, 1924 m. Joseph Watson
Issue:
(1)[2] Larry Joe b. 1941
(2)[2] Sandra Jane b. Feb. 19, 1943
(b)[1] Carl Maynard b. Nov. 14, 1925
(c)[1] Harris Bates b. June 9, 1928
(d)[1] Fleta Louise b. Apr. 2, 1930
(e)[1] Rosemary Carolyn b. Apr. 20, 1932
(f)[1] Virginia Mae b. Mar. 29, 1936
(g)[1] Eleanor Ferne b. Feb. 16, 1938
(2)[1] Jeanette Irene Lilley b. Oct. 9, 1909 m. George Henry Murry
Issue:
(a)[1] George Henry b. July 28, 1930
(b)[1] Charles Alexander b. Aug. 16, 1933
(c)[1] Margaret Marie b. Dec. 12, 1935
(d)[1] Stanley Vance b. Aug. 16, 1943
(3)[1] Frank Louise Lilley b. Nov. 4, 1912 m. Charles Cecil Foglesong b. Feb. 1, 1909
Issue:
(a)[1] Marvin Dean b. May 30, 1932
(4)[1] Lottie Jane Lilley b. Sept. 29, 1914
(5)[1] Myrtle Laura Oletta b. Jan. 16, 1918
(6)[1] Willard Dempsey b. July 15, 1921 m. July 14, 1943 Lexington, Mo. Mary Jane Jeffen
(7)[1] George Daniel Lilley b. Oct. 25, 1924

c. Minnie Pearl Bridges b. Aug. 12, 1888 m. Dec. 24, 1906 Albert Ray King, Camden, Mo.
Issue:
(1). Iona Christine King b. Nov. 12, 1907 m. Vernon A. Smith

Issue:
(a). Alvin King b. Apr. 1, 1928
(b). William Farrel b. Apr. 8, 1936

(2). Mary Eugene King b. Aug. 26, 1909 m. Marvin Barber
Issue:
(a). Andrew Eugene b. Sept. 17, 1928
(b). Mary Louise b. Nov. 17, 1931
(c). Frances Jo b. July 7, 1937

d. Lena Bridges d. inf.

e. John William Bridges b. Nov. 17, 1892 m. Ada Smith; no issue

f. Joseph Thacker Bridges b. July 16, 1896 d. Feb. 14 ..... m. Grace Ingram; no issue

g. Susie Berenice Bridges b. June 28, 1909

(4). Mary Ann Bridges b. 1858 d. Jan. 10, 1940 m. Mar. 1883 William Stewart, Sibley, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Abigal Stewart b. 1884 m. 1903 Alec Summerville
Issue:
(1)[1] Lorene Summerville 1904-1918
(2)[1] Ernest Summerville b. 1905
(3)[1] Robert Summerville b. 1907 m. Cecil Short
Issue:
(a)[1] Ruth Summerville
(b)[1] Betty Summerville
(c)[1] Jay Summerville
(d)[1] Robert Summerville
(4)[1] Harvey Summerville b. 1913
(5)[1] Ivan Lee Summerville b. 1915
(6)[1] Nadine Summerville b. 1917
(7)[1] Lester Summerville b. 1921

(b). Mattie Stewart b. 1885 m. 1902 William Fitsgerald
Issue:
(1)[1] Vernon Fitsgerald m. Edith Mansell
Issue:
(a)[1] Nettie Marie
(2)[1] Deamer (Dee) Fitsgerald m. Ruth Jellie
Issue:
(a)[1] Eleanor Jean
(b)[1] Donald Roy

(c). Robert Stewart b. Sept. 20, 1886 m. Lina Walker, Carrolton, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Frances Stewart m. Leroy Basil
Issue:
(a)[1] Jackie Basil
(b)[1] Jimmie Basil
(2)[1] Martha Stewart
(3)[1] Lola Stewart m. Francis Fullenkamp
Issue:
(a)[1] Jo Ann
(b)[1] Janice
(c)[1] James Lewis
(4)[1] Melba Stewart m. William Hughes
Issue:
(a)[1] Gwendolyn

(b)[1] William Jr.
(c)[1] Joyce Ann
(5)[1] Calvin Stewart b. Oct. 22, 1917 m. Audrey Smith
(6)[1] David Lawrence Stewart b. Sept. 4, 1919
(7)[1] Robert Stewart b. Jan. 16, 1922
(8)[1] Vivian Stewart
(9)[1] Cleta Stewart
(10)[1] James Loyd Stewart
(11)[1] Betty Jo Stewart

(d). Minnie Stewart b. 1887 m. Frank Robbins
Issue:
(1)[1] Charles Robbins m. Lulu Meek
Issue:
(a)[1] Bonnie Jean
(b)[1] Collean
(c)[1] Charles
(2)[1] Hazel Robbins
(3)[1] William Robbins

(e). Lulu Stewart b. 1888 dec.
(f). Lola Stewart b. 1896 dec.
(g). Harvey Stewart b. 1902 dec.

(5). Martha (Mattie) Jane Bridges b. Oct. 28, 1861 d. Oct. 21, 1914 m. June 18, 1881 Edwin Carter
Issue:
(a). Marion M. Carter m. Dec. 25, 1904 Floyd P. Dean; no issue
(b). John E. Carter m. Elizabeth Bridges
Issue:
(1)[1] Lawrence Harvey b. Apr. 18, 1919
(2)[1] Marion Virginia b. Mar. 23, 1921 m. Mar. 1941 Carlton Skelton
Issue:
(a)[1] Dennis Wayne b. Sept. 26, 1942
(3)[1] Harvey Lewis Carter m. July 18, 1923 Mildred Shephard

(6). Robert Lee Bridges b. Mar. 5, 1867 m. Cora Odell b. 6-2-77
Issue:
(a). James Bridges b. Sept. 3, 1894 m. Mar. 27, 1916 at Russell, Kans. to Catherine Spaed b. Apr. 12, 1895
Issue:
(1)[1] Helen b. Aug. 2, 1918 m. Aug. 26, 1936 William Lewis b. Mar. 21, 1910
Issue:
(a)[1] Beverly Ann b. Sept. 1, 1938
(b)[1] James Rowland b. Aug. 3, 1941
(2)[1] Ruth Bridges b. Oct. 6, 1920 m. Jan. 3, 1939 Lewis Nelson b. Apr. 8, 1915
Issue:
(a)[1] Judith Kay b. Jan. 20, 1941
(b)[1] Thomas Martin b. Feb. 23, 1944
(3)[1] Dorothy Bridges b. Dec. 1, 1922 m. Sept. 4, 1942 William Dalton b. Aug. 13, 1923
Issue:
(a)[1] John Charles Dalton b. May 13, 1943
(4)[1] Vernon Bridges b. Dec. 4, 1925
(5)[1] Thelma Bridges b. Feb. 9, 1927
(6)[1] Catherine Bridges b. Dec. 22, 1928

(7)[1] Mary Lee Bridges b. Feb. 11, 1931
(8)[1] Barbara Jean b. July 15, 1933
(9)[1] Gordon Bridges b. Apr. 20, 1935
(10)[1] Ray Ellen Bridges b. Sept. 10, 1937
(11)[1] Kenneth Bridges b. Feb. 22, 1939

(b). Elizabeth Bridges b. Oct. 4, 1896 d. Mar. 17, 1926 m. Mar. 8, 1916 at Independence, Mo. to John Carter b. July 23, 1891
Issue:
(1)[1] Lawrence Harvey b. Apr. 18, 1919
(2)[1] Marion Virginia b. Mar. 23, 1921 m. Mar. 1941 Carlton Skelton
Issue:
(a)[11] Dennis Wayne b. Sept. 1942

(c). Pearl Bridges b. Oct. 18, 1898 d. Jan. 17, 1900

(d). Joel Bridges b. Mar. 19, 1901 m. Jan. 8, 1923 at Independence, Mo. Adeline Thompson b. Dec. 2, 1904
Issue:
(1)[1] Betty Jo Bridges b. May 5, 1924 m. May 15, 1942 Dick Bullard b. May 17, 1922
Issue:
(a)[1] Linda Kay b. Apr. 9, 1943
(2)[1] Pearl Bridges b. Feb. 8, 1926
(3)[1] Cecil Bridges b. May 8, 1928
(4)[1] Cora Lee Bridges b. Oct. 5, 1932
(5)[1] Joel Bridges b. Feb. 21, 1938

(e). Dora Belle Bridges b. Aug. 14, 1903 m. Mar. 1923 Ivan Henderson
Issue:
(1)[1] Wanda Mae Henderson b. Jan. 20, 1926 m. 1941 Vernon Carson
Issue:
(a)[1] Verna Mae b. Mar. 1942
(b)[1] David Lee b. Nov. 1943

(7). Elizabeth Bridges b. Apr. 22, 1867 d. Apr. 12, 1900 buried Jackson Co. Mo. m. Joseph T. Herron
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(a). Winnie Belle b. Nov. 21, 1887 twin m. Tony Huntsucker
Issue:
(1)[1] Joseph Tone (J. T.) b. Jan. 19, 1909 m. Sept. 1936 Irene Bennett
Issue:
(a)[1] Vivian Irene b. Feb. 28, 1939
(b)[1] Geary Bennett b. Feb. 14, 1944
(2)[1] Jessie b. Oct. 31, 1911 m. (1) James Long; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1941 Clearance Mochel
Issue:
(a)[1] Harold Wayne Long b. Apr. 22, 1933
(3)[1] Walter Huntsucker b. Oct. 1, 1916 m. Mar. 23, 193.... Jane Craib
(4)[1] Vernon Huntsucker b. Sept. 14, 1921 m. Dec. 24, 1941 Betty Kinnaman
Issue:
(a)[1] Winnie May b. Nov. 3, 1943

(b). Minnie Lee Herron b. Nov. 21, 1887 twin m. Feb. 19, 1906 Louis Huntsucker

Issue:

(1)[1] Edwin b. Feb. 6, 1907 m. May 3, 1930 Lillian Stanfield b. Jan. 13, 1912
Issue:
(a)[1] Lois Virginia b. Mar. 4, 1935

(2)[1] Carl b. Sept. 25, 1908 m. Jan. 11, 1930 Helen Thompson b. Aug. 28, 1909
Issue:
(a)[1] Helen Louise b. Nov. 26, 1930
(b[1] Doris Marie b. Apr. 18, 1934
(c)[1] Carl Edward b. Dec. 31, 1936
(r)[1] Gerald Allan b. Jan. 28, 1944

(3)[1] Elwood b. May 1, 1912 m. Mar. 22, 1941 Almira Sarah Hendershot b. Nov. 12, 1917

(4)[1] Thomas b. Sept. 20, 1914 m. Dolly McLaughlin b. Mar. 17, 1920
Issue:
(a)[1] Billy Ray b. May 23, 1939
(b)[1] Gary Lee b. June 18, 1941

(5)[1] Betty b. Sept. 27, 1916 m. July 3, 1936 Jessie Robertson b. Oct. 8, 1916
Issue:
(a)[1] Jessie Woodrow b. Aug. 1, 1937
(b)[1] Deanna Susan b. Apr. 5, 1940

(6)[1] Inez b. Aug. 16, 1919 m. Oct. 14, 1939 John Simpson b. Sept. 22, 1918
Issue:
(a)[1] John Wilbur Jr. b. July 29, 1941

(7)[1] David b. Oct. 8, 1921

(8)[1] Louis Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1924

(9)[1] Harvey b. Dec. 18, 1927

(10)[1] Minnie Lee b. Aug. 22, 1932

(c). Bessie Herron b. Dec. 25, 1889 m. (1) .... Buhrl; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1909 Walter Scott, Russell, Kans.
Issue:

(1)[1] Ethel LaVerne b. Aug. 12, 1910 m. Oct. 23, 1937 Corney O. Snelling, Independence, Mo.
Issue:
(a)[1] Walter Larry b. May 30, 1940
(b)[1] Jerry Jo b. Feb. 11, 1944

(2)[1] Marguerite Viola b. Feb. 5, 1916 m. Dec. 23, 1941 John R. (Don) Muncaster Jr.

(3)[1] Vera Mae b. July 28, 1923

d. Jessie Herron b. July 9, 1894 m. Aug. 16, 1914 at Russell, Kan. to Allen Ray Scott b. May 2, 1892 Standish, Carroll Co. Mo.
Issue b. Russell, Kans.:

(1)[1] Richard Lee b. Oct. 11, 1915

(2)[1] Vernon Glen b. Oct. 26, 1917

(3)[1] Bessie Muriel b. Sept. 4, 1921 m. June 28, 1941 Chester E. Maranville b. Nov. 3, 1919
Issue:
(a)[1] Wm. Ray b. June 15, 1943

(4)[1] Henry Howard b. Feb. 8, 1924

(5)[1] Ruth Elaine b. Sept. 4, 1927

(6)[1] Mary Ann b. Aug. 1, 1930

(7)[1] Donald Ray b. Sept. 29, 1932
(8)[1] Carol Jean b. June 21, 1939

(e). Waneta Margaret Herron b. Feb. 18, 1897 m. Oct. 18, 1916 John Wallace Scott b. June 1, 1895 Carrollton, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Floyd Allen b. June 24, 1918 d. Sept. 20, 1937
(2)[1] Dean Lester b. Oct. 6, 1922 m. Oct. 10, 1943 at Winlock, Wash. to Phyllis Mae Shaffer b. Sept. 26, 1925 Tacoma, Wash.
(3)[1] Della Louise b. Oct. 6, 1922 twin Russell, Kans. m. Oct. 27, 1939 at Randle, Wash. to Glen McCain b. Bartley, Nebr. July 23, 1917
Issue b. Randle, Wash.:
(a)[1] Gayle Jean b. June 2, 1940
(b)[1] Ronald Ray b. Jan. 17, 1943
(4)[1] Naomi Doris b. Towner, Colo. June 15, 1928
(5)[1] Kenneth Eugene b. May 15, 1930
(6)[1] John Wallace Jr. b. June 17, 1934

(f). Zulah Herron

(8). John Bridges

(9). Minnie Belle Bridges b. Mar. 1, 1871 m. Maurice Neidig
Issue:
(a). Maurice D. Jr. b. May 19, 1905 m. May 4, 1941 Louise Frank of Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] John David Neidig b. Jackson Co. Mo. Sept 21, 1943

b. Theresa Lewis b. Mar. 17, 1831 d. May 1855 m. Apr. 11, 1852 Felix Grundy Hardwick b. May 11, 1831 d. Apr. 9, 1909 (See Hardwick family)

c. William Bartillis Lewis b. Sept. 27, 1833 d. Mar. 8, 1896 buried Lewis Cem. Jackson Co. Mo. m. (1) Anne Roberts; m. (2) Emily Powell
Issue by m. (1):
(1). John Lewis b. Apr. 10, 1865 m. Edith Huntsucker, no issue
(2). William Jennings Lewis b. Feb. 29, 1870 d. June 8, 1931 buried Six Mile Cem. Jackson CoC. Mo. m. Pearl Roach
Issue:
(a). Lerene Lewis dec.
(b). Emil Jennings b. Nov. 13, 1906 m. Fara Hessling Mawby; no issue
(c). Emmert Bartillis Lewis b. Apr. 17, 1909 m. Nov. 16, 1928 Alice May Ashcraft
Issue:
(1)[1] Anna Pauline b. Apr. 26, 1930
(2)[1] Dorothy Louise b. Oct. 2, 1932
(3)[1] Mary Frances b. May 29, 1935
(4)[1] Carl Ray b. Dec. 17, 1936
(5)[1] Wilma Jean b. Dec. 30, 1938
(6)[1] William Fisher b. Mar. 5, 1940
(7)[1] Jerry Emil b. July 15, 1942

(d). Nethiel Harrison Lewis b. Aug. 5, 1912 m. Sept. 30, 1931 Clara Hessling
Issue:
(1)[1] Mildred May b. Aug. 9, 1932
(2)[1] Clarence Eugene b. Feb. 11, 1935

(3)[1] Frank Wesley b. May 2, 1942

(e). Cecil C. Lewis b. May 30, 1915 m. Aug. 25, 1934 Edith Case b. Mar. 4, 1917
Issue:
(1)[1] Mary Margaret b. July 7, 1935 d. Apr. 28, 1936
(2)[1] Norma June b. Feb. 2, 1938

(f). Mary Pearl Lewis b. Mar. 30, 1919 twin m. Jan. 1, 1938 George Ferguson
Issue:
(1)[1] Larry George b. Nov. 3, 1938
(2)[1] Sharon Ann b. June 20, 1943

(g). Margaret Muriel Lewis b. Mar. 30, 1919 twin m. Aug. 22, 1936 Jackson Co. Mo. Jack Taylor b. Oct. 25, 1914 Birmingham, Ala.
Issue:
(1)[1] Jacqueline Rae b. Dec. 12, 1938 Jackson Co. Mo.

(h). Maude Hughnell Lewis b. Nov. 27, 1921 m. Aug. 4, 1940 Dave Mullendore
Issue:
(1)[1] Garry Lewis b. June 27, 1942

(i). Delbert Lewis b. June 5, 1924

(j). Martha Ann Lewis b. June 28, 1927

(3). Nancy Lewis d. inf.

Issue by m. (2):

(4). Polly Ann Lewis b. July 27, 1875 d. in Ariz. m. Frank Moss; no ch.

(5). Riley Lewis b. 1877 d. when 17

(6). Dave Lewis b. Nov. 1879 m. (1) Emma Burley; m. (2) Jessie Morrow
Issue by m. (1):
(a). Carl Lewis, lives Leavenworth, Kans.
(b). Ruth Lewis b. 1907 m. and lives Leavenworth, Kans.
(c). Betty Ellen Lewis b. Jackson Co. Mo. m. Dec. 8, 1943 in Kansas City, Kans. to Sgt. Edwin C. Mitchell of Kermit, Tex.

(7). Julie Lewis b. July 16, 1880 d. Jan. 1928 Florence, Colo. m. Jasper Pace
Issue:
(a). George Ardmore Pace m. Nora ..... has six dau.
(b). Josie Pace m. Ed. Seals, lives Drumright, Okla. has ch.
(c). Nora Pace m. Lester Taylor, Drumright, Okla.

(8). George Lewis d. inf.

d. Susan Elizabeth Lewis b. Mar. 27, 1835 Jackson Co. Mo. d. Feb. 18, 1884 buried Lewis Cemetery, m. Jacob S. Burgess
Issue:
(1). James Lewis Burgess b. Dec. 30, 1855 d. July 18, 1896 Jackson Co. Mo. m. Minnie Lee Jones
Issue:
(a). Maude Lee b. Oct. 24, 1890 m. Carl Louis Immele d. Apr. 23, 1944 age 55 years, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Helen Josephine b. Mar. 28, 1918 m. June 20, 1942 Fort Benning, Ga. Capt. Harold Everett Carter of Ozark, Ark.
Issue:
(a)[1] Carole Ann Carter b. Aug. 11, 1943 Columbus, Ga.

(b). Margie Burgess b. Apr. 29, 1893 m. L. Evert Johnson, Lees

Summit, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Lewis Evert b. 1915 killed by lightning 1940 m. July 18, 1938 Elizabeth Barnard, has one child
(2)[1] Marcia Lee

(c). James Lewis Burgess b. Feb. 15, 1895 m. Velda ..... Coffeyville, Kans.
Issue:
(1)[1] James Lewis Burgess Jr.
(2)[1] Phillis Birgess

(2). Rachel A. Burgess b. Jan. 30, 1860 d. Apr. 15, 1930 m. Thomas McMillin
Issue:
(a). Jacob S. McMillin b. July 25, 1879 Sibley, Mo. d. Jan. 28, 1943 Kansas City, Mo., a prominent musician, orchestra and band leader; m. Emily Haslett
Issue:
(1)[1] Thomas H. McMillin b. June 4, 1902 m. Elizabeth Johnson, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(a)[1] Thomas b. Oct. 14, 1923
(b)[1] Elizabeth b. Apr. 9, 1925

(3). Laura E. Burgess b. Mar. 17, 1862 d. Apr. 16, 1927 m. William Harra, Sibley, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Orlando Harra dec.
(b). Josie Harra b. 1883 d. Feb. 8, 1937 Sibley, Mo. m. Harry Peffer
Issue:
(1)[1] William Peffer m. Zora Jordon
Issue:
(a)[1] Caro l
(b)[1] John William

(c). Henry Harra m. Beulah Warnex
Issue:
(1)[1] Lenora
(2)[1] Anna Pearl dec.
(3)[1] Lucille
(4)[1] Thelma
(5)[1] Mildred

(4). Josiah Burgess b. Feb. 6, 1864 d. Apr. 11, 1933 Pueblo, Colo., m. Sally Rachel Wells
Issue:
(a). Nellie Mildred b. Nov. 23, 1889 d. Nov. 1934 m. ..... Walby
Issue:
(1)[1] Alice Walby b. Oct. 27, 1909 m. ..... Trettor
Issue:
(a)[1] Delbert Eugene b. Nov. 26, 1931
(2)[1] Delbert Whitney Walby

(b). James Lewis Burgess b. Nov. 10, 1891 m. Edna ..... Pueblo, Colo.
(1)[1] James Henry b. Dec. 14, 1914
(2)[1] Adah Genevieve b. Feb. 18, 1921
(3)[1] Edna Evelyn b. Sept. 26, 1923

(c). Lottie May Burgess m. ..... Frizzell, no issue

(d). Bessie Lee Burgess d. 1915, m. ..... Swartz
(e). Josie Marie b. July 8, 1898 m. ..... Heard
Issue:
(1)[1] Harold Joseph b. Sept. 9, 1921
(2)[1] Jo Ann b. July 10, 1933
(f). Emma Burgess m ..... Shell
Issue:
(1)[1] Robert Shell
(g). Herbert Leslie Burgess b. June 27, 1903 d. 1918
(5). Henry Stewart Burgess m. Ada Long, Buckner, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Otto dec.

e. Emaline Lewis b. Oct. 21, 1836 d. May 24, 1846

f. Josiah Gregg Lewis b. Oct. 12, 1838 Jackson Co. Mo. d. Jan. 21, 1915, buried Agency, Mo. m. Dec. 25, 1864 Nancy M. Higgins b. Dec. 16, 1846 d. Aug. 2, 1940, Agency, Mo.
Issue:
(1). Ella Lewis b. Oct. 9, 1865 m. Mar. 1, 1888 Thomas Staggs b. Jan. 5, 1864 d. Sept. 3, 1943, Agency, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Dennis Staggs b. July 27, 1889 m. Aug. 25, 1910 May Berry b. Mar. 25, 1888
Issue:
(1)[1] Leonidas Frances b. May 21, 1911 m. June 1937 to Donnell Jones
(2)[1] Willie Lewis b. Apr. 21, 1915
(3)[1] Pauline b. Mar. 26, 1923 m. Dec. 31, 1942 Doyle Ussary
(2). Minnie Lewis b. Mar. 10, 1872 m. Dec. 18, 1895 Charles Wadsworth
Issue:
(a). Irene Wadsworth b. July 8, 1898 d. Dec. 30, 1904
(b). Lewis Wadsworth b. Jan. 23, 1910 m. Oct. 16, 1929 Neva Rainey
Issue:
(1)[1] Willard Charles b. Oct. 16, 1930
(3). Lena Lewis m. Fred Miller Cheyenne, Wyo. no issue

g. John Franklin Lewis b. Apr. 2, 1840 d. Jan. 10, 1884 buried Lewis Cem. m. Jan. 22, 1887 Susan Mullen b. Jan. 1, 1858 d. Aug. 11, 1934 buried Belton Mo. Cem.
Issue:
(1). James A. Lewis b. Nov. 7, 1878 m. Oct. 17, 1912 Lou Ann McPherson b. Jan. 21, 1875 Belton Mo. Cass Co.
Issue:
(a). Mary Ailce Lewis b. June 4, 1917 m. July 17, 1938 Billy Ralph Burlingame b. Jan. 19, 1917
(2). Maude Alice July 2, 1883 (3) Roy Franklin June 8-July 16, 1884

h. James H. Lewis b. Aug. 8, 1841 d. Oct. 24, 1842

i. Margaret A. Lewis b. June 28, 1843 d. July 29, 1879 buried Lewis Cem. m. John Garrison, no issue

j. Nancy (Nannie) Lewis b. Sept. 3, 1845 d. Feb. 18, 1878 buried Lewis Cem. m. Thomas Burgess
Issue:
(1). Dave Burgess b. May 28, 1871 m. (1) Dora ..... m. (2) Anna Hollingworth
Issue by m. (1):
(a). Ina Burgess

(b). Iva Burgess
Issue by m. (2):
(c). Donald Lewis Burgess

(2). Dora A. Burgess b. Mar. 22, 1873 m. Aug. 2, 1890 Clifton Hudspeth
Issue:
(a). Roger Hudspeth b. Sept. 26, 1891 dec. m. June 1911 Ethel Bittle
Issue:
(1)[1] Clifton m. Oct. 4, 1934 Bernice Owen
(2)[1] Cynthia m. Nov. 1934 James Kans-
(3)[1] Dora Frances
(4)[1] Willa

(3). Katie Burgess b. Feb. 4, 1875 d. Mar. 23, 1895 m. July 1894 J. W. McCalister; no issue

k. David Waldo Lewis b. Jackson Co. Mo Sept. 10, 1847 d. Lincoln, Arkansas Mar. 27, 1928 buried Lees Summit, Mo. m. Dec. 9, 1874 Mary Catherine Feaster dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Powell Feaster
Issue:
(1). Harvey Edmond Lewis b. July 14, 1876 d. Dec. 9, 1878
(2). Thomas J. Lewis b. Jackson Co. Mo. Jan. 17, 1879 d. Dec. 16, 1940 buried Lees Summit, Mo. m. Nov. 25, 1903 Emma Dickhout
Issue:
(a). Oliver David Lewis b. Jan. 20, 1907 near Lees Summit, Mo. m. Apr. 27, 1932 Ina Marie Morrison, Weatherby, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Jaunita Sue b. July 19, 1938
(2)[1] Judith Ruth b. June 1942
(b). Carson Edward Lewis b. uly 13, 1912 near Lone Jack, Mo. m. Dec. 27, 1937 Blanche Bear, Kansas City, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Donna Elaine b. Oct. 21, 1938
(c). Ruth Aleene Lewis b. Apr. 30, 1914 m. Oct. 27, 1937 Clarence Mullenix

(3). Florence Cordelia Lewis b. Nov. 16, 1881
(4). Charley Walker Lewis b. Nov. 10, 1883 near Maricopa, Ariz. m. Daisy Lee Dickhout b. Apr. 3, 1887
Issue:
(a). Floyd Lee Lewis b. Jan. 12, 1909 m. Nov. 9, 1934 Ruth Maureen Payne
(b). Raymond Walker Lewis b. Dec. 11, 1911 near Greenwood, Mo. m. Oct. 20, 1934 Ida Clark
Issue:
(1)[1] Dorothy Gene b. May 11, 1936
(c). Clyde Newton Lewis b. Oct. 19, 1913 Pocatello, Idaho
(d). Rev. Morris Dickhout Lewis b. Apr. 4, 1916 Pocatella, Idaho m. Oct. 19, 1941 Barbara Jeanette Keine dau. of Dallas Keine and wife, of Lerna Linda, Calif.
(e). Adrian Garner Lewis b. Feb. 19, 1918
(f). William Gorden Lewis b. Nov. 27, 1921
(g). Robert Jefferson Lewis b. Jan. 19, 1923
(h). Doris Alleene Lewis b. May 5, 1924 m. ..... James F. Toston
Issue:
(1)[1] James F. Jr. b. Apr. 9, 1943

(5). Dora Belle Lewis b. Dec. 24, 1885 m. Sept. 6, 1905 Charles R. Lentz son of Jacob and Mary Coffman Lentz
Issue:
(a). Lena Lee Lentz b. Oct. 9, 1906 m. May 17, 1928 Raymond Bernard Norwood son of Samuel Vincent and Maude Norwood, Uleta, Fla.
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(1)[1] Donna Rae b. May 11, 1932
(2)[1] Ginger Lee b. June 12, 1936
(b). Feaster Coffman Lentz b. Feb. 10, 1908 m. May 20, 1937 Leo F. Dunn, Kansas City, Mo., no issue
(c). Waldo Charles Lentz b. Feb. 23, 1910 m. Oct. 5, 1929 Wreatha Beatrice Alderson dau. of Highley E. and Ruby Alderson
Issue:
(1)[1] Thelma Dolores b. Aug. 27, 1930
(d). Wilma Nadine Lentz b. Jan. 18, 1912 m. Sept. 20, 1941 Homer Bird, Independence, Mo.
(e). Jacob Lewis Lentz b. May 10, 1913 m. Sept. 1940 Frances Brown
(f). Elwood Anderson Lentz b. Aug. 19, 1917 m. Aug. 19, 1939 Mabel Colebank
Issue:
(1)[1] Phillip Anderson b. July 8, 1940
(2)[1] Stephen Wayne b. Oct. 3, 1943
(g). Mildred Louise Lentz b. Dec. 27, 1919 m. May 8, 1941 Jasper Brown, Lees Summit, Mo.
Issue:
(1)[1] David Lewis Brown b. Feb. 5, 1942

(6). Nellie Elizabeth Lewis b. Nov. 25, 1888 m. Feb. 2, 1927 John Tillman Bethell, no issue

(7). Fannie Easter (Dollie) Lewis b. Mar. 29, 1891 m. Jan. 7, 1912 John H. Whealand
Issue:
(a). Richard J. Whealand b. June 30, 1914 m. Sept. 16, 1936 Erma Petit
Issue:
(1)[1] Richard Douglas b. Apr. 11, 1938
(b). Dorothy Ellen Wealand b. Mar. 12, 1917 m. Nov. 2, 1941 Boyd Ludlow b. Mar. 3, 1919 Harrisonville, Mo.
(c). Arnold Lewis Wealand b. Sept. 10, 1920 m. Mar. 11, 1944 Betty Claire Hackley, Lees Summit, Mo.

(8). Frederick David Lewis b. Aug. 18, 1895 m. Feb. 24, 1918 Nellie May Dale dau. of Albert and Emmie Dale near Lees Summit, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Olive Marie b. May 6, 1920 Lincoln, Ark.
(b). Mary Margaret b. Mar. 16, 1926 Jackson Co. Mo.

l. Eliza Jane Lewis b. Oct. 8, 1849 d. June 27, 1880 buried Lewis Cem. m. Noah Lentz b. Rockingham Co. Va. Apr. 7, 1841 d. Jackson Co. Va. Mar. 5, 1916
Issue b. Jackson Co. Mo.:
(1). John William Lentz b. Jan. 15, 1876 m. 1915 Ida Langendoefer, Idalia, Colo., they live Denver, Colo.
Issue:
(a). Elma Mayme Lentz b. Yuma, Colo., Sept. 26, 1916
(2). Joseph Harmon Lentz b. Mar. 31, 1878 m. Oct. 27, 1903 Mary

Ucker b. Oct. 19, 1882 Jackson Co. Mo.
Issue:
(a). Anna Marie Lentz b. June 4, 1906 secretary of Gregg-Lewis Reunion Independence, Mo., a valuable indefatigable co-worker with the family history

m. Harmon Nathaniel Lewis b. July 29, 1851 Jackson Co. Mo. d. Aug. 15, 1930 Arizona m. Cordelia Sawyer
Issue:
(1). Rose Lewis m. J. B. Browne; Florence, Ariz. their son lives Hollywood, Calif.
(2). Frank Lewis
(3). Harmon Lewis Jr. of Phenix, Ariz. m. Maude .....
Issue:
(a). Harmon Lewis III b. 1922
(4). Ernest Lewis m. and has issue
(5). Carl Ray Lewis, Arizona

n. Mary Isabel Lewis b. Aug. 1853 d. May 7, 1865
o. Lucy Abigal (Dicy) Lewis b. Dec. 11, 1855 d. May 22, 1897

7. Harmon Gregg Jr. b. Mo. Dec. 30, 1815 d. June 17, 1868 Jackson Co. Mo. buried Lewis Fam. Cem. m. Mar. 19, 1842 Nancy I. Shortridge b. Ky. 1820 d. May 30, 1864
Issue: (See addenda)
a. George Samuel Gregg b. Jackson Co. Mo Dec. 24, 1842
b. Susan Catherine Gregg b. May 24, 1845 Platte Co., Mo.
c. Josiah Gregg b. Platte Co. Mo. Sept. 22, 1847
d. James Lewis Gregg b. Platte Co. Mo. June 4, 1849
e. Mary Almeda Gregg b. May 6, 1852
f. John Albert Gregg b. July 15, 1856 d. 1944 at his home two and one-half miles south of Grain Valley, Mo. his wife d. 1940
Issue:
(1). S. B. Gregg, Gardiner, Kansas
(2). W. C. Gregg; 1409 Denver St., Kansas City, Mo.
(3). D. F. Gregg; 406 N. Belmont, Kansas City, Mo.
(4). Mrs. Royal Gauldin, Bates City, Mo.
(5). Mrs. Beulah Ambers, 3417 E. 9 St., Kansas City, Mo.
(6). Mrs. S. L. Fristoe, Oakgrove, Mo.
(7). Anna Gregg, Oakgrove, Mo.
(8). Eva Gregg, Oakgrove, Mo.

g. Harmon E. Gregg, living 1944 Kansas City, Mo.

8. Susan Gregg b. Dec. 13, 1818 m. Aug. 15, 1838 in Clay Co. Mo. to John L. McClellan of Short Mountain, Arkansas born 1810 Tenn. living 1850 on Cibolo Creek, Bexar Co. Texas a farmer with real estate valued $5,000. Cibolo Creek begins in Kendall Co., Texas, flows southeast ehrough counties of Wilson and Bexar then empties into the San Antonio River in Karnes Co. Before 1834 Bexar was formed from old Mexican municipality with county seat at San Antonio. Living with McClellans 1850 was Susan's relative Jacob Gregg born 1827 in Missouri. County court records no estate settlement of the McClellans so they probably left Bexar County to be near her favorite brother John who had married her husband's sister Martha Eliza McClellan.

John Gregg was also very fond of his sister Susan who evidently died before his great tragedy as his final home was among strangers. A letter of Dr. W. A. Evans recounts: "I knew him (John Gregg) only as a boy would know an old man in a small town. My father

was the family physician but I never saw John Gregg except as I saw him on the streets. Therefore what I write is a mixture of boy's impressions and what others have told me. Dr. J. M. Heard the last man in this town (Aberdeen, Miss.) who knew John Gregg well died several months ago (spring 1944) and he would be ninety by now. When he (John Gregg) was here he was a frail old man stooped slender and senile. He was about five feet eight inches and weighed about 150 pounds. He wore a beaver hat and walked with a cane. As I remember him he did not lift his feet well—rather dragged his heels. He did not wear a beard.

Mrs. General Gregg had a house full of relatives mostly homeless orphans and she built on a room for Mr. Gregg. He was very quiet mild self effacing and knew but few people as he went along the street.

He came here an elderly man who had recently lost his wife and daughters in an accident and most of whose fortune had been lost. He made no particular effort to make friends or to make a place for himself in this (Aberdeen, Miss.) community."

Census 1850 indicates no children of the McClellans and they probably were with John Gregg when the tragedy occurred. The family of an Uncle John Gregg was living Sulphur Bluff, Texas, Hopkins Co. at this same time.

D. Margaret Gregg only dau. of Jacob Gregg and Polly Hatcher b. about 1776 m. in Knox Co. Tenn. Apr. 25, 1797 David Sutherland probably from the North Carolina Sutherlands

E. William Gregg b. abt. 1784; killed 1814 by Indians m. ..... Cox, dau. Jesse Cox of Ky. The heirs of Isaac Cox a Colonel in Am. Revolution in Virginia; lived 1780 on Salt River, Ky. the cabin of Jesse Cox, the early settler from whom the "bottom" took its name, stood in the upper end of the "bottom" but the site of the Cox settlement has long since been destroyed by enroachment of the Missouri River. William Gregg lived north of Arrow Rock, in the area known as Cox's bottom in Saline Co. Mo. "In 1814 William Gregg who lived in a family block-house on the south side of the Missouri River above the site of Arrow Rock was ambushed and killed by the Indians. His daughter, Patsy, a prisoner, rode behind a brave. She spied a relief posse. Slipping the Indian's knife from its sheath, she cut the thong that bound an arm to one of his and leaped from his mount into the brush. The posse then opened fire and scattered the savages."

Issue known:

Patsy Gregg must have been reared in Cox home

F. John Gregg b. Dec. 3, 1780 North Carolina d. 1849 near Sulphur Bluff, Mexico (now Texas) where he migrated 1836 from Arkansas. At Edwardsville, Illinois Jan. 8, 1806 he married (1) Katherine Grots[1], a German girl, born near Edwardsville, Illinois Feb. 9, 1786; d. Dec. 14, 1837 near Clarksville, Redriver Co. Texas; m. (2) June 7, 1840 widow Mary Fleming at Clarksville, Texas. Census 1820 shows ..... in the family near Troy, Illinois. He left there 1821 for Arkansas Territory and lived just west of the Red River before moving 1837 into Mexican country. Texas was admitted to the Union Dec. 29, 1845. The Gregg burying ground is two miles from the Gregg plantation house near Sulphur Springs, Texas. Spanish Land Grants issued to John Gregg in Texas prior to its annexation now held by J. Gregg Layne a great-grandson

Issue:

[1] Letter of Alice Ezell Samford, Alberta, Virginia

1. William Gregg b. Oct. 26, 1806 north of Troy, Illinois d. May, 1848 near Clarksville, Texas; m. there Dec. 28, 1834 Rebecca D. Clark b. 1819 North Carolina dau. Gilbert Clark who moved to Texas when Rebecca was fourteen.

   Issue:[2]

   a. Nancy Gregg b. 1836 Arkansas
   b. Katherine (Puss) Gregg b. 1838 Texas
   c. Virginia Ann Gregg b. 1840 Texas
   d. John (Jack) Gregg b. 1842 Texas; m. Harriet ..... b. 1847 Illinois. Living Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins Co. Texas 1870 (census)
      Issue b. Texas:
      (1). William John Gregg b. 1863
      (2). Martha Gregg b. 1867
      (3). Emma Gregg b. 1868
      (4). Maggie Gregg m. William Moore son of a dau. of J. E. Hopkins and Rebecca Gregg
         Issue:
         (a). Gilbert Moore
         (b). Lillie Moore
         (c). Blanche Moore
         (d). Son
         (e). Mamie Moore
      (5). Mattie Gregg m. Henry Clifton
   e. James Gregg b. 1843 Texas
   f. Maryann Gregg b. 1844 Texas d. yng.
   g. David (Buck) Gregg b. 1845 Texas
   h. Margaret Gregg b. 1846 Texas
   i. William (Bud) Gregg b. 1848 Texas m. Mollie Sims
      Issue:
      (1). Gird Gregg
      (2). Perry Gregg
      (3). Nina Gregg
      (4). Zora Gregg m. ..... Arnold. Sulphur Springs
      (5). James Gregg
      (6). Iva Gregg

2. Mary Gregg b. Mar. 27, 1808 north of Troy, Illinois d. May 28, 1862; m. Mar. 29, 1824 William Stephenson, Sulphur Springs, Texas
   Issue:
   a. Mary Stephenson m. ..... Smith. She d. August 1864

3. Samuel Gregg b. June 26, 1810 d. Feb. 5, 1856 Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins Co. Texas; m. Apr. 22, 1836 Cinderilla Clifton b. 1819 Tenn. Samuel owned a plantation; raised cattle, sheep, race horses; owned many slaves. He was very religious and on his death-bed he sang "I would not live always, I do not ask to stay." His death was caused from an injury received while hewing timber on his plantation.

   Issue:

   a. John Henry Gregg b. 1839, a great prohibition lecturer m. Sue Hargrave
      Issue:
      (1). James Marion Gregg d. 1896
         (a). Gladys Gregg b. June 9, 1890 m. ..... Vernon
      (2). Augustus Hugh Gregg, Whittier, California. Lived Cal-Baden Springs (owner) for 23 years; m. (1) Mattie Wood, a Quakeress;

[2] Census 1850, 1870

m. (2) Isabel Woodward, a Scotch girl
Issue:
(a). John Gregg m. (1) Gladys; had child Betty Gregg; m. (2) Cecile; had dau. Cecile Gregg; m. (3) Lucile; had dau. b. 1940
(b). Elvira Gregg m. ..... Marshall
Issue:
(1)[1] Mildred Marshall b. 1920
(2)[1] Mary Marshall b. 1927
(3)[1] Alan Marshall b. 1929
(4)[1] Esther Marshall b. 1931
(c). Sylva Gregg m. Earl Murray
Issue: Barbara Murray b. 1921
(d). Leora Gregg m. Dewey Moss
Issue:
(1)[1] Donald d. inf.
(2)[1] Augustus Hugh Gregg b. 1934

(3). Lloyd William Gregg b. 1872 m. (1) Minnie Varney Gregg d. 1937 Cambria, Calif. m. (2) Mrs. Kate .....
Issue:
(a). Helen Gregg m. ..... Goodall
Issue:
(1)[1] Ralph Goodall
(2)[1] Roberta Goodall
(3)[1] Frank Goodall
(b). Hazel Gregg m.
Issue: (1)[1] Lee. (2)[1] Sherley
(c). Lloyd Gregg m. Thelma North, Hollywood, Calif.
Issue:
(1)[1] Tom Gregg (2)[1] Son
(3)[1] Patricia Gregg m. Carl Weant
(4)[1] Margaret Jean Gregg m. May 1940

(4). William Gregg m. Mabel Smith, Whittier, Calif.
(5). Blanche Gregg m. 1912 Richard Laux
Issue: (a) Katherine Laux. (b) Richard Laux. (c) Alice Laux
(6). Sam Gregg d. yng. unm. in his twenties; enthusiastic prohibition lecturer
(7). Harmon Gregg d. inf.
(8). James Gregg d. yng.

b. William Gregg b. 1841 m. (1) Precilla Husky b. 1845 sister of Melessa Husky who married Josiah Gregg known as "Little Joe," a favorite relative
Issue b. m. (1):
(1). Lewis Gregg b. 1862 m. Coral Jordan
Issue: (a). Erby Gregg. (b). Bess Gregg
(2). Bulah Gregg b. 1865 m. ..... Leahy
Issue:
(a). Willi (dau.) m. rancher of silver foxes on Kodiah Island, Alaska
(b). Sammy (dau.) m. ..... Hungarian in Dallas, Texas
(3). Ada Gregg b. 1868 m. Bill Goens
Issue:
(a). Dau. in Childress, Texas. (b). Neta Goens
Issue by m. (2):
(4). Sam Gregg
(5). Cressie Gregg m. Proctor, Dallas Texas

(6). Bess d. (7) and (8) deceased

c. Catherine Gregg b. Oct. 16, 1842 m. 1858 Hugh Mahaffey
Issue:
(1). George Mahaffey d. m. Josie Laws. Eight children
(2). Charles Mahaffey d. m. Lou. 5 or 6 ch.
(3). Tinnie Mahaffey m. William Posey. 10 children
(4). Florence Mahaffey m. Lee Staton. Cypress St., Santa Anna, California
Issue:
(a). Hugh Staton. (b). Lee Staton Jr.
(5). Frank Mahaffey m. (1) Maud Slaten m. (2). Della Stublefield
Issue:
(a). Waford Mahaffey. (b). Lola Mahaffey
(c). Velma Mahaffey. (d). Willie Mahaffey
(e). Faye Mahaffey. (f). Ed Mahaffey
(6). Clementine Mahaffey m. Tamp Cadle
Issue:
(a). Mary Maude Cadle
(7). Oran Mahaffey m.
(8). Sam Mahaffey m.

d. Sam Bell Gregg m. ..... Kimberlin
Issue:
(1). Ezell Kimberlin

e. Josephine Gregg (Jo) m. John Morris
Issue:
(1). Kate Morris m. Walter Young
Issue:
(a). Walter Morris Young
(2). Kemper Morris m.
(3). Ruth Morris m. ..... Williams
Issue:
(a). Susan Williams m. Valten Young
(4). Oscar Young d. yng man
(5). Bertram Morris m. Willie ..... Has two sons

f. Harmon Marion Gregg[1] b. 1850 Sulphur Bluff, Texas m. (1) Elizabeth Birthright, Hopkins Co. Texas; m. (2) Mollie Bludsworth
Issue born Birthright, Texas by m. (1):
(1). Luther W. Gregg m. Riggie Mathews 808 Deheal St., Barger, T.
(2). Sam Gregg m. Lillie White, Barger, Texas
(3). Mark Gregg m. Lives Birthright, Texas
(4). Dale Gregg m. Lives Avonale, California
(5). Charles V. Gregg b. Sept. 21, 1883. Teacher in High School. m. Gladys Albertson b. April 11, 1897, 2474 Flower St., Huntington Park, California
Issue:
(a). Charles Edward Gregg b. Feb. 5, 1923, Montrose, Colorado
Issue by m. (2):
(6). Frank Gregg; Birthright, Texas
(7). Fred Gregg; Birthright, Texas
(8). Grace Gregg; Texarkana, Texas

g. Margaret Gregg d. abt. 1904 m. Charles Westerman
Issue:
(1). Myra Westerman m. ..... Dubose at Sandie, Texas

[1] Letter of Charles V. Gregg, Huntington Park, California

8

(2). Leora Westerman. (3). Mabel Westerman
(4). Wilse Westerman. (5). Lod Westerman. (6). (7). (8).

h. Elizabeth Gregg d. Oct. 30, 1932 m. Jan. 31, 1865 Sam Kimberlain d. Dec. 5, 1932. Lived Santa Anna, California
Issue:
(1). Lora Kimberlin m. Aug. 23, 1905 George William Archer, rancher, 815 Pine Ave., Norwalk, California
Issue:
(a). Elizabeth Archer m. Aug. 18, 1934 Carrol Bolen
Issue:
(1)[1] Lorna Claire Bolen b. 1937
(2)[1] Gwendolyn Bolen b. 1939
(b). Virginia Archer, teacher, m. Sept. 5, 1939 Roy Tindall, radio technician
(c). Mildred Archer d. Mar. 9, 1939
(d). George K. Archer
(e). Maurice d. May 1, 1923 twin
(f). Vivian Muriel Archer twin, m. Aug. 8, 1942 Dr. John R. Eckert
(2). Sam Kimberlin m. Lydia Cassiday
Issue:
(a). Sam Kimberlin m. Gus Sabonovich
(b). Jamie Kimberlin m. M. N. Paredes
(c). Agnes Kimberlin m.
(3). Laura Kimberlin m. Isaac Looney
(4). Lulu D. Kimberlin m. 1888 V. H. Blocker, attorney
Issue:
(a). Etta Blocker d. age 22 months
(b). William Kimberlin Blocker m. Ovada Johnston, Consul-general of Texas-Mexican border
Issue:
(1)[1] William Blocker
(c). V. H. Blocker m. Hazel ..... U. S. A. Consul, Porto Allegro, Brazil
Issue:
(1)[1] V. H. Blocker III b. 1939
(d). Sora Blocker d. scarlet fever when four
(e). Jessie d. 1928 m. ..... O'Connell
Issue:
(1)[1] James O'Connell
(5). Etta Kimberlin b. 1886 m. Allen Beville
Issue:
(a). Harwood Beville b. 1887 m. Lelia Ross
Issue:
(1)[1] Ross Harwood Beville m. Edna Mae La Fon. Two children
(2)[1] Perry Allen Beville m. Bernice La Fon
(3)[1] John Russell Beville m. Issue, one son
(4)[1] Etta Beville d. 1918 m. George Wright
(b). Allen Beville Jr. m. Irene Baird
Issue:
(1)[1] Allene Beville
(c). De Laurel Beville. San Atntonio, Texas

3. Jacob Gregg b. Apr. 16, 1812 d. Aug. 12, 1862 buried Gregg Cem. at Sulphur Bluff, Texas near his father and brothers Samuel and William; m. Sept. 24, 1840 Margaret Barr d. Jan. 8, 1857 Hopkins Co., Tex.
Issue:

9. Josiah Gregg, twin of Sabiah Gregg, born in Arkansas west of the Red River on Jan. 8, 1823; died Pomona, Calif. Oct. 1903 where he moved 1887 from Sulphur Bluff, Texas. On Feb. 19, 1846 he married Louisa Jane Hargrave b. Aug. 25, 1828 in Indiana, d. Pomona, Calif. 1909. Josiah, a cattle man, taking his cattle to New Orleans each fall to sell, lived in a big white mansion in Sulphur Bluff; he was very religious, did much good helping others. Children were:

   a. A son b. Aug. 7, 1847 died same day.

   b. William Alvin Gregg b. May 22, 1849 d. 1894; buried Pomona, Calif.; m. Mary Cane 1849-1909; bur. Pomona, Calif.

   c. Susan Jane Gregg b. Sulphur Bluff, Texas Aug. 3, 1851 d. Los Angeles, Calif. April 1921, an artist, studied in New Orleans living with her cousin Katherine Hopkins McMaster a daughter of Josiah's sister Rebecca. Susan Jane married 1873 Jessie Martin Layne, attorney, born in McDowell, Highland Co. Va. grad. Roanoke College, son of a Presbyterian minister Joseph Layne 1809-1879 b. Buckingham Co. Va. m. Mary Moyers 1807-1883 b. Penn, son of Gabriel Layne m. Jane Austin dau. of Moses Austin 1767-1821 b. Durham, Conn. who was given the first land grant in Mexican Territory (Texas) 1821. Children were:

      (1). Mary Louise Layne b. Jan. 2, 1874 Sulphur Bluff, Texas, a kindergarten teacher, m. Rev. Lewis James Adams d. 1925, Los Angeles, Calif.; adopted baby girl in 1923, Mary Louisa Adams

      (2). Evalyn Austin Layne b. Sulphur Bluff, Texas Oct. 1875 d. Feb. 1901 a teacher

      (3). Katharine Maloy b. Mar. 15, 1877 in Huntington, W. Va. art and Spanish teacher in Calif.; married Claude Mitchell d. 1936 in Berkeley, Calif.; had (a). David Gregg Mitchell b. Aug. 3, 1906 d. Oct. 1906 and (b). Evelyn Virginia b. Dec. 16, 1908 in Berkeley, Calif.

      (4). Susan Olive Layne b. July 22, 1880 Huntington, W. Va. married 1905 Charles Bunnell 1876-1939, Los Angeles, Calif. had Virginia b. Los Angeles Feb. 16, 1907 m. 1935 Harold Wakeman; had Charles Bunnell Wakeman b. Aug. 5, 1944

      (5). Joseph Gregg Layne b. June 13, 1885 Huntington, W. Va. m. in Los Angeles, Calif. Artye Stose b. Sept. 4, 1885; he is an authority on California history and has the land grant in old Spanish issued by Spanish government Dec. 12, 1835 to John Gregg; had (a). Joseph Gregg Jr. 1908-1912; (b). James Gregg b. May 1913 m. Mary Burby, had Linda Mary b. Aug. 8, 1941, Nancy Elizabeth b. Nov. 13, 1944, James Gregg Layne Jr. b. May 22, 1946 all in Pasadena, Calif.; (c). Dagny Layne b. Nov. 1916 m. 1942 Alex Hume; (d). Janice Layne b. Sept. 10, 1913 m. Nov. 1938 Russell McKnight and had Laura Layne b. Apr. 5, 1941 and Valarie Ceceil b. Nov. 14, 1944 all in Los Angeles, Calif. (e). Harriett Sue Layne b. Sept. 5, 1925 Los Angeles

      (6). Jessie Gibson Layne b. Huntington, W. Va. Apr. 16, 1890 taught art, valuable contributor on Josiah Gregg 1823-1903 and his picture, married Charles Summers Walbridge b. 1890 in Arizona descendant of Henry Walbridge settled 1685 in Dedham, Mass. and they live in flower surrounded home 14463 Greenleaf St. Sherman Oaks, Calif. where they entertain graciously; had (a). Katharine E'Layne b. July 5, 1923 in Los Angeles, California, m. 1944 Elmer Aurther Olson

   d. Son b. Aug. 2, 1854 d. Aug. 17, 1854

   e. Frances Evelyn Gregg b. Oct. 5, 1857 m. in Sulphur Bluff, Texas Dr. Wm. R. Ezell of Brunswick, Va. b. June 23, 1837 d. June 26, 1917 son of Frances Evalyn and Dr. Ezell, had:

      (1). Gregg Ezell b. Aug. 30, 1881 m. Meta Sewart and had: (a). Louise Evalyn Ezell b. Aug. 30, 1900, m. first Smithy Clary died, m. second Ernest McConnell; lives 120 Monroe St. Petersburg, Va. (b). Alice May Ezell b. May 6, 1902 m. Henry Samford, lives Alberta, Virginia and had Henry Jr. (c). Mary Lloyd Ezell b. Feb. 4, 1904 m. Richmond H. Dugger, lives Brodnax, Va. and had Richmond Henri Dugger Jr. b. 1924 m. Dora Mattie in 1944, Peggy Ezell Dugger, and Mary Seward Dugger (d). William R. Ezell b. May 9, 1907 m. Sadye Taylor

a. Josiah "Little Joe" b. 1843 cared for his orphaned brothers and sisters in his home after 1862; m. Malissa Husky b. 1848
Issue
(1). Margaret Gregg b. 1865
(2). Florence Gregg b. 1866

b. Janie Gregg m. Ralls Clifton
Issue
(1). Bell Gregg m. ..... McCawley

c. Cecelia Gregg m. Noah Shoffet
Issue
(1). Lee Shoffet. (2). Joe Shoffet. (3). Eyran Shoffet
(4). Charles Shoffet. (5). Louis Shoffet

d. Kate Gregg m. James St. Clair
Issue
(1). Amanda St. Clair m. a dentist
(2). James W. St. Clair

e. George Gregg b. 1851 m. Vonie Wilson
Issue
(1). Lester Gregg. (2). John Gregg. (3). Ernest Gregg

f. Sarah L. Gregg b. 1853 m. Joslin E. Hopkins
Issue:
(1). Henry J. Hopkins, Clemscot, Okla. (2). Ida Hopkins
(3). Floy Hopkins. (4). Louis Hopkins
(5). R. D. Hopkins. (6). Lawrence Hopkins

g. Rebecca Gregg b. 1855 m. Andrew Husky
Issue:
(1). Chancy Husky. (2). Della Husky
(3. Trudy Husky. (4). Don Husky

4. Melinda Gregg b. Feb. 25, 1814 d. Sept. 27, 1814

5. Rebecca Gregg b. Dec. 5, 1815 Illinois d. abt. 1905 m. Feb. 2, 1834 J. Ed. Hopkins. After his death she lived alone on a farm of large herds; flowers were her hobby
Issue:

a. Katherine Hopkins m. ..... McMaster. Studied art in New Orleans. Lived there
Issue:
(1). Addie McMaster d.
(2). Walter McMaster m. Pauline ..... moved to Calif. No issue
(3). Isabel McMaster m. Cheatham
Issue:
(a). Gilbert F. Cheatham, 580 Palm Dr., Glendale, Calif.
(b). Donahne Cheatham

b. Nancy Hopkins b. 1836
c. Virginia Hopkins
d. John Hopkins b. 1842
e. James Hopkins. f. Mary Ann Hopkins. g. David Hopkins
h. Margaret Hopkins. i. William Hopkins b. 1848

6. Milton Gregg b. Sept. 30, 1818. Scarlet fever when five left him slightly a hunch-back; a carpenter; m. Lived Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co. Texas
Issue:

a. James Gregg m.; had two sons
b. Marion Gregg m.; had two daus.

7. Matilda Gregg b. Nov. 10, 1820 d. Sept. 30, 1821

8. Sabiah Gregg a twin b. Sept. or Jan. 8, 1823 d. 1876 near Paris, Texas;

m. May 5, 1842 William S. Johnston. She weighed four pounds at birth

G. Ayer[1] Hiram Gregg b. abt. 1787 Hillsborough District, Randolph County, North Carolina, youngest child; d. fall of 1850 California; named for Sarah Ayer d. 1753 m. Thomas Hazen 1690-1776. Their son m. a Newton dau. and their child m. a Gregg. Ayer must have had a quiet kindly manners for he was much beloved by his nieces and nephews. As a youth he lived north of Troy, Illinois and married there about 1811 to Mrs. Ann Beason-Roberts, mother of Tabisha Roberts and probably the wife of Philip Gregg wife's brother. The long tedious trip overland to California sapped the strength of Ayer's wife Margaret Ann and she died two days after reaching their first destination at Long Bar., California in Oct. 1850. After living at Benton, Saline Co. Arkansas, they lived a while in Belton, Cass Co. Mo. before starting the trek westward. California was admitted to statehood Sept. 9, 1850. Of it a 16th century Spanish author wrote, "Very near the terrestrial paradise."
About the same time Margaret Ann Gregg died in Oct. 1850 her grandson, James Riley Dunn died and was buried beside his grandmother at Long Bar, Calif. in a tiny cemetery at Yountville opposite the Long Bar mine and trading station owned by seven Longs, cousin of Col. William A. Dunn, son-in-law of Ayer Gregg. After the two burials the saddened families continued their journey to settle three miles north of Vacaville, Solona Co., California. This journey to California is related sweepingly by Ethel Vance Dunn:

"Death, in the shape of cholera, stalked the party, claiming some from every age. No time for weeping and mourning—their loved ones must be tenderly, tho hurriedly placed beneath rock cairns, while the Indians' war-cry menaced the caravan. Well our people knew that before dusk the gray locks and golden would dangle from the savage belts. When they heard the cayotes' long drawn out blood-curdling call to the hunt, it was theirs to know that those dear bodies were again being ravaged, and that next caravan would find but bleached and scattered bones to tell their fate.
The long miles covered, they crossed Oregon, came down the Pass into California, hoping to reach friends and help before Death laid icy hands on two more of the party, but too late! Hardly had they greeted the friends who had preceeded them, than the eldest and youngest of the group found bed on the stony hillside. But new lives were expected—the party scattered to find and begin new homes for them. One group settled in Windsor; another at Healdsburg; the motherless family were given to Digger squaws to raise; the third son left for "New San Diego" where he hoped to induce the others to follow, while the youngest sister was to live out her her days on an old Spanish Grant near Vacaville.
Though our people were glad of coming to sunny California, not one of those immigrants found the fortune they sought at such an awful cost. —Ethel Vance Dunn."

Issue:

1. Riley Gregg b. 1813 Illinois listed census 1850 Nappa Co., California as a carpenter worth $1,000; m. Angeline ..... b. 1823 in Missouri where he was a strict school teacher. They traveled to California by the way of Oregon 1846 as their fourth child was born there (census 1846). In Napa, California he had a store, and his wife managed their hotel, The Revere House. In time he became wealthy and spent lavishly on his family.

   Issue:

   a. Wellington Gregg b. 1841 Mo.; m. his brother's wife Kate White Gregg and died 1936 San Francisco. He signed the paper money used 1907

[1] Letter, Ethel Alice Dunn-Dunn (Mrs. J. W.) 10626 Pearmain, Oakland, Calif.

Issue:

(1). Wellington Gregg, banker m. (1) ..... m. (2) 1920 Anabel Flower

Issue:

(a). Enid Gregg m. 1914 Dalton Mann

(b). Ethel Gregg m. (1) Stuart Haldron; m. (2) Doulton Mann d. Boston, Mass May 15, 1941, buried N. Y. a shipowner and airplane interests. 1414 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Issue:

(1)[1] Son in Harvard 1942

(2)[1] Joseph Gregg. (3)[1] Son. (4)[1] Blanche Gregg

b. Willington Gregg b. 1843 Mo. Once owned and edited a paper of the valley. Issue four children

c. Livingston Gregg b. 1845 Mo.; m. Kate White d. 1936

Issue:

(1). Minnie Gregg

d. Atchison Gregg b. 1848 Oregon

e. California Gregg b. March 1850 California

f. Elvira Gregg m. (1) Seth Hartwell d. T. B. Vallejo, California; m. (2) Lt. Bostwick d. U. S. Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Issue by m. (1):

(1). Bertha Hartwell. (2). Mabel Hartwell

Issue by m. (2):

(3). Bostwick twins d. infancy

g. Almira Gregg m. Richard Wilson, Stockton, California, a rancher, free handed and kind

Issue:

(1). Walter Wilson. (2). Richard Wilson. (3). (4).

h. Minnie Gregg m. Kenneth O'Brien

Issue: (1). Kenneth D'Brien m. (1) Catherine Mackey Crocker dau. of Clarence Mackey; m. (2) Attorney Robert Zeiner Hawkins Issue three ch.

i. Clara Gregg m. ..... White

2. Thomas Gregg m. in Independence, Mo. Ann Windsor, Henry Co. Mo. Issue, one child d. inf.

3. Elvira Gregg m. Jan. 24, 1838 in Clay Co. Mo. Jacob Higgins. She died of cholera enroute to California and was buried on the plains

Issue:

a. Lancaster Higgins m. Mary Bender; four ch.

b. Wallace Higgins unm. c. Solon Higgins unm.

d. Helena Higgins d. aged 12

e. Helen Higgins 1841-1937 m. (1) William Palmer b. Independence, Mo.; m. (2) ..... Pumphrey. She lived with her Aunt Eliza Dunn from Oct. 1851 to July 1858, then with her Uncle Riley Gregg

4. Jacob Gregg b. 1822, school teacher in Missouri who liked to teach academic subjects, poetry, or music. He was exceptionally fond of his cousin John Henry Gregg's boys. After leaving Missouri he became a farmer at Santa Ana, California where his niece Retta Helen Dunn kept house eight months for him at Orange, Calif. In his tiny house her chair was his trunk of letters from relatives. He gave her his bed and he slept on a cot hinged to the wall, which he let down at night on his tool chest. After niece Retta's marriage Jacob married a Catholic who took much property and left. Then he moved over to his cousin John Henry Gregg's home, where he died 1878 after lying helpless two hours from a paralytic stroke being stricken while

he was in the barnyard.

5. Eliza Gregg b. Jan. 8, 1824 Weston, Platte Co. Mo.; d. Jan. 1, 1865 Vacaville, California; dark auburn hair, blue eyes; m. April 8, 1840 Benton Co. Mo. Colonel William Anderson Dunn b. 1810 Ky. whom she met Jan. 8, 1840 while she was in boarding school. She was a Quakeress but attended the nearest church, a fine manager, a good cook, and a dainty needlewoman. She dictated letters for her son Jacob to write relatives Harmon Gregg, Josiah Gregg, John Gregg, and Alexander Gregg in Arkansas and Missouri. After her death in 1865 her husband took his three little girls to stop over night with the Hardwicke family at Mendocine Co. California where he talked a long time with Mr. Hardwicke in the barnyard as he probably had gone there to tell him of his wife's death. Colonel Dunn clerked in the store of Peter Burnett, his chum, in Liberty, Mo. while proving upon his land patent. He was a lieutenant in the Mormon War later under his chum Capt. Burnett. Both were colonels in the Mexican War. Peter Burnett became the first white governor of California. Although Eliza died when only forty-one; she had never neglected any of the ten children. She dressed herself and her children in fashion and made all their clothes, even for her sons in college. Each week she took fresh clothing and food to her boys in town where their father had built them a cabin to live in while attending college.

   Issue:

   a. Alexander Dunn born 1841 Independence, Mo. m. Virginia Ann Elder. He graduated and became a teacher, a surveyor of Solano Co., Calif., county clerk, and later was a guard in the mint at San Francisco

      Issue:

      (1). Alma Ann Dunn m. (1) Mason Hunt; m. (2) Charles Ed. Jackson. Money order Dept. Post Office at San Francisco.

      (2). Edgar Lee Dunn m. (1) ..... Hass of San Francisco; m. (2) Lena P..... of Arizona

      (3). Mary Alice Dunn d. inf.

      (4). Berry Elder Dunn m. (1) Anna Chapmann, both teachers; m. (2) Ann Coleman; m. (3) Clara ..... Lives Burlingame, Calif.

         Issue:

         (a). Virginia Dunn m. William G. Liggitt, Atherton, Calif.

            Issue:

            (1)[1] Patricia Liggitt b. 1924

         (b). Rayburn Dunn grand. Leland Stanfird m. Dorothy Keith

   b. Jacob Lycurgus Dunn b. 1843 Independence, Mo. m. 1875 Vacaville, Calif. Eliza L. Webster

      Issue:

      (1). William Green Dunn b. 1876

      (2). James Webster Dunn b. Nov. 19, 1878 Tuscarora, Nevada; m. Dec. 16, 1914 Oakland, Calif. his first cousin Ethel Alice Vance. Soldier in first world war; invalid, a suicide Mar. 15, 1924, Woodland, Calif.

   c. Margaret Ann Dunn b. 1846; died of cholera while Indians were chasing the caravan across the plains to California 1850

   d. Mary Elvira Dunn b. Mo. d. Mo. 1849

   e. James Riley Dunn died soon after reaching Long Bar, California Oct. 1850 and was buried beside his grandmother Margaret Ann Beasom-Roberts-Gregg in a tiny deserted cemetery opposite Long

Bar mine

f. Henry Clay Dunn b. Dec. 18, 1851 near Vacaville, Solano Co., Calif.; broken hip; died three days later in hospital on his 89 birthday Dec. 18, 1840; m. Cornelia Desdamous Rice. At fourteen he was so splendid in Latin he taught it and mathematics to the graduating class; suffered a lingering illness after his mother died; later became a contractor

Issue:

(1). Charles Louis Dunn, contractor; m. 1898 in San Francisco to Bertha Bodley

Issue:

(a). Louis C. Dunn, contractor; m. (3) Constance Pearl Bacon of Alameda, Calif. where they live

Issue:

(1)[1] Bertha Dunn b. 1927. (2)[1] Connie Lou Dunn b. 1935

(b. Albert C. Dunn b. 1891; m. dau. b. Sept. 1939

(2). Chester Elwood Dunn b. June 16, 1883 m. Mabel Wolfinger Issue: (a). Mona Dunn; m. has four children. (b). Elwood Dunn m. Florence Rice; one ch. (c). Dorothy Dunn m. Dennis Kiley; three ch. (d). Warren Dunn m.

(3). Lola Edith Dunn b. 1885; grad. San Francisco College; taught; m. first cousin Lester Dunn of Ukiah, Calif who died suddenly 1935 in Sacramento, Calif. She lives 579 Haight St., San Francisco

Issue: (a). Elizabeth Dunn m. Richard Eggleston

Issue: (1)[1] Diana Eggleston b. 1936 (2)[1] Michael Eggleston b. Sept. 1939

(b). Meriam Dunn b. 1920 m. Raymond Cushing 1939 in San Francisco

Issue: (1)[1] Ramona Myrna Cushing b. Jan. 1, 1940

(c). Lester Dunn b. 1929

(4). Cora Dunn b. 1887 m. George Durenberuger, a Mason; manager cannery at Sunnyvale, Calif. Lives 255 Mastrilde Ave.

Issue: (a). Frances Durenburger

g. Charles Pope Dunn b. 1854 m. Mary Elizabeth Newport; generous, sunny tempered, lovable. Lives Ukiah, Calif.

Issue:

(1). William Dunn. Ukiah, Calif.

(2). Lester Dunn d. m. Lola Edith Dunn

(3). LeRoy Dunn d. 1936 of broken neck in fall from loading platform; m. Grace Brooks

Issue:

(a). Lyle Dunn. (b). Vivian Dunn. (c). Lois Dunn

(d). Gene Dunn. (e). Warren Dunn

(4). Ernest Dunn. Oregon

(5). Ethel Dunn m. ..... Duratt. Ukiah, Calif.

(6). Agnes Dunn m. ..... Duren. Hood River, Oregon

Issue: (a). Gene Duren

(7). Gilbert Dunn d. inf. (8). May Dunn d. inf.

(9). Elbert Dunn m. (1) .....; m. (2) Lettie Pickle

Issue by m. (1):

(a). Margaret Dunn. (b). Robert Dunn. (c). ..... Dunn

h. Adelia Susan Dunn b. Vacavalley, Solano Co., Calif. 1856 d. 1937; m. Edward S. Manning b. Vermont d. 1914 San Jose, Calif.

Issue: (1). Effing Manning b. 1876 m. E. W. Nichols

Issue: (a). Loring Nichols, music teacher

(b). Frances Nichols m. ..... Lewis

(2). Jessie Manning b. 1878 m. Harry Lincoln, 2801 Cutting Ave., Richmond, Calif.

Issue:

(a). Doris Lincoln b. 1905 m. .....Gurnow

(b). Harry Lincoln Jr. m. 1937

(3). Lulu Manning b. abt. 1885 m. W. E. Kelley of San Hose, Calif.

Issue: (a). Frances Kelley

i. Retta Helen Dunn b. Vacavalley, Calif. July 21, 1858 named for her cousin Helen Higgins d. May 23, 1942 Oakland, Calif.; buried at Fairfield, Solano Co., Calif. She and her daughter Ethel Vance-Dunn lived cheerfully and happily together her last years. Her remarkable memory contributed much to the Gregg data. In 1875-6 she lived at her Uncle Jacob Gregg's, next door to John Gregg the father of Augustus Hugh Gregg, Lloyd W. James, and Sam Gregg. She m. Nov. 19, 1876 in Suisun City, Calif. Dr. A. W. Vance b. Nov. 19, 1852.

Of great intellectual capacity her various interests were in inventions, politics, and dramatics. She diffident, refined, conservative, with a helpful kind nature. She wrote poems, stories, songs, radio dramas, and short plays. Her thoughts are reflected in her poem:

FOND HOPE, AND SAD, SWEET MEMORY

I'm sitting by the hearth-stone, in the embers fitful glow.
Dreaming dreams for future years, and of a sad, sweet long ago.
And I'm dreaming of an ocean, how its tidewaves ebb and flow;
One bears away retreating years, one brings days I no not know.
Now, from the curtained shadows deep, two angels, one dark, one fair,
Glide from their secret portals and stand silent beside my chair.
One, Fond Hope, paints onward, and upward, as smiling down on me,
I turn, and looking backward, there is my sad, sweet Memory.
And there, in my dreamy fancies, in their friendly rivalry,
One crowned with choicest roses, and one with jewels fair to see.
I am wondering, whilst I'm dreaming, if dearer one can be,
Tho I love fond Hope, yet would I cling to sad, sweet Memory.
Here fond Hope pleads "Climb yon mountains heights, of joy, of fame."
And she bids "Forget the tears and cares along the paths, we came."
Forget the places, where we have stood, with dire, uncertain feet—
Beside the door. Yea, the tomb, where duty, love, and sorrow meet.
And away to where, untasted yet, one joy, one life to cime,
She'll steer my barque, she'll ope the Gate, and she'll bid me "Welcome Home."
Thus I sit, and dreaming, dream of changing tides and jasper sea,
And follow where they lead, Fond Hope, and sad, sweet Memory.

Issue:

(1). James Arthur Whittington Vance 1877-1881

(2). Walter Monroe Vance b. Feb. 28, 1881 Suisun, California; m. (1) 1906 Myrtle Crisp; m. (2) 1918 Flossie Horner

(3). Ethel Alice Vance b. June 25, 1883; m. Dec. 16, 1914 her first cousin James W. Dunn. She was a teacher, a nurse, owned and operated a pharmacy, studied medicine, lives at 10626 Pearimain St., Oakland Calif.; a most gifted person with a charitable sould, interestingly engaged in all current activities. Her academic mind has been an unceasing inspiration to crystalize the family history.

(4). Arthur Hartley Vance b. Oct. 4, 1885; m. (1) 1906 Mable Morris; m. (2) Alice Elsie Marty

Issue:

(a). Earle Helen Vance b. Oct. 3, 1907, adopted by mother's sis-

ter and name changed to Mary Cox; m. and had child; both d.
(b). Eugene Dunn Vance b. Mar. 30, 1917

(5). Earl Alvon Vance b. Feb. 28, 1891, Oakland, Calif. d. June 27, 1919 San Francisco, Calif. m. June 1914 San Jose, Calif. Myrle Schackli

(6). Roy W. Vance b. Sept. 18, 1894 Suisun, Calif. Solano Co m. 1914 Bessie Little; m. (2) 1924 Marguarite Moore. He had tuberculosis in U. S. Vets Hospital, Tucson, Arizona; d. Nov. 10, 1942 at Veteran's Facility in Livermore, Calif. and was given a military funeral and buried at New National Cem. at San Bruno, Calif., forty miles down the coast from San Francisco.

j. Elna (Abbey in 1870 census) Evadne Dunn b. Oct. 4, 1860 Vacavalley, Calif. m. Albert S. Morton of Suisun in San Francisco
Issue:

(1). Raymond A. Morton 1880-1938 San Francisco; m. (1) 1909 Anna Pierce; m. (2) Hazel Morton b. Oct. 1885 at Suisun; m. (3) Frank Hobart, Bekersfield, Calif.
Issue: (a)[1] Frances Hobart

VII. Margery Gregg b. Oct. 10, 1739 New Castle Co. Del.
One child by second marriage of William Gregg to Ann Dixon-Woodnut, a widow of Richard Woodnut, and dau. of John and Sarah Dixon. On March 28, 1780 widow Ann Dixon Woodnut-Gregg of Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware m. Robert Phillips. Her only child by William Gregg was:

VIII. Abraham Gregg b. Sept. 13, 1745 Christiana Hundred, Delaware; d. there Sept. 1, 1802; m. 1769 Mary Heald b. May 22, 1747 d. Dec. 30, 1825. When Abraham was four years old his father died leaving the supervision of his rearing to Uncle Samuel Gregg, a faithful Friend, very sympathetic and considerate, an excellent business man, and most intelligent. Evidently no part of Abraham's life was neglected of valuable training and advice. From the Trenton Bible of a son Jacob H. Gregg now in possession of Earl R. Gregg, Chandlersville, Ohio, we learn the names of Abraham and Mary (Heald) Gregg's children:

A. Sarah Gregg b. Sept. 16, 1769
B. Samuel Gregg b. March 6, 1771
C. Ann Gregg b. Nov. 14, 1774
D. Mary Gregg b. May 3, 1777 (died infant)
E. Mary Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1778
F. Jacob Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1781

Jacob H. Gregg began the above record:
"Jacob H. Gregg, March the 20th, 1851. I wrote this with a gold pen on the 16th day of April 1854. The fall of snow is 8 inches deep. The tubs of water froze over 5-8 thick with ice. The following records are taken from the originals."

Issue b. New Castle Co. Del.:
A. Sarah Gregg b. Sept. 16, 1769
B. Samuel Gregg b. Mar. 6, 1771 d. June 19, 1833 Belmont Co. Ohio m. Apr. 28, 1814 in Belmont Co. Ohio Jane Nichols dau. of George Fallis and wife Mary of Stafford Co. Va. died long before 1833 as Samuel's sister Mary Gregg mentioned in his will made June 11, 1833 "including my sister Mary Gregg as may at the time of said decease reside with me so as to keep and provide for said family in the same way and manner in which said family now are kept—and that my sister Mary Gregg have one hundred and fifty dollars"; witnesses were Robert Fall and Eli Nichols
Issue:

1. Mary Gregg b. abt. 1817 m. about 1832 James Dobbins Belmont Co, O.
2. Aquilla Gregg b. abt. 1815 bought one acre Dec. 25, 1835 from Samuel Robinson, with Isaac S. Chandler and others one acre Apr. 4, 1836 from Stacy Craft and wife Harriett, on Mar. 19, 1836 Aquilla Gregg and others sold to John Shannon, witness was Hiram Gregg. Aquilla was one of executors of his father's will Isaac Chandler, Del.

C. Ann Gregg b. Nov. 14, 1774 m. 1794 Potts and died Tulsa, Oklahoma.

D. Mary Gregg b. May 3, 1777 d. inf.

E. Mary Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1778 m. after 1833 ..... Rhodes and living 1855 Harrisonville, Ohio; had dau. Martha Ann. She wrote to her sister:

Harrisonville, Ohio, May 7th, 1855

Dear Sister (Ann),

I received thy acceptable letter informing me of the death of my beloved brother. Why should we grieve? we will soon follow. I hope he has landed "where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are stout." I would like to know if he was resigned and willing to bid adieu to all things here on earth. When I take a serious view of our state in this world, I think, what is there worth a thought except to prepare for the final change, "prepare to meet thy God." I think thee must have had a serious hard time through the long cold winter. I am thankful that he had a kind nurse to soothe im hin in his afflictions. Kindness is like a balsam to the afflicted, and every kindness will be rewarded.

I was alone all winter and part of the fall; Martha Ann was from home at school; she came back about a month since. I was very lonely indeed, except at nights a neighbor girl came regular to stay with me, but I got through and am here yet.

Hiram Gregg and Swithen Chandler were to see me in the winter. Swithen had received a letter from home a short time before. His mother and brothers and sisters were all well; he wishes me to go to live with them. Where Hiram lives they are such great spirit people I would not like to be among them; they have their spirit meetings, their preachers and their mediums; great times they think. Have you the spirit rappings in your neighborhood? I am rather disgusted with the idea; though they may be right and I wrong. We were visited with the cholera last summer, eleven of the inhabitants of this small place died with it. The two first that took the disease were an elderly girl and one quite young, they were taken in the morning, one died about 4 o'clock P. M. and the other about an hour afterward. We experienced a very alarming time. I want thee to write soon and tell me what family thee has, or if any more of the children are married, and how many grandchildren thee has. How is Uriah and his family and all the rest of their families? I would like to see you all very much and if the way opens I will come and see you. My flannel frock is good yet and a very good friend in cold weather.

Martha Ann commenced teaching school today about three quarters of a mile from town but boards here.

We are enjoying good health at present which is a great blessing. I believe I will conclude as I have nothing more particular to write to thee, except my love to you all. Martha Ann sends her love to you all.

I remain thy affectionate sister Mary Rhodes

F. Jacob Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1781 d. Apr. 1, 1858 Noble Co. Ohio where he came 1806 from Delaware; a Quaker preacher who brought his nine children up in also as Friends. m (1) Sept. 13, 1809 Jane Temple b. Mar. 16, 1791 d. Sept. 29, 1812; m. (2) his cousin on Oct. 29, 1816 Ann Heald b. Mar. 14, 1791 d. Nov. 2, 1859

Issue by first marriage:

1. Uriah Gregg b. Dec. 28, 1810 d. July 18, 1861 m. Nov. 26, 1832 Sarah Larrick b. Mar. 31, 1810 d. Jan. 12, 1908 aged 98; daughter of Jacob Larrick b. June 30, 1773 Virginia d.Mt. Zion, Ohio m. (1) Catherine Sapp b. Aug. 17, 1781 and died in Virginia; m. (2) Catherine Spillman b. Mar. 3, 1785 d. Mt. Zion, Ohio. The Larrick families were among the Palatine settlers near Winchester, Virginia

Issue:

Smithin Chandler April 1, 1769 – Mar. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1794 Ann Gregg Nov. 14, 1774 – Nov. 19, 1856 of Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware; dau. of Abraham Gregg m. Mary Heald.

Had:

1. Ruth Gregg Sept. 8, 1795 m. John Jordan
2. Isaac Chandler Nov. 15, 1798 d.unm in Ohio
3. Thomas Jefferson Sept. 1, 1800 – May 15, 1872 m. 1827 Sarah Craig Yarnell
4. Samuel Gregg Apr. 21, 1803 – Feb. 4, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1827 Hannah Springer
5. Abraham Apr. 16, 1807 – June 12, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1831 Mary Drummond
6. Joshua Apr. 17, 1807; m. Mary Butler
7. Esther Apr. 1, 1807; m. May 1, 1828 Wm Springer
8. Gregg Mar. 12, 1812; m. 1834 Maria L. Noblet
9. Smithin July 12, 1814 – Dec. 24, 1858; m. Sarah Jane Hoge; to Ohio. See p. 110
10. Jacob May 24, 1816 – May 31, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1844 Hannah Kettlewood
11. Chandler Aug. 30, 1818 m. Margaret Yates

Jacob I. Gregg

(1). Priscilla and A.S. Vickers had Pearley dec. and Wilbur

(2). Aquilla b 1835 died at 86; m. Delilah Henderson dau. of Thomas Henderson had:

(a). Elva m. Charles Tompkins

(b). Louis m. Mamie Cowan Aug. 12, 1892 - Mar. 7 1932
Louis born Jan. 25, 1885
had:
Henderson Apr. 17, 1909 m. Ruth Miller
2082 Dartmouth Rd. Columbus, Ohio
had Robert b. July 27, 1947

(c). Otho 1887-1906

(d). Stella May 11, 1889 m Harvum Brill: had Paul 1909, Richard 1914, Robert E. 1923 Samuel & C

(e). Vertie b. Mar. 20, 1891 m. Charles Clark b. Jan. 12, 1891: Canton, Ohio: no ch.

(f). Ira 1883-1889

(g). Leo, Pleasant, Ohio: has two sons

(h). Perley unm, Pleasant City, Ohio

(i). Zola m Ray Border, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio had Marilyn Jean Dec. 1, 1934
Gary Lee Nov. 1, 1936

(3). Samuel b. 1862: unmarried

(4). Wilbert Letus Mar. 9, 1867 - Feb. 17, 1941 Pleasant Grove, Noble Co. Ohio: m. Odella Jean Leeper m (2) ~~Ellis Edmund~~ Edmund had:

(a). Ellis June 2, 1896 m. Juanita Lois b 1900 Union Town, Ohio m(2) Ethel May Miller had Warren June 17, 1921
Dora Auldine Apr. 28, 1923
Duane Eldred July 12, 1925
Kenneth Lee May 24, 1928
Jerry Ellis Aug. 3, 1936

(b). Harley M. Aug. 10, 1898 m. and had Harley and Richard, Cleveland, Ohio

(c). Glen G. Feb 10, 1900 m Ethel M. Akron, Ohio

(d). Beulah M. John Cakomes had Mary Jane Parrish who had Kenneth John Troutdale

(e). Emmer A. Jan. 12, 1908 m. Pearl of 114 W. Birch, Oregon

(4). Grace C. Apr. 15, 1910 – Dec. 10, 1931

(5). Willis O. July 18, 1915 m. Lois: had Sharon and Mary Catherine. Live at 210 Williamson Dr. Moffit Village, Wilmington, N.C.

(5). Ida B. Alvin Larrick: 10 ch.

(6). Martha m Louis Tompkins, Cambridge, Ohio

(7). Olera m. Harry Hollenbeck, Detroit, Mich.

(8). Minerva m Annais Secrest, Akron, Ohio

Children of Ellis Edward:

(A). Warren m Wilma Elaine Stroupe
had Judith Marlene Aug. 18, 1941
Karen Lucilla Feb. 5, 1945

(B). Dora June 15, 1915 m Earl Thomas Winnett
had Earl Michael Dec. 6, 1942
Sherrie Dean Jun 2, 1947

(B). Kennet Lee m Leona Rogers b. Apr. 26, 1928

a. Perry C. Gregg 1833-1858 one of the '49ers in California gold rush; met death by drowning near Cambridge, Ohio

b. Catherine Jane Gregg 1835-1862 m. June 24, 1856 in Noble County to James Temple and moved to Missouri

c. Jacob L. Gregg b. 1837; d. tanner Noble Co., Ohio 1870; m. Jan. 14, 1858 to Margaret A. Dudley in Noble County, Ohio. She was born 1835 Ohio
Issue:
(1). Priscilla C. Gregg b. 1858 twin m. 1887 A. S. Vickers
(2). Aquilla Gregg b. 1858 twin. (3). Samuel Gregg b. 1862
(4). Wilbert Gregg b. 1867. (5). Ida B. Gregg b. 1869

d. Samuel Gregg 1840-1861 Civil War soldier, died at Camp Chase

e. Mary Elizabeth Gregg b. Oct. 8, 1842 d. July 4, 1876 m. May 12, 1862 to Richard B. David. Family drowned in river excursion boat disaster at St. Louis

f. James Madison Gregg, a tanner, b. 1845 Ohio; d. 1924 m. 1868 Cynthia Finley b. 1843 d. 1929; daughter of John Fulton Finley b. Jan. 13, 1803 d. Oct. 20, 1872 m. April 2, 1838 to Emily Stout b. Dec. 28, 1818 d. Jan. 24, 1912 son of James Finley b. Nov. 25, 1784 Pa. d. Aug. 26, 1861 Ohio m. 1805 in Pa. to Elizabeth Fulton son of Ebenezer Finley b. Dec. 28, 1760 d. Jan. 1, 1849 Rev. Soldier m. Jan. 29, 1782 Jane Kinkaid b. Nov. 5, 1762 d. June 6, 1793, the first of his four wives son of Rev. James Finley b. Feb. 4, 1728 d. Jan. 6, 1795 Revolutionary soldier born Armaugh, Ireland died Westmoreland County, Pa. m. 1752 Hannah Evans d. April 1, 1803 daughter of Robert Evans, Cecil County, Maryland. James' mother, Sarah Larrick lived with him 1870 (census) also brother John b. 1849 and a Sarah Temple b. 1859 listed as a servant (census 1870)
Issue of James and Cynthia Gregg:
Issue:
(1). Evalena 1869- 1913 m. 1858 to Charles W. Corbett. Live Albu-
(a). Rodney Corbett 1899-1920 soldier in Rainbow Div., A. E. F.
(b). Gladys Corbett b. 1902 m. William Watkins. Live Albuquerque, New Mexico
Issue: Rodney Watkins and Eileen Watkins
(c). Bryson Corbett b. 1904 m. Natalia Alexander. Live Albuquerque, New Mexico
Issue: Jerry (dau.) lives Santa Fe, New Mexico. Luella Corbett b. 1906; lives El Paso, Texas
(2). James Emmett Gregg 1871-1925 m. Susan DeVolld
Issue: (a). Lillian Gregg b. 1897 m. Ernest Sheehan. Live Cambridge, Ohio
Issue: Gregg Sheehan b. 1927
(b). Mary Louise Gregg b. 1907
(3). Luella Gregg 1873-1908 m. A. G. Rogers. Lives Columbus, Ohio
Issue: Stella Mae Rogers b. 1900, teacher
(4). Charles Howard Gregg b. 1875 m. Bernice Brown. Live Senecaville, Ohio
Issue: (a). James Madison Gregg b. 1920
(5). Estella Gregg b. 1877 m. Elwood Laughlin 1878-1927
Issue: (a). Leonard Laughlin m. Carrie Burson. Live Senecaville, Ohio
Issue: James Elwood Laughlin
(6). John Burt Gregg b. 1879 m. 1914 Eunice Orrison
Issue: (a). Elizabeth Ann Gregg b. 1920

g. Leah Ann Gregg 1847-1921 m. 1869 to John Murphy 1843-1926
Issue:
(1). Ora L. Murphy 1870-1881
(2). Lizzie E. Murphy 1872-1881
(3). Morris D. Murphy 1875-1881
(4). Flora Murphy m. ..... Stoneking. Lives Cumberland, Ohio
(5). Theodore Murphy m. Lives Caldwell, Ohio

h. John H. Gregg 1849-1926 m. 1870 Alice Clark.
Issue (seven children) lived:
(1). Dr. M. L. Gregg, dentist of Columbus, Ohio
(2). Dr. C. Clark Gregg, Rittman, Ohio, Five others

2. Hiram Gregg b. Sept. 28, 1812 d. 1812

Issue of Jacob H. Gregg 1781-1853 by m. (2) to Ann Heald:

3. Mary Gregg b. Nov. 7, 1817 d. Mar. 24, 1895 m. Nov. 23, 1843 Robert McLaughlin b. Oct. 15, 1814 d. Apr. 22, 1893 son of John and Nancy McLaughlin
Issue:
a. Benton McLaughlin b. Sept. 1, 1844 d. Nov. 12, 1918 m. Dec. 1, 1868 Hanna Larrick b. Mar. 22, 1846 d. Dec. 26, 1902 dau. of Isaac Larrick and Sarah Russell
b. Jacob McLaughlin b. July 14, 1846 d. Oct. 2, 1851
c. Eli Emmett McLaughlin b. Oct. 20, 1848 d. Oct. 25, 1924; m. Sept. 29, 1879 Margaret Jane Patterson b. Sept. 29, 1858 d. July 27, 1921 dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Payne
d. John G. McLaughlin b. Jan. 18, 1850 d. 1851
e. Simon R. McLaughlin b. July 31, 1852; teacher; to Nevada young
f. Sarah Ann McLaughlin b. Nov. 2, 1854 d. Dec. 29, 1937; m. Mar. 6, 1881 William Clinton Lowrey b. Mar. 31, 1860 d. May 17, 1916; son of Rev. William D. Lowrey and Lydia A. Vernon
g. Harmon A. McLaughlin b. June 16, 1861; went west with brother Simon

4. Sarah Gregg b. Mar. 15, 1819 m. 1857 Guernsey Co., Ohio to Samuel Murphy b. May 11, 1810
Issue:
a. Ezra Gregg Murphy b. Oct. 12, 1857 d. unm., a cripple
b. William Jackson Murphy b. July 7, 1858 d. Feb. 1925 m. Margaret Salesta Jordan b. Jan. 8, 1856 d. une 10, 1925
c. Eliza Jane Murphy b. Aug. 24, 1862 m. (1) Henry Cale son of George and Mary Cale; m. (2) Watt James

5. Samuel Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1821 d. Sept. 4, 1881 m. Elizabeth Weimer b. Mar. 10, 1827 d. April 12, 1909
Issue:
a. William Jefferson b. July 26, 1850 d. Oct. 16, 1932; m. Dec. 12, 1874 Sarah Deborah Finley b. Nov. 1, 1855 d. July 9, 1931
b. Miletus Gregg b. Oct. 9, 1851 d. Oct. 24, 1938 m. on Feb. 5, 1878 in Guernsey County, Ohio to Hester Frances Finley b. Aug. 3, 1858; dau. of John Finley and Clarissa Johnson, Cambridge, Ohio
c. Arretus Gregg b. Oct. 9, 1851 d. 1879 m. 1874 in Noble County, Ohio to Rebecca Larrick b. Oct. 12, 1853 of Benjamin Larrick and ..... Dudley
d. Wharton Gregg b. Aug. 15, 1853 d. Sept. 3, 1855
e. Julia Ann Gregg b. July 19, 1854 d. Sept. 29, 1909 m. Apr. 20, 1879 to Elijah Downey in Noble County, Ohio b. Jan. 1, 1853 d. 1932
f. Elmer Clemen Gregg b. 1863 d. 1899 m. 1887 Cora Bell Neiswanger 1869-1913 of Hamilton and Nancy Oglesby

(1) Letter of Dr. C.C. Gregg: The seven children of John H. Gregg and Alice Clark:

(1). Sarah Serepta 1871-1890
(2). Mary Hadassa 1874 m. 1825 Charles S. Rich
(3). Clarissa Jane 1876-1905 m 1901 John Henderson
(4). Lean L. 1879-1945 m. 1902 D.M. Stevens: had John Miles 1911
(5). Birdie A. 1881-1883
(6). Chandler Clark 1883 m 1909 Louise Lowery: had Dolores Margaret 1913
James Toland
Waldine 1916
(7). Moody Longsworth 1886 m 1934 Thetna Barnes
(8). Ethel May 1889-1916 m. Wm H. Sealock: had Gregg Millard Kenneth 1916
(9). Otis Samuel 1891-1935 m. 1917 Bessie Ellen Yoho: had Ellen Eileen 1918
Rena Marie 1921

6. John Gregg b. Oct. 19, 1822 Ohio; m. April 10, 1845 Nancy Morris b. 1825 in Guernsey Co. Ohio, sister to Elizabeth Morris, daughters of Henry Morris son of Jonathan Morris
   Issue:
   a. Eliza Ann Gregg b. Feb. 5, 1847 d. Oct. 20, 1852
   b. Henry Gregg b. Feb. 31, 1950 d. Oct. 28, 1855
   c. Mary Jane Gregg b. Mar. 18, 1854 d. 1921 unm.
   d. Tracy Ellen Gregg b. Oct. 31, 1855 m. (1) Noble Co. Ohio Aug. 18, 1874 Harvey Finley 1846-1912; m. (2) Asbury Larrick 1855-1931 son of Levi Larrick. Senecaville, Ohio
   e. Hester Ann Gregg b. June 10, 1857 d. Aug. 30, 1901; m. 1880 George Aretus Larrick b. Mar. 16, 1857 son of Levi Larrick and Jane Miley. Pleasant City, Ohio
   f. Hannah Elizabeth Gregg b. Nov. 5, 1859 d. Mar. 9, 1864
   g. Rebecca Paradine Gregg b. July 18, 1864 m. Feb. 10, 1892 George William Hinckle b. Nov. 28, 1864 d. Sept. 21, 1936 son of Isaac Hinckle and Hannah Jane Berry. Goodland, Indiana
   h. Nancy Evaline Gregg b. Mar. 7, 1866 m. (1) Jan. 2, 1895 William A. Rhodes b. May 12, 1866 d. May 1900 son of John Rhodes; m. (2) Isaac Secrest son of Nathan Secrest of Byesville, Ohio
7. Ann Elizabeth Gregg b. May 1, 1825 m. Feb. 21, 1845 in Guernsey Co., Ohio by Justice of Peace to Jacob Nicholson b. Jan. 1, 1825 d. May 1897. Both buried Portland, Oregon. He was a son of John Nicholson and Elizabeth Larrick; moved Oct. 1850 to Jasper Co. Mo. near Carthage with team and covered wagon; bought the first cook stove in that locality; in 1860 moved to Kansas with ox-team and covered wagon.
   Issue:
   a. Hezekiah Nicholson m. Addie Lovelace
   b. Elizabeth Ann Nicholson b. Dec. 3, 1847 in Ohio d. 1811; buried Portland, Oregon; m. May 3, 1870 Charles Hamilton Large b. Sept. 1844 d. Dec. 2, 1907 Portland, Oregon, son of Jacob Large and Annie Hubbard
      Issue:
      (1). Jacob Achilles Large b. Apr. 25, 1871 d. June 17, 1937 m. .... Large
         Issue:
         (a). Stanley A. Large, 1704 Walnut St., Almeda, California
         (b). ..... m. A. M. Hichox, 3446 S. E. Glenwood, Portland, Oregon
      (2). Annie Evelyn Large b. Nov. 4, 1872, 301 W. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C., m. 1894 William Heydrick Sherrill b. July 20, 1868 Restauranteer in Washington, D. C.
         Issue:
         (a). Georgia Audrey Sherrill b. Apr. 14, 1894; m. 1912 Jesse Francis Maynard b. July 18, 1889. 301 W. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.
            Issue:
            (1)[1] Sherrill Franklin Maynard b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. Lucy Dawn Martin b. Sept. 2, 1913 dau. of B. Franklin Martin and Mary Victor Robbins on Mar. 31, 1934
            (2)[1] William Harrington Maynard b. Apr. 1, 1914; m. Patricia Tweed b. Aug. 8, 1917 dau. of John Bawley Tweed and Hattie Lee Ramsey
            (3)[1] Jackson Merrington Maynard b. Feb. 14, 1916 d. Feb. 27 1936 unm. results of motorcycle accident

(4)[1] Mary Elizabeth Maynard b. Sept. 27, 1918
(5)[1] Helen Nicholson Maynard b. Aug. 29, 1920
(6)[1] Frances Evelyn Maynard b. Oct. 29, 1922
(7)[1] Margaret Sears Maynard b. May 7, 1927

(3). Mary Effie Large b. Sept. 16, 1874 d. Sept. 20, 1929; m. (1) Charles Stewart; m. (2) Will Chambers
Issue: (a). Ross Stewart, Portland, Oregon
(b). Hazel Irene Stewart—Struchen, near Oakland, Calif.
(c). Keneth Chambers. (d). Ralph Chambers
(e). George Chambers. (f). Charles Chambers
(g). Jack Chambers. (h). Cora Chambers

(4). Josephine Alice Large b. Dec. 12. 1878; m. Benjamin F. Sherman. 3946 S E Sherman St., Portland, Oregon
Issue: (a). Ben Sherman. (b). Ralph Sherman

(5). Chester Harold Large b. Jan. 25, 1888. Portland, Oregon

c. Probate Judge and Rev. George E. Nicholson b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Mar. 2, 1873 Ida E. Carpenter dau. of Milton Carpenter and Eleanor Hungeford. 1816 N. W. 11th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

(1). George M. Nicholson b. May 30, 1874; m. (1) Julia Sheldon; m. (2) Edith Cole

(2). Eleanor Ann Nicholson b. Sept. 12, 1879 d. Aug 14, 1880; buried Alma, Kansas

(3). Mollie Elizabeth Nicholson b. July 25, 1881 d. Apr. 18, 1894; buried Ness City, Kansas

(4). Mate Celista Nicholson b. Feb. 26, 1883

(5). Kate E. Nicholson b. Nov. 28, 1885

(6). Helen Nicholson b. Jan. 23, 1892

d. Mary Ellen Nicholson d. inf.

e. Sarah Jane Nicholson d. inf.

f. John Gregg Nicholson b. July 25, 1880 d. Jan. 12, 1889; m. Lilly Steele d. 1888 Ness City Kansas
Issue:

(1). Roy A. Nicholson, 333 N. W. 6th Ave., Portland, Oregon

(2). Dau. died at birth with the mother

g. Martha Alice Nicholson d. Oct. 26, 1885 of birth of dau. who also did not live; buried Ness City, Kansas; m. John E. Neighbor

h. Jacob Isiah Nicholson b. Apr. 26, 1863 m. Dec. 14, 1887 Annie E. Bartels b. Mar. 24, 1869 dau. of Henry Bartels and Alice E. Cole, Wray, Colorado. Henry Bartels b. Gross Himstedt, Hanover, Germany on Jan. 2, 1842; to U. S. and served four and one-half years in the Civil War. Alice E. Cole b. Apr. 23, 1850 Solsberry, Indiana d. Nov. 26, 1937, Ness City, Kansas
Issue:

(1). Pearl Alice Nicholson b. Feb. 5, 1889; m. Feb. 25, 1917 Lloyd Jones b. Jan. 2, 1876 d. July 31, 1938 son of John Milton Jones and Sarah Frances
Issue:
(a). Juanita Evelyn Jones b. Mar. 31, 1918
(b). John Malden Jones b. Aug. 21, 1919
(c). Marguerite Mae Jones b. May 16, 1921
(d). Virginia Frances Jones b. Oct. 17, 1922

(2). Otto Nicholson b. Feb. 17, 1893; special agent for the Great Northern R. R., Great Falls, Montana; m. May 19, 1919 Jean Sebille b. July 31, 1897 in France of Jean Sebille and Justine Richard

(3). Mabel Nicholson b. June 21, 1895; m. Feb. 8, 1914 Lewis Henry Mason b. June 10, 1892 son of Lewis Henry Mason and Susanna Hartmann. St. Helens, Oregon
Issue:
(a). June Foneal Mason b. June 24, 1915; m. Feb. 12, 1939 James August Ketel. St. Helens, Oregon
(b). Leroy Hartman Mason b. June 28, 1919

(4). Guy E. Nicholson b. Feb. 19, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1929 Florence Eva Blazier b. June 30, 1888 dau. of William E. Blazier and Elizabeth Ann Farr. McCook, Nebraska

8. Jacob Gregg b. Nov. 16, 1826 d. 1864 m. in Guernsey Co., Ohio on Mar. 8, 1848 by Minister of God, Mr. Taylor, to Amy Stevens b. June 14, 1828 d. May 9, 1891
Issue:
a. James Gregg Jan. 13, 1849-Feb. 12, 1856
b. Isaac Gregg b. Feb. 2, 1851 d. Feb. 13, 1856
c. William Gregg b. Nov. 10, 1852 d. Dec. 29, 1927 m. Oct. 18, 1879 Caroline Larrick b. Mar. 29, 1859 of Thomas Larrick and Hannah Johnson. Cambridge, Ohio
d. Harvey Gregg b. 1854. As a young man, following the death of his mother, he went west—last reported in Seattle
e. Uriah Gregg b. 1857 d. May 21, 1901 m. 1881 Mary Campbell 1860-1928
f. Wesley Gregg b. 1859. To Ness Co. Kansas at Ness City in 1887 (reputed to be a gambler) and worked in a drug store of Dr. Scott about eight months. He was seen to leave the store about midnight one night and was not seen again by anyone there
g. Sadie Gregg m. 1887 James H. Wilson
h. Mary Ann Gregg d. when about fifteen
i. Jacob B. Gregg 1864. Bradenton, Florida

9. Abraham Gregg b. Sept. 2, 1828 d. Sept. 24, 1902; m. in Guernsey Co., Ohio on March 21, 1850 Elizabeth Morris b. 1831 d. Mar. 6, 1914 sister to Nancy Morris who married his brother John Gregg b. 1822;daughters of Ann Tracy 1803-1876 and Henry Morris 1800-1875, son of Jonathan Morris a lineal descendant of Robert Morris the Revolutionary financier
Issue:
a. Jonathan Gregg b. Apr. 10, 1850 d. Nov. 7, 1855
b. James B. Gregg b. Apr. 17, 1855 d. Nov. 6, 1855
c. Nancy Jane Gregg b. Sept. 24, 1856 d. Dec. 15, 1935; m. in Noble Co., Ohio on Mar. 25, 1880 to Rev. Herman A. Williams d. 1936 son of Hannah Ballard-Williams and traced his ancestry to Roger Williams
d. Henry Gregg b. 1861 d. Mar. 5, 1926; m. Clementine Larrick b. Dec. 14, 1867 dau. of Thomas Larrick and Hannah Johnson. Teacher, Chandlersville, Ohio
e. Wilson Gregg b. June 18, 1865 twin d. unm.
f. Judge Watcon Hamlin Gregg b. June 18, 1865 d. Sept. 4, 1932; buried Northwood Cem., Cambridge, Ohio; m. Sept. 13, 1895 Hattie Johnston dau. of Thomas M. Johnson and Margaret S. Irwin. Taught to pay his tuition to Ohio Normal University from which he completed the classical course 1893. Superintendent of Schools, Quaker City, Ohio 1891; a Mason. "It is doubtful if any other member of our Jacob H. Gregg family ever rendered as many valuable services to his family 'cousins' as did 'Wats' ".

Issue: (1). Helen Gregg b. June 27, 1894

10. Colonel William Jackson Gregg b. Dec. 2, 1830 d. Jan. 30, 1905; m. in Noble Co., Ohio on Sept. 13, 1855 to Mary Ellen Ball b. 1833. During election year he visited the Ball and Nicholson families in Ness Co., Kansas and campaigned the county on a horse for Rev. George E. Nicholson who was a candidate for probate judge.
Issue:
    a. Jonas Homer Gregg b. July 26, 1856 d. Feb. 24, 1927; m. (1) on Apr. 6, 1888 Sarah Elizabeth Sawyer b. Dec. 31, 1866 d. Aug. 23, 1905 dau. of Jonas L. Sawyer and Martha Griffith in Ness Co., Kansas by Probate Judge George E. Nicholson; m. (2) on Dec. 24, 1912 Maude E. Miller—now Mrs. L. E. Lutz, Mountain Grove, Mo.
    b. Amy Ann Gregg b. Nov. 26, 1857 d. Sept. 1884; m. in Noble Co., Ohio 1880 Justus Sumner Secrest b. July 13, 1859 d. May 6, 1923 son of Levi Secrest and Elizabeth Frye
    c. William Dennison Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. in Noble Co., Ohio on Mar. 1, 1887 Leah (Birdie) Drake b. Mar. 14, 1865 d. Nov. 23, 1901 dau. of John Wesley Drake and Mary Larrick-Drake, 2248 Emily Drive, Lakewood, Ohio
    Issue: (1). Roy Gregg. (2). Lora Gregg. (3). Byron Gregg
    d. Alice Pearl Gregg b. Feb. 12, 1862 d. Aug. 9, 1904; m. in Noble Co., Ohio Feb. 1, 1886 to Andrew Jackson Secrest b. Apr. 9, 1859 d. Oct. 8, 1926 of Jacob Secrest and Rebecca Shriver
    e. Mary Emily Gregg b. Feb. 17, 1865 m. Dec. 31, 1886 in Noble Co., Ohio to Simon Isaac Dudley b. May 14, 1860 d. Nov. 15, 1932 of Jacob Dudley and Eliza Cale. New Concord, Ohio
    f. Martha Jane Gregg b. Jan. 15, 1870 m. Dec. 25, 1894 Charles Sherman Dotts b. Dec. 6, 1864. Tulsa, Okla.
    g. Louisa Bell Gregg b. June 4, 1872 d. May 2, 1927; m. Apr. 1891 Martin Van Buren Cale of Michael Cale and Caroline Larrick
    h. Caroline Doris Gregg b. July 21, 1874 m. Samuel Clark Groves of David Groves and Elizabeth Clark

Amy Gregg mentioned as "Emey" in her father's will m. Aug. 25, 1721 in New Castle Co., Delaware to Joseph Hadley b. Aug. 25, 1698, son of Simon and Ruth Hadley. See chapter X.

Issue:

I. Elizabeth Hadley m. James Thompson. One descendant of this marriage is Louis T. Payne, 341 E. Second St., Salt Lake City, Utah
II. Deborah Hadley m. John Curle
III. Hannah Hadley m. Samuel Curle
IV. John Hadley m. Margaret Norton

"He who regards not the memory and character of his ancestors deserves to be forgotten by posterity."

CHAPTER VI

KEY CHART

THOMAS GREGG
1701-1748
m. Dinah Harlan

I. MARY
1729-
m. Isaac Richards

- A. Nathan
- B. Thomas

II. MICHALE
1731-1805
m. Sarah Carpenter

- A. William 1756 m. (1) Mary Yarnell (2) Sarah Reynolds
- B. Joanna 1757
- C. Thomas 1759-1843
- D. Jesse 1761-
- E. Dinah 1764-1837 m. Nicholas Hurford
- F. Albinah 1766-1787 m. Elisha Janney
- B. Margaret 1768- m. John Taylor
- H. Sarah 1771-1847 m. Thamas Marshall
- I. Mary 1773- m. Thomas Wollaston
- J. Michael 1775-1847 m. Ann Dixon
- K. Lydia 1778- m. Walters

III. John
1733-1804
m. Ruth Smith Sheward

- A. Jane and B.Samuel were stepchildren
- C. Abner 1757-1842 m. (1) Sarah Smith (2) Mary Hatcher
- D. John -1820 m. Esther Brown
- E. Thomas 1761-1800 m. Sarah Dixon
- F. Ruth 1765-1843 m. David Hogue
- G. Stephen 1768-1844 m. Asenath Mead
- H. Caleb 1770-1812 m. Hannah Warford
- I. Joshua 1774-1854 m. Lydia Hogue
- J. Sarah m. William Smith
- K. Lydia m. ..... Cookes
- L. Mahlon -1815 m. Sarah Gore

IV. THOMAS
1734-1792
m. (1) Martha (2) Mary

- A. Mary m. George Gregg
- B. Thomas 1761-1832 m. Sarah Coulson
- C. Joseph m. Mary Smith
- D. Isaac m. Sarah White
- E. Josaih m. Margaret
- F. John -1813 m. Hannah Steer
- G. Samuel m. Hannah
- H. Levi -1795 unm.
- I. Dinah m. Hamilton Roger

V. LYDIA
1736-1790
m. Thomas Carleton

- A. Dinah
- B. Martha
- C. Mark
- D. Sarah
- E. Samuel
- F. Thomas
- G. Lydia m. Abner Mendenhall

VI. DINAH
1738-1758
m. Christopher Wilson

- A. Eli
- B. Christopher
- C. Hannah
- D. Thomas

VII. AMY
1740-1771
m. James Wilson

- A. Stephen
- B. Lydia
- C. Dinah
- D. Joshua

VIII. STEPHEN
1742-1795
m. Susanna Pryor-Dixon

- A. Sarah Dixo, step dau.
- B. Thomas 17769-1826 m. Ann Smith
- C. Samuel 1770-1822 m. Sarah Rattican
- D. Joshua 1772-1774
- E. Nathan 1774-1833 m. Lydia Love
- F. Susanna 1776-1836

It is with this generation that the Greggs began to push over to live in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Chester County was one of the three counties established by William Penn in 1682 and originally included Delaware. Sadsbury was a township established early as 1708.

To properly interpret the organization of the Friends the organization and subordination of their meetings should be understood. One or more meetings for worship constitute a Preparative Meeting. One or more Preparative Meetings constitute a Monthly Meeting. Several Monthly Meetings constitute a Quarterly Meeting. Several Quarterly Meetings constitute a Yearly Meeting. The Monthly Meetings are the principal executive branch of the Society.

The New Garden Mtg. House[1] was an old structure of red and black brick brought from England as ship ballast. A low stone wall surrounded it and the adjoining burial ground. Divided by sliding shutters for men's and women's meetings, the long oak panelled room where the Greggs sat contained heavy wooden benches and a fire place in each end.

Members were busy, industrious, and thrifty. Costume of the men Friends was knee breeches, long collarless coat, neck cloth, woollen yearn stockings, low buckle shoes, and felt or beaver hats. Wigs were worn by many. The women were adept at making linen.

Thomas Gregg b. 1701 New Castle County, Delaware; d. at Kennett, Chester County, Pennsylvania on Sept. 1, 1748 leaving a young wife and small children. He inherited his father's land in Chester County and was married there at the New Garden Meeting on Feb. 10, 1729 to Dinah Harlan b. Aug. 23, 1707 d. April 7, 1763 daughter of Michael Harland born 1660 near Durham in Bishoprick, England where he remained until grown, then left with his brothers to live in County Down, Ireland; came to the American colonies 1687 d. June 1729; m. Dinah Dixon daughter of Henry Dixon an innkeeper and his wife Elizabeth of New Castle County, Delaware. See Dixon family. Michael Harland was the son of James Harland yoeman b. 1625 as a son of William Harland.

When Thomas Gregg died in Kennet Square Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania, he left a widow and eight children who were taken care of by property there. His eldest son, Michael, according to law at that time inherited all his father's property in Virginia. In accordance with his father's wishes he divided with his brothers in 1763 deeding 665 acres to Thomas who deeded 332 acres of it in 1764 to his brother John, and 464 acres to Stephen in 1763. The conveyance of Thomas to his brother John was to help equate the division.

When Thomas Gregg bought two tracts of 665 and 464 acres in Loudoun County in 1741-2 he gave much consideration to his sons. Evidently he, being a devoted Quaker from Kennett Square visited the newly settled Quaker colonists in Loudoun County in 1741 and found there someunsold tracts of 665 and 464 acres respectively. Land was cheap at that time so he thought of his two little boys at home, Michael age 11 and Thomas age 7. He found another tract of 102 acres so he bought it for his boys, 510 acres each. Nothing was apparently done with any of the tracts until about the years 1761-70 when the Greggs began moving to Loudoun County.

When the various deeds are examined in Leesburg, Virginia the name of Michael Gregg is found often in words to this effect:

> Whereas Thomas Gregg the father of Kennett Square Province of Pennsylvania having died interstate leaving a widow and eight children and in accordance with the law of the Colony of Virginia, Michael Gregg the oldest son having inherited all of the descendents property in Virginia Michael Gregg in accordance with his father's wish, and in consideration of love and affection deeds acreages to his brother.

In 1742 Thomas Gregg bought 510 acres of land in what is now Loundoun

---

[1] Myers "Immigration"

County from Lord Fairfax who received all the "Northern Neck of Virginia" from the King: in part—

"The Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia: do Give Grant and Confirm unto Thomas Gregg joiner of the County of Prince William a certain Tract or Parcel according to a survey thereof made by Amos Jones as follows:

Beginning at A three small black oaks being the South Corner of a survey made for William Dodd And extending thence South one Hundred and twenty Poles to B, a white Oak in the line of John Garrett; Thence with the said line N. 50 degrees 10' Two Hundred and Sixty-one Poles to D, a small box white Oak near a Drain, Thence North One Hundred and fifty two poles to E, a black Oak, Thence East one Hundred and twenty two Poles to F, a line of Joseph Dixon from Pennsylvania, Thence with the said Line South One Hundred and seventy six Poles to G three white Oaks Corner to the said Dixon Thence East Two Hundred and Thirty eight Poles to I a white Oak Corner to the said Dodd, Thence with Dodds line South Two hundred and five Poles to the first Station Containing Five hundred and Ten Acres Together with all Rights Members and Appurtenances thereto belonging Royal Mines Excepted And a full third part of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coals, Iron Mines, and Iron Ores that shall be found thereon:

To him the said Thomas Gregg his heirs and assigns therefore Yielding and Paying to Me my Heirs and Assigns to my certain Attorney and Attorney's Agent or Agents of my Heirs and Assigns Proprietors of the said Northern Neck of Virginia Yearly and every Year on the Feast Day of St. Michael the Archangel of one Shilling Sterling Money for Every Fifty Acres of Land hereby Granted and so proportionably for a Greater or lesses Quantity:

Dated the eleventh Day of December in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland King Defender of the Faith."

One Thousand seven Hundred and forty two. Registered in the Proprietors Office in Book F Art. 49.

Issue of Thomas Gregg and Dinah Harlan:

I. Mary Gregg b. Dec. 12, 1729 m. Jan. 17, 1753 Isaac Richards son of Nathaniel Richards a blacksmith d. 1700 in Ashton, Chester Co., Pa. m. Mary Mason (dau. of Richard Mason) son of Joseph Richards of Newgate parish of Whitney, Oxon Co., a mason d. Chichester Twp. abt. 1710 wf. Jane to Pa. 1685, had Thomas Richards b. June 10, 1755 m. Hannah Cox of West Nottingham; Nathan Richards b. Aug. 21, 1756; Isaac Richards b. Apr. 18, 1759 d. June 22, 1854, m. (1) Dec. 21, 1785 Ann Pusey m. (2) Tamzen Hoopes; William, Mary, Lydia

II. Michael Gregg b. June5, 1731 d. before July 27, 1805; m. Dec. 11, 1755 Sarah Carpenter b. abt. 1735 buried June 20, 1822 Hockersin Goshen Meeting at Old Kennett Meeting House. As the oldest son it was he who so kindly divided his father's estate and went to much trouble to transfer titles of the land in Loudoun County, Virginia to his younger brothers in order that they might gain a good start in life. By law the oldest son inherited all.

Issue:

A. William Gregg b. June 6, 1756 d. Oct. 25, 1817; m. (1) on June 21, 1782 Mary Yarnall of Kennett (Bradford); m. (2) on Mar. 10, 1802 Sarah Reynolds. He inherited the plantation in Caroline County, Maryland

Issue:

1. Elizabeth b. Dec. 23, 1783 d. Aug. 17, 1840; m. ..... Hartan
2. Jessee b. Oct. 9, 1785 m. 1808 Mary Clark Nelson b. Jan. 6, 1786. He was a stone mason and a builder. She d. 1873

Issue:

a. William b. June 20, 1809 d. Aug. 1870 in Del.
b. Benjamin Clark b. Feb. 7, 1811 d. June 9, 1891. A tinsmith in Philadelphia in 1891 m. Mary Sloane; had Matilda, George, Alfred m. Mary Pyle
c. Mahlon b. Sept. 18, 1812 d. yng.
d. Sarah Jane b. Dec. 14, 1814 d. Nov. 30, 1840 unm.

e. Mary Ann b. Sept. 23, 1816 d. Aug. 1846 m. John Gray, had Flora, John, Wilmer
f. Abraham b. Oct. 9, 1818 d. May 28, 1849 m. Jane Riddell
g. Mahlon b. Feb. 9, 1820 d. June 22, 1890 m. on Sept. 16, 1847 to Martha D. Frazer
h. Rufus b. Feb. 22, 1822 m. on Dec. 7, 1847 to Sarah Ford
i. Hannah Etta b. April 10, 1830 m. Jan. 1, 1852 to Joseph Fox

3. Albina b. July 29, 1787 in Kennett Twp. and d. there in Embreeville and buried in Friend's Cemetery at Hockessin Mtg. Houes in New Castle Co., Del. She died Dec. 20, 1854. About 1840 she married John C. Philips a miller and Friend b. Sept. 9, 1782 and died April 20, 1854. All their children were born in New Castle Co., Del.
Issue:
a. Mary Jane b. May 3, 1806 d. April 1, 1864 m. John J. Phillips on Oct. 18 1827
b. Sarah b. Aug. 8, 1808 d. July 29, 1842 m. Nov. 20, 1831 to John Marshall
c. Caroline b. Dec. 5, 1810 m. Nov. 16, 1837 to Jacob Hayes
d. Calvin b. June 2, 1812 d. Sept. 18, 1872 m. Oct. 21, 1841 to Jesse Johnson
e. Isaac D. b. Feb. 8 1816 m. Mar. 23, 1854 to Caroline Commons
f. William G. b. April 21, 1818 d. Oct. 12, 1876 m. May 1, 1849 to Hannah Jane Watson
g. Stephen b. Aug. 20, 1820 d. Sept. 18, 1820
h. Elizabeth b. Nov. 13, 1821 m. Sept. 9, 1846 to Joseph M. Pusey
i. Albina b. July 29, 1824 unm. Lived Wilmington Del. in 1890

4. Abraham Gregg b. Dec. 28, 1789 d. Jan. 7, 1790
5. Abraham Gregg b. Feb. 19, 1791 d. Sept. 2, 1875; m. 1818 Rebecca Lake
Issue:
a. John Lake Gregg b. May 19, 1819 d. June 19, 1871 m. (1) Dec. 4, 1845 Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Nov. 3 1855 Mary B. England
b. William Gregg b. Jan. 29, 1820 d. Nov. 11, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1844 Sarah Ann Bicknell
c. Emma Amos Gregg b. Jan. 6, 1823 d. Nov. 8, 1882; m. Apr. 7, 1848 Alice A. Brown
d. Solomon Lake Gregg b. May 31, 1825; m. June 9, 1853 Melissa Wicks
e. Mary E. Gregg b. Apr. 22, 1827 d. Aug. 27, 1829
f. Elizabeth H. Gregg b. Feb. 3, 1830 d. Apr. 4, 1881; m. Alfred Pyle
g. Priscilla S. Gregg b. Feb. 29, 1832 d. Mar. 9, 1932
h. Albina Y. Gregg b. Sept. 10, 1833 m. Edward C. Steinford
i. Rebecca Jane Gregg b. Feb. 26, 1838;m. William M. Lee

B. Joanna Gregg b. Sept. 10 1757; had Thomas and Mahlon
C. Thomas Gregg b. May 20. 1759 d. Nov. 1843
D. Jesse Gregg b. Oct. 9, 1761 d. Aug. 3, 1837
E. Dinah Gregg b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Feb. 13, 1764 d. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1793 at Kennett Mtg. Nicholas Hurford b. Mar. 14 1754 d. Mar. 23, 1833 son of John and Hannah (Fairlamb) Hurford
Issue:
1. Michael b. Sept. 29, 1749 d. Aug. 27, 1882; m. (1) Rebecca Pyle on Apr. 11, 1832; m. (2) Sarah Allen on Sept. 18, 1862
2. Mary b. Feb. 3, 1796 d. Apr. 5 1889; m. Charles Booth
3. Jesse b. Feb. 13, 1798 d. Feb. 11, 1884 unm.
4 Joel b. Nov. 11, 1800 d. Mar. 27, 1871; m. Mary Ann Davis
5. Eber b. Oct. 10, 1800 d. Nov. 26, 1894; m. Sept. 17, 1829 Hannah Allen
6. Samuel b. Jan. 5 1805; a tailor; m. Sept. 2, 1830 Phebe Swayne

7. Isaac b. Mar. 16, 1807; m. Aug. 9, 1838 Mary Ann Murphy of Chester Co., Pa. had Hannah, m. John Woodward; Elwood; Lavinia

F. Albina Gregg b. Feb. 28, 1768 d. Hillsborough, Loudoun County, Virginia Apr. 19, 1786; m. Sept. 2 1787 Elisha Janney, a miller who died July 1827 Issue:

1. Sarah Janney b. Feb. 1787 d. July 2, 1840 at Alexandria, Va.; m. Anthony Grover. She inherited silver sugar tongs; she is buried at Waterford, Virginia

G. Margaret Gregg b. June 1, 1768 m. John Taylor; dau. Elizabeth

H. Sarah Gregg b. Oct. 30, 1771 d. July 31, 1847; m. Apr. 13, 1794 Thomas Marshall

[illegible] Gregg b. Oct. 23 1773; m. Thomas Wollaston

J. Michael Gregg b. Feb. 13, 1775 d. Feb. 25, 1874; m. Ann Dixon; had

1. John; m. Sarah Harkins; had Isaac living 1876 in Nebraska; Edwin lived Ohio; Franklin; John; William
2. Lydia Gregg m. Horatio Miller, had Phebe Ann m. George Sharp and William
3. William Gregg 1805-1875 unm.
4. Mary Gregg m. Thomas Wollaston; had Sarah Ann, Joseph Lesanm, Phebe m. John Heald

K. Lydia Gregg b. Mar. 3, 1778 m. ..... Walters; dau. Mary

III. John Gregg a fuller b. April 16, 1733 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 1804-5 in Loudoun Co., Virginia where he had been certified to on October 31, 1761 from Kennett, Pa. with his wife and four children: Jane Sherwood, Samuel Sherwood, Abner Gregg and Thomas Gregg. On Sept. 29, 1756 he married at Linden Grove, Pa. Ruth Smith-Sherwood b. on April 6, 1734 Chester Co., Pa. d. Sept. 9, 1804 buried Goose Creek Cemetery, Loudoun County, Virginia. Ruth was a widow of Samuel Sherward and daughter of Dorothy Windle and a prominent minister of Friends John Smith born June 23 1681 Dartmouth, New England son of Eleazer (Eliezer) Smith b. 1654 (wife Ruth Sprague) son of Lieutenant John Smith born 1618 in England and came to Plymouth, Mass. in youth d. Dartmouth, Mass., March 15, 1691 m. Jan. 4, 1648 Deborah Howland daughter of Arthur Howland a distinguished Quaker. Ruth Sprague born Feb. 12, 1659-60 was daughter of John Sprague and Ruth Bassett of William Bassett of Duxbury, Mass.; John Sprague was son of Francis in ship "Ann" 1623 and wife Lydia to Plymouth Mass. John Gregg's will proved May 13, 1805 in court at Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va. Ruth Smith-Gregg was a minister amongst the Friends; was given a certificate to visit South Fork Feb. 1, 1781.

John Gregg is the brother who was deeded 332 acres 1765 by his brother Thomas. Most of John's children moved to Belmont County, Ohio.

John Gregg and his wife Ruth are buried in Friends burial ground across the road from the meeting house at Lincoln, Virginia (Goosecreek)

Issue:

A. Jane Sherward

B. Samuel Sherward

C. Abner Gregg b. 1757 Chester Co., Pa. d. Nov. 26, 1842 buried Wrightstown (Belmont now) Ohio but lived at Plainfield Ohio. By Friends ceremony on Dec. 30, 1779 he was married to Sarah Smith daughter of William Smith of Loudoun Co., Virginia. Witnesses:

John Gregg, William Smith, Ann Smith James, Ruth Gregg, Rebekah Gregg, Ezekiel Smith, Mary Smith Samuel Spencer, George Nickols, Ann Nickols, John Nickols, Margaret Nickols, William Brown, Jomes Hatcher, William Daniel, Timothy Howell Rebekah Howell, Rachel Scholefield, Hannah Spencer, Catherine Hatcher, John Howell, William Beans, David Scholefield, Hannah Beans, Elizabeth Howell, Ruth Whitacre Elizabeth

Nickols, Joshua Smith, James Moore, Thomas Gregg, Alice Spencer, Mahlon Smith William Smith, Thomas Gregg, John Hirst, Solomon Hoge, Mary Hirst, Israel Janney, Jane Hague, James Nichols, Ruth Gregg, Hannah Gregg, Edith Smith Thomas Smith, Mary Janney, Samuel Gregg, John Gregg, Ann Pool, Sarah Reeder, Joseph Pool, George Brown Isaiah Nichols

Abner and wife Sarah were given a certificate May 25, 1780 to the Hopewell Meeting near Winchester, Virginia but were delayed until later. Abner and family were certified to Hopewell, Va. on Jan. 27, 1782. Another certificate of removal was issued at a Goose Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 29 of the twelfth month 1788 to South River Monthly Meeting Campbell Co., Va.

Abner became dissatisfied again and on Sept. 11, 1802 with wife and ten minor children was certified to Concord, North West Territory, Belmont County, Ohio.

Abner's wife Sarah must have died about 1823 for on Oct. 23, 1825 he returned to Virginia and married to Mary Hatcher daughter of James and Catherine Hatcher at Goose Creek Meeting House, Loudoun County, Virginia. Witnesses were:

Edith Hatcher, Sarah Spencer, Joshua Gregg, James Hatcher, Rebecca Nickols, Ruth Janney, Hendley W. Gregg, Joshua Gregg Jr., Susannah Hatcher, Hannah Janney, and 28 other signatures

Issue: d. June 24, 1856 Plainfield, Ohio

1. Ann b. Oct. 11, 1780 m. May 15, 1799 Seneca Mtg. Campbell Co., Va. Charles Pigeon son of William; to Concord, Ohio Sept. 1802 10 ch.
2. Nathaniel Gregg b. Nov. 1, 1781 m. Nov. 11 1810 at Westmoreland, Pa. Elizabeth Mills dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Mills of Washington Co., Pa. and certified to Plainfield, Ohio 1812 in Friends records; had Ruthanna, Jonas, Martin, Henry
3. Ruth Gregg b. Apr. 17, 1783 m. Mar. 20, 1804 Jonas Pickering
4. William Gregg b. 1784 d. Sept. 1857 West Liberty Muscatine Co., Iowa; m. Dec. 22, 1812 Belmont Co., Ohio Susan Barnes[1] b. 1794 Maryland; daughter of a millwright David Barnes b. Mr. 1761 an early settler of St. Clairsville, Ohio; m. on Aug. 27, 1787 in Frederick Co., Md. to Elizabeth Hall; he was a son of David Barnes from England; they lived for a time at Wrightstown now Belmont, Ohio where their daughter Susan met William Gregg who was a farmer worth $6,000 in census of 1850. After William's death Susan married William Tate (Tait) and moved to Virginia. Susan visited her old home in Barnesville, Ohio wearing the Quaker dress when she lived Iowa.

   Issue b. Belmont Co. Ohio:

   a. Hanson Gregg b. 1815; b. Apr. 1, 1841 m. J. P. Joel Elliot in Belmont Co., Ohio to Sarah Ann Wright b. 1819 in Ohio; they moved to West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa, had Eliza, b. 1843 Ohio; Susan b. 1844 Ohio; Ca roline b. 1847 Ohio; Henry had dau. m. ..... Wirling and Albert had Ethel, Robert had Conrad, David Hazel, Earl

   b. Teressa D. Gregg b. abt. 1816 m. abt. 1838 Dr. William Watters[2] (lived West Liberty Muscatine Co., Iowa) b. Mar. 17, 1809 d. Mar. 20, 1883 son of William Watters b. 1766 d. Dec. 3, 1846 (m. Sarah Wilson b. Apr. 4, 1807 d. Sept. 17, 1860; moved 1822 to Belmont Co., Ohio) son of Henry Watters b. Jan. 8, 1732 (m. 1757 Mary Ruffab) son of Godfrey Watters d. 1754 (m. Sarah ..... d. 1803) son of John Watters of Yorkshire, England in Maryland Assembly 1707 son of Richard Watters son of John Watters descended from Normans.

---

[1] Letter Charles Hibbard, Barnesville, Ohio
[2] Dennis Alonzo Watters, Portland, Oregon

Issue:

(1). Hanson B. Watters b. Dec. 9, 1840 m. 1868 Ruth H. Parker. West Liberty, Iowa
Issue:
(a). Allen Watters b. Oct. 2, 1869 m. 1896 Estella Barnes; had Gladys b. 1898 Lindsay, Calif.
(b). William Leslie Watters m. 1898 Mary McIntosh, had Howard b. Sept. 5, 1898, and Hilda May b. 1906, lived West Liberty, Iowa
(c). George Stanley Watters b. Dec. 1877 d. 1899
(d). Henry Bertram Watters
(e). Vernon Gregg Watters b. Jan. 23, 1886 m. Feb. 9, 1912 Edna V. Miller; son Vernon Gregg b. July 16, 1913 lives Live Oak, Fla.

(2). Mary E. Watters b. Sept. 13, 1842 Fort Dodge, Iowa
(3). William Gregg Watters b. Jan. 5, 1844 d. 1912 m. Jeanette Reynolds; had Howard, Verna, Helen, Florence
(4). Louise S. Watters b. Oct. 31, 1846
(5). Henry A. Watters b. Apr. 18, 1852 m. Dora Stiles, had Lynn, William, Richard B. b. 1885, Fred b. 1886, Calvin, Robert, Martha b. 1894
(6). Walter P. Watters b. Apr. 9, 1854
(7). Emma I. Watters b. Feb. 18, 1857
(8). Sarah W. Watters b. Aug. 2, 1858
(9). Clara A. Watters b. Apr. 30, 1865

c. Nelson Gregg b. 1818 Ohio m. in Belmont Co., Ohio on Apr. 6, 1843 Nancy Waddle, had Sarah J. b. 1843, and Niles b. 1847

d. Louisa Gregg b. 1823 Ohio m. in Belmont Co., Ohio on Mar. 14, 1852 Niles B. Wright

e. Caroline Gregg b. 1832 Ohio

f. William Gregg b. 1834 Ohio farmer worth $7,000 in census of 1870 living Atalissa, Iowa with wife Julia b. 1836, had Samuel b. 1865, and Otis b. 1868

g. Sara Ann Gregg m. Charles Pigeon

Ch.
Charles
Abner
Lydia
Albina

5. Stephen Gregg b. Jan. 1, 1786 m. Oct. 27, 1813 Belmont Co., Ohio Hannah Pickering and was in Wayne and Henry Cos., Ind. by 1830

6. Albinah Gregg b. June 20, 1788 m. Belmont Co. Ohio Jan. 26, 1813 John Webster son of John deceased and Hannah Webster: Albinah d. June 25, 1820

7. Mahlon Gregg b. May 6, 1790; d. Aug. 9, 1843 buried Wrightstown; m. Jan. 1, 1817 Hannah Miles dau. of George and Hannah Miles. Witnesses of near kin to the marriage were Joshua, James, Abner, Lydia, Rhoda, Asenath, Rebecca, Esther, and Stephen Gregg
Issue:
a. Ruth b. Oct. 10, 1817 d. Nov. 20, 1842
b. Asenath b. July 3, 1819
c. Elias b. July 27, 1821 d. Oct. 6, 1842
d. Mahlon J. b. June 8, 1823
e. Mary Ann b. Nov. 6, 1825
f. Phebe b. May 17, 1827
g. Lydia b. July 26, 1833 d. Oct. 8, 1835

8. John S. Gregg b. Nov. 9, 1791 Va.; to Ohio 1820; d. July 16, 1879 in Goshen Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1816 in Lincoln, Va. Mary Hatcher b. 1796 Va. dau. of Joshua and Jane Hatcher
Issue b. Ohio:

---

[1] Court records, Muscatine Co., Iowa
[2] Quaker records, Stillwater Mo. Mtg., Ohio

a. Sara Jane Gregg b. 1818 m. Sept. 29,1836 Reece Lewis b. 1814 Barnesville, Ohio son of Jacob Lewis b. Berks Co., Pa. Dec. 15, 1760 d. d. Aug. 16, 1829 (buried at Plainfield near Lloydsville, Belmont Co., Ohio from his home at Lewis Mills three miles south, of which he was proprietor) and his wife Mary b. Oct. 4, 1777 near Newburn, North Carolina d. July 11, 1859 (living 1850 with merchant Olive P. Metcalf b. 1825) buried Plainfield, Ohio, dau. of Joshua Bundy; Lewis was the son of Samuel Lewis d. 1810 and Catherine Hope-Lewis son of John Lewis b. 1696 d. July 25, 1778 son of Henry Lewis (m. 1693 at Radnor Mo. Mtg. near Philadelphia to Catherine Roberts b. 1702 d. July 8, 1776 dau. of Abel and Mary Roberts) son of Henry Lewis d. 1665 a Friend and correspondent of William Penn and foreman of the first grand jury that ever sat in Philadelphia, Pa.; he settled on 600 acres in northeast part of Haverford Twp. Delaware County six miles from Philadelphia

Issue b. Goshen Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio:

(1). William Lewis (dec.) b. 1841

(2). Joshua H. Lewis b. 1845 d. Oct. 1870 m. Emma Schooley d. Dec. 1900

Issue:

(a). Joshua Harry b. 1870 d. May 5, 1919 m. Gail Hibbard June 27, 1894

Issue:

(1)[1] Allan Hibbard b. Jan. 7, 1896 m. Helen M. Schmidt

Issue:

(a)[1] Robert Joshua b. Sept. 11, 1920 m. Sept. 20, 1941 Dorothy Knittla; he is in Marine Signal Corp.

Issue:

(1)[2] Roberta Gail b. Oct. 27, 1942

(b)[1] Richard Allan b. Nov. 8, 1923. Amphibian Tractor Batallion

(c)[1] Donald Edward b. Nov. 17, 1929

(2)[1] Chester Lewis—Belmont, Ohio

(3). Marietta Lewis b. 1846 m. Dr. James A. Judkins. St. Clairsville, Ohio. Issue: Roy d. inf., Fred d. inf., Bertha d. inf., William Lewis m. Blanche McKeever. Issue

(1)[1] Esther McKeever. (2)[1] Laura Holmes

(e). Mary Edna Judkins m. Edward D. Meek. Issue:

(1)[1] Elizabeth Judkins

b. Lydia Ann Gregg m. Charles Lewis, Lamira, Ohio

c. Margaret Gregg m. ..... Maines, Lloydsville, Ohio

d. William H. Gregg, Philadelphia

e. Abner M. Gregg m. June 26, 1851 by Min. Sam Boyd to Jane Lloyd

f. Joshua Z. Gregg b. Nov. 11, 1829; m. Jan. 1865 to Emma Jungerich. Philadelphia, Pa., a wool merchant

g. Mary Eliza Gregg b. 1832 m. William Wright b. Ohio 1826, lived Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Iowa 1870 (census); had Clara 1851, Frank 1855, Harry 1859, Bertha 1864

h. E. Hicks Gregg b. 1834, Atchison, Kansas

i. Susan Ann Gregg b. 1837 m. ..... Cochran, Quaker City, Ohio

j. Franklin Gregg 1839-1872 d. in London where he had gone for medical aid for a spinal affliction

9. Sarah Gregg b. Mar. 2, 1793 m. Elijah Fawcett b. 1791 Va. belonged Plainfield Mtg. of Friends.

Issue b. Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio, were: Reece L. b. Feb. 23, 1834,

Linley M. b. Aug. 17, 1835, Samuel G. b. June 21, 1837

10. Rhoda Gregg b. Aug. 15, 1794 m. Richard Dillon b. 1797 Va. lived Goshen Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio
Issue at home 1850 (census): Franklin b. 1833, and Mary b. 1835

11. Mary Mahala Gregg b. Apr. 25, 1796 m. George Phillips b. Va. 1779, lived Goshen Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio, had Hartley 1828, Sarah J. 1831, Marabee 1832, Rhoda 1838, Amar 1848

12. Lydia Gregg b. Oct. 12, 1797 m. Jesse Wildman

D. John Gregg d. 1820 Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Nottingham Mo. Mtg. on Nov. 15, 1809 to Esther Brown[1] dau. of Rebecca Miller and James Allen the youngest (of 10) son of John Allen and Esther Woolman of West Nottingham, Cecil County, Maryland. Rebecca Miller was the daughter of Robert Miller m. 1767 Ruth ..... at East Cain Meeting House, Pa. At the time of John's marriage he was referred to as "John Gregg of Berkley." In Loudoun County he lived near Hillsboro; made his will Oct. 19, 1818—probated June 12, 1820:
Wills wife Esther all property until son Abner is of age, then the property goes to him; stepsons James and Samuel Brown horses and cow and $200 each; his brother Abner Gregg moneys; cousin Ruth Walker $200; $10 to Goose Creek graveyard; appoints Garrett Walker and "my brother Joshua" executors.
In 1830 widow Esther Gregg was living yet at Hillsboro in Loudoun Co., Va. with five in the family; on July 16, 1835 she was given a certificate of removal by Goose Creek Mtg. to Green Plain Meeting in Clark Co., Ohio; son Abner received one on Aug. 13, 1835

E. Thomas Gregg born before 1761 Chester County, Pa. died on April 29, 1800 in Bedford Co., Va. m. 1783 Loudoun Co., Va. Sarah Dixon b. Dec. 3, Kennett, Pa. d. Bedford Co., Va., dau. of John Dixon d. 1763 and Susanah Pryor 1735-1805. John Dixon was son of John Dixon of Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware who died 1742 and Sarah Hollingsworth son of William Dixon of Ireland and Anne Gregg daughter of immigrant William Gregg.
Sarah Hollingsworth b. Aug. 7, 1706 dau. of Thomas Hollingsworth b. March 1661 Ireland, d. 1732-3 Winchester, Virginia; m. Jan. 31, 1692 Grace Cooke dau. of William and Elizabeth Cooke of Darby or Concord, Pa. Thomas Hollingsworth was son of Valentine Hollingsworth who came to America in 1682, son of Henry Hollingsworth of Parish of Segoe, Armagh, Ireland and his wife Catherine. Valentine Hollingsworth b. 1632 m. April 7, 1665 Ann Ree dau. of Michael Ree at Tanderagee Co. Armagh, Ireland. Ann b. 1628 at Tanderagee d. Feb. 1, 1671. Valentine m. second Ann Calvert April 12, 1672 dau. of John Calvert and wife Jane of Parish Segoe County, Armagh. Valentine Hollingsworth settled on a plantation of a thousand acres on Shelpot Creek in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware a prominent Friend of great wealth and a philanthropist, served as Justice of Peace for New Castle County in 1685 and in the assembly 1682, 1687, 1695, and 1700. He died subsequent to 1710. Ann died August 17, 1697. They are interred in the Friends Burial Ground at Newark first called "New Worke" ground given by Valentine Hollingsworth.
After the death of Thomas Gregg and his wife Sarah Dixon in Bedford County, Va., the children were sent to Loudoun Co., Va. to live with their grandparents John Gregg.
Issue:
1. John Gregg born May 5, 1784 died unm.

[1] Notes of Matilda W. Evans, West Chester, Pa.

2. Susanna Gregg b. Dec. 3, 1785 d. April 9, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1807 to Capt. James Gibson a Presbyterian and in the army. Her parents did not like the marriage, but she occasionally took her children to visit them in Loudoun Co., Va. Capt. James Gibson was the son of Andrew Gibson from Ireland 1765 to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m. Sarah Hopkins daughter of Agnes Hopkins of Kennett Square, Pa. d. 1822 near Winchester, Virginia where they settled ten years after the Revolution. Sarah had a brother James Hopkins an attorney, a sister Nancy Hopkins married an Abernathy, and a sister Elizabeth married James Hart and moved to Hopkinsville. Ky. Andrew Gibson was the son of Dr. Hugh Gibson a son of Dr. Hugh Gibson banished from Scotland, turned to the Presbyterian creed, preached against and denounced Mary Queen of Scots, called her a Jezibel, and preached against papacy.

Issue:

a. Elizabeth Ann Gibson d. age sixteen

b. Sarah Matilda Gibson b. Dec. 30, 1811 m. her first cousin Charles Clark

1. William
2. Frances
3. Alexander
4. Lucy
5. Sue
6. Katherine
7. William
8. Ellen

c. Susan Mary Gibson b. Mar. 1, 1815 m. Otho W. Heiskel of Wheeling, West Virginia

d. James Dixon Gibson b. April 7, 1818 d. Dec. 15, 1865; m. Elizabeth Daniel Hurst of Jefferson Co., Virginia

e. Joshua Gregg Gibson b. Jan. 3, 1823 d. Feb. 24, 1894; m. (1) Susan Walters; m. (2) Alice Grove

f. Col. John Thomas Gibson b. Jan. 3, 1825 d. Jan. 29, 1904; m. Frances Williams Davenport b. Dec. 6, 1834 d. Oct. 21, 1909; dau. of Elizabeth Bedinger and Col. Braxton D. Davenport son of Frances Williams and Abram Davenport son of Mary Simms m. 1746 in St. Charles County, Maryland Abram Davenport, came to Maryland 1724. Colonel Braxton Davenport was one of the most prominent citizens of Jefferson County, West Virginia and was president of the County Court for many years.

Colonel John Thomas Gibson was Colonel of the 55th Regiment of Virginia Troops, two companies of which from Charles Town, West Virginia were the first in the defense of Harpers Ferry at the John Brown raid. He traveled in Europe and wished his children to know value of education and travel. He practiced law before the Civil War and later.

Issue:

(1). Braxton Davenport Gibson b. Aug. 13, 1856 m. Dec. 19, 1896 Mary Mason d. Mar. 1929; he graduated State University of Virginia in law, and besides his legal profession he was engaged in many business activities helpful to his community, also his Masonic work has been of great value. A dau. 1900-1923

(2). Elizabeth Bedinger Gibson b. Nov. 3, 1858 d. June 25, 1895

(3). John Francis Gibson 1862-1864

(4). Susan Gregg Gibson b. Aug. 6, 1866 lives Charles Town, W. Va. in her parents' home; enjoyed many trips to the Eastern seaboard cities with her sister and father; received same education as her sister; is kind, hospitable, philanthropic, devoted to family lore and most helpful in this compilation

(5). Annie Gibson b. Shepherdstown, W. Va. on April 22, 1868; d. March 6, 1943 on Saturday in Charles Town, W. Va.; educated by governess until she entered the Villa Maria Convent in Montreal, Canada as a pupil and finished her education in four

years. On the long journeys to and from Montreal by stage she was accompanied by her sister who was also a pupil there; life-long member of the Episcopal Church and many organizations and was noted for her lovely character, friendly disposition, gentle manners, and a kind generous spirit; she presided beautifully as hostess in her attractive home dominated by aristocratic hospitality and graciousness; married 1894 as the second wife of William Bainbridge Packette b. Feb. 14, 1854 at "Locust Hill" a part of the "Harewood' estate of Colonel Camuel Washington near Charles Town, W. Va., son of Lucy Washington a direct descendant of Colonel Samuel Washington of "Harewood" a brother of General George Washington and John B. Packette son of Lieutenant Commander John Packette a naval officer in the War of 1812 with Commodore Perry. William Bainbridge Packette was one of the organizers of the Charles Town Horse Show Association; he specialized in fine riding and driving horses on the stock farm which he operated with his brother and had won 123 first place blue ribbons with his horses. The family estate northwest of Charles Town was the scene of a battle during the Civil War which was vividly remembered. William Bainbridge Packette is the heir of the one-horse shay given by Lafayette to a progenitor.

Issue:

(a). Frances Davenport m. Augustine Jacquelin Todd; Washington, D. C.

3. Elizabeth Ann Gregg b. Nov. 6, 1787 d. July 24, 1842; m. on Jan. 5, 1806 to Jesse Hoge b. Apr. 2, 1785 d. Sept. 20, 1878 son of Solomon Hope 1729-1811 and Mary Nichols his second wife

Issue:

a. Thomas E. Hoge m. Sarah Orison, had Jesse; Sarah E. m. William Johnson, had Laura, Edgar, Alice, Sarah E., Armada m. G. A. Hawkins; Emily; Latamar; Jennie; Annie

b. John G. Hoge m. Ann Holmes, had Sarah E. Hoge m. David Wallace; had John A. and William W.; Mary A. Hoge m. Reuben B. Green, had dau. Katie H.; Susan C. Hoge m. Elisha W. Hoge; George; John C.

(c). Solomon G. Hoge m. Juliet P. Janney; had Mary, Solomon L., George W., Wallace N., Julia A., John T., Dotie S., Charles, Florence

d. Susan G. Hoge m. John Harmon Brown b. June 11, 1811 d. Dec. 10, 1874. Issue:

(1). Rebecca Kenworthy Brown m. Nov. 15, 1853 Isaac H. Nichols Issue:

(a). Anna Belle Nichols 1855-1867

(b). Ella May Nichols 1857-1867

(c). Laura W. Nichols b. Mar. 11, 1860 m. (1) Nov. 11, 1885 George Washington Emerson; m. (2) Wood Wallace Coulter, Issue: Harold B. Emerson b. Aug. 21, 1886; Joe Stanley b. Apr. 22, 1888; Stella Mozella b. Feb. 19, 1892

(d). Susan E. Nichols

(e). Morgan J. Nichols b. Mar. 12, 1865 m. Dec. 15, 1895 Nellie Wister; had Francis

(2). John Alpheus Brown m. Martha Rogers; had George Alpheus and Arthur

(3). Ann Elizabeth Brown m. John Wesley Garrett

(4). Morgan Decatur Brown m. Emma Clininger. Issue:

(a). Daisy m. Edgar H. Hirst; John Alpheus; Nellie

e. Sarah E. Hoge m. Samuel B. Taylor

Issue: Amanda G. Taylor; Cornelia E. Taylor m. Harvey Newman, had dau. Sarah E.; William H. Taylor m. Ella Moore, had George and Lizzie; Georgia Taylor m. Samuel Harvey, had Jennie, William, Lewis; Katie Taylor m. Frank Anderson

f. William K. Hoge m. Sarah Janney, had Elisha W. m. Susan C. Hoge; Annie E.

g. George D. Hoge m. Lydia Torrison, had Annie E. and Henley G.

h. Joshua A. Hoge m. Susan Plaster

i. George R. Hoge

j. Henley G. Hoge m. Estella V. Welch; son Wm. L.

k. Lydia A. Hoge m. Morse Shaw; dau. Susan E.

4. Joshua Gregg b. Dec. 19, 1789 d. abt. sixteen years of age

F. Ruth Gregg b. Nov. 1, 1765 d. Feb. 24, 1843 m. April 27, 1786 at Goose Creek Mtg. (Lincoln) Virginia to David Hoge b. Mar. 21, 1759 d. Nov. 23, 1840 son of Solomon Hoge 1729-1811 and first wife Ann Rollins of Loudoun Co., Va. of the Goose Creek Mtg. The following relatives witnessed the wedding:

John Gregg, Solomon Hoge, Ruth Gregg, Joseph Gore, Abner Gregg, Thomas Gore, Isaac Hoge, Abner Humphrey, Jacob Gregg, Benjamin Whiteacre, Caleb Whiteacre, Thomas Gregg, John Gregg Jr., Mary Hoge, Alice Smith, Sarah Smith, and 35 other witnesses

1. Issue: Nimrod Hogue m. (1) Sarah Janney; m. (2) Abigail Thomas

Issue by m. (1):

a. Mary A. Hogue m. John J. Carruthers; had Benjamin F. and William McKay; Susan Hogue; Benjamin Hogue; Hannah Hogue m. Robert P. Wilson

Issue:

(1). Nimrod Wilson

(2). Mary H. Wilson m. Daniel Coon, son Esbin D.

(3). Sarah E. Wilson m. Richard Missersmith; had William, Charles, Joyse

(4). Mary E. Wilson m. Charles F. Gray, had son George P.

(5). Elizabeth Wilson; Hannah P. Wilson; John F. Wilson

e. Mary Hoge

f. Josephine Hoge m. Thomas Faywillt, had Minnie m. Gladney E. Pray

Issue by m. (2) of Nimrod Hogue:

g. Elizabeth Hoge m. Jesse T. Riddle, had Estelle Riddle m. Q. O. Campbell, had Bertha E., Ora, Avisa, Cassius

h. Horace Hoge

i. Gula E. Hoge

2. Asabel Hoge m. Sarah Hatcher. Issue:

a. Mary Hoge m. Daniel Palmer. Issue:

(1). Harlan Palmer m. Lydia Brock; had Cora A., Mary A., Lawrence, Eva

(2). Sarah Palmer m. William Smith; had dau. Mattie

(3). William S. Palmer m. Lucy Porter; had Cary, Nymph, Cynthia

b. Nimrod Hoge m. Sarah C. Palmer. Issue:

(1). Arminda L. Hoge m. John H. Perry; had Ena L., Elbert, Delbert, Sarah M.

(2). Sarah A. Hoge m. Charles R. Burton; had Thomas E. and Nellie

(3). Thander Hoge m. Malissa E. Green; had Nartes and Mary A.

c. Jane Hoge m. Swithen Chandler; had Isaac G.; Mary A.; Eliza m. Watson Williams, had Clarence, Tama and Emma

(4). Jerome Chandler; Biloneus Chandler; Able Chandler; Sarah E. Chandler m. George Yores

d. Joshua Hoge m. Clarissa Dillon; had William O., Kenworthy S., Herman, M. Eva, C. Alice

e. Eliza A. Hoge

f. Ruth H. Hoge m. Evan Plumley; had Linnie P. and Clyda

g. David Hoge m. Ann E. Loper; had S. Lizzie, Lemuel, Joseph, William E.

h. Lizzie A. Hoge

3. Joshua Hoge

4. Nancy Hoge m. Asabel Tompkins. Issue:

a. Cyndor Tompkins m. Mary Foults; had Harriett, Henry, Emmet

b. Mary Tompkins m. Lee Goldridge; had Henry, Winsar, Edgar, Asabel

c. William Tompkins

d. Daniel Tompkins m. Elizabeth Windsor

5. Lydia Hoge m. Josep Brown. Issue:

a. Joshua Brown m. Elizabeth A. Grouts; had William A., Joseph E., Eugene J.

b. Arminda Brown m. Thomas Evan. Issue:

(1). Matilda Evan m. Eli B. Philips; had Henry

(2). Joseph Evan m. Mary Spangler; had Alma, Arminda, Ruth T., Ettie, Elizabeth Ann

(3). James B. Evan m. Carrie Peters

(4). Mary E. Evan m. Joe Fry; had Thomas H. and Mary S.

c. Ella Brown

d. Alcinda Brown m. Hiram Whitacre; had Minnie, and Ella m. John V. Webster; had dau. Ettie T.

e. Miranda Brown m. Silas Smith; had Alice, Joseph and Clara

6. Rebecca Hoge m. Isaac Dillon d. July 1834. Issue:

a. Jebtha S. Dillon

b. Elizabeth Dillon m. W. S. Nichols. Issue:

(1). Minerva O. Nichols m. Oliver Wright; had Mattie, Duguetta

c. Granville S. Dillon m. Maggie Bentley; had Cydur T.

d. Minerva Dillon

e. Almira Dillon m. John Taylor; had son Charles

f. Rebecca Dillon m. John T. Fields; had Guy and Agnes

7. Sarah Hoge m. Nathan Johnson. Issue:

a. Nimrod Johnson m. (1) Catherine Underwood; m. (2) Clarissa Ireland; had Henry; Robert; Clara m. John Hatt, had Minnie

b. Ruth Johnson m. Alfred Williams; had Charles, Alice, Edward, Lillie, Minnie

c. Lemuel R. Johnson Cambridge City, Indiana

d. Elizabeth Johnson m. Paul H. Barlowe; had Elizabeth and Agnes

8. Elizabeth Hoge m. (1) Gladney Ewers b. 1804 son of Amy Gregg and William Ewers; m. (2) William Dillon; dau. Elizabeth Ewers

9. Ruth Hoge m. Lee Palmer. Issue:

a. Mortimer Palmer m. Rinda Broomhall; had Josephine, Elizabeth, Nimrod, Lewis

10. David Hoge d.

11. Jonathan Hoge m. (1) Penina; m. (2) Lydia Ewers b. abt. 1808 dau. of Amy Gregg and William Ewers; m. (3) Susan, had Susan m. James C. Doane, dau. Florence C.; Philo m. .... Doane; Amy; Jenith; Holmes m. Esther Men.....; Theodore m. Hannah Rogers, had Susan and Frank W.

12. David Hoge m. Elizabeth Whitacre; sons Hiram and Endfield

G. Stephen Gregg b. Jan. 15, 1768 d. Dec. 9, 1844 Plainfield, Ohio where he had moved 1802 from Loudoun Co., Va.; m. out of Friends Mtg. June 30, 1800 Loudoun Co., Va. to Asenath Mead b. Mar. 15, 1777 d. Apr. 5, 1818 dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Mead; he was re-instated in Friends Mtg. Aug. 3, 1812 with his family and living 1830 (census) with young couple, probably a grandson

Issue:

1. Harriett Gregg b. Feb. 28, 1801 d. abt. 1837 Smith Twp. Belmont Co., Ohio m. Abner Spencer b. Va. 1799, had Lydia b. 1831; Cenath b. 1834; Ira b. 1837
2. Nancy Gregg d. inf.
3. Ascenath Gregg b. July 26, 1805 m. Jesse Metcalf: had 5 ch.
4. Lucinda M. Gregg b. May 17, 1807 d. Dec. 22, 1861 m. Apr. 2, 1835 at Plainfield, Ohio to Abel Lewis[1] b. June 2, 1810 Mt. Pleasant Twp. Jefferson Co., Ohio d. Dec. 21, 1886 while visiting his daughter Juliet at West Liberty, Iowa; buried Southern Cemetery, Barnesville, Ohio. Their children were born and reared on the farm south of the B & O Railroad half way between Belmont and Lewis Mills in Belmont Co., Ohio

   Issue:

   a. Colonel John Milton Lewis b. Jan. 4, 1836 m. Nov. 16, 1858 in Barnesville, Ohio by Rev. Dr. Graham Presbyterian minister to Rebecca B. Holloway b. Flushing, Ohio Sept. 13, 1834 dau. of Samuel Holloway b. Stafford Co., Va. June 6, 1783 d. near Flushing, Ohio 1851 m. (2) Sarah Sharp (widow of Jeptha Sharp and dau. of Thomas and Nancy Gore) b. Loudoun Co., Va. Mar. 8, 1784 d. Flushing, Ohio June 11, 1835 son of Asa and Abagail Holloway. Colonel J. Milton Lewis grew to height of six feet seven and one-half inches and weighed 250 pounds; engaged in dry goods business in Belmont, Ohio until 1866

      Issue:

      (1). Alice Holloway b. May 25, 1860

      (2). Estella E. b. Sept. 18, 1862

      (3). Mary Sharp b. Sept. 1, 1864 m. June 11, 1891 Ross R. Watt d. Barnesville, Ohio Dec. 22, 1906 son of Joseph and Maria Watt, Alice H. of Barnesville, Ohio and Lewis

   b. Capt. Reece G. Lewis b. May 2, 1838 lived Webster, Iowa; m. Mar. 12, 1892 Laura Watson dau. of Harvey and Sarah Watson

   c. Juliet C. Lewis m. Oct. 2, 1867 in Barnesville, Ohio to Henry Clay Dove son of John and Maria Dove. Juliet died at her home in Iowa City, Iowa Aug. 9, 1904; buried beside her husband at Milton, Iowa

5. Elizabeth Gregg b. July 2, 1809 m. Ira Lewis son of Jacob dec. and Mary (Bundy)
6. Sarah Gregg b. Aug. 6, 1811 m. Apr. 4, 1833 Elijah Fawcett son of Joseph and Amelia Fawcett. Witnesses at her wedding were Josiah, Mahlon, Stephen Jr., Stephen, Lucinda M., and Samuel Gregg: 4 ch.
7. Samuel Gregg (twin) b. Aug. 21, 1813 m. June 4, 1835 Belmont Co., Ohio to Lydia Coffee d. age 22 dau. of John and Alice Coffee. No. ch.
8. Stephen Gregg (twin) b. Aug. 21, 1813 d. Feb. 16, 1901 age 88 at Rushsylvania, Ohio m. Sarah Lippincott, had William d. Cumberland, Ohio; Frank d. Mo.; Walter and Edward lived Mo.
9. Joshua Gregg b. Oct. 2, 1814 d. Feb. 13, 1906 age 91 yrs. 4 mo. 11 da.

[1] An account of the Lewis Family by John Milton Lewis of Barnesville, Ohio

at Columbus, Ohio; a contractor; m. Mar. 21, 1848 Gelmont Co., Ohio Elizabeth Broomhall, had Rodney of Columbus, Ohio; Allen; Lewis of Pocohontas, Va.; and Ella m. Cyrus Craig lives Cambridge, Ohio

H. Caleb Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. Apr. 15, 1770 d. Mar. 12, 1812 Belmont Co., Ohio; m. out of Friends Nov. 14, 1795 to Hannah Warford b. Nov. 22, 1774 d. Mar. 28, 1865; in records of Friends:

"January 1796 Goose Creek Preparative Meeting forwards a complaint against Caleb Gregg for accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of an hireling with a woman not in membership with us—Thomas Hatcher, Benjamin Mead are appointed to take an opportunity with and endeavor to convince him of the impropriety of his conduct with our profession and report their sense of his disposition to the next meeting."

He acknowledged his marrying out on Jan. 25, 1796.

"Oct. 24, 1796: Caleb Gregg still appears desirous of retaining his right of membership."

Caleb hired a slave and was disowned by Friends on March 24, 1806. In May as he was preparing to leave Loudoun Co., Virginia he requested that his children be joined in membership with the Friends. A committee was appointed to visit Caleb Gregg's family on application of his wife Hannah to be received into membership and also on a like request on behalf of their children. Jacob Gregg being present at that meeting was appointed recorder of marriage certificates May 27, 1806. At that date Caleb Gregg with his family moved to Concord, Ohio, and left his widow with youngest child only three years old when he died

Issue:

1. Stephen[1] C. Gregg b. Aug. 29, 1796 Loudoun Co., Virginia d. Belmont Co., Ohio age 88 in 1885; m. Feb. 8, 1821 Hannah White 1802-1890 born in Virginia

   Issue b. Belmont Co., Ohio:

   a. Mary Gregg b. Nov. 17, 1821 unm.

   b. Sarah Gregg b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. James Ada; moved to Iowa, Atalisa in Muscatine Co., had Maria at Lundy; Hillis; Laura at Heberling

   c. William White Gregg b. April 3, 1826 m. Nov. 21, 1850 Belmont Co., Ohio to Jane Davis. Issue:

      (1). Luella Gregg m. Herman Hage, Cambridge, Ohio; had Edna

      (2). George Gregg m. Emma Gregg, Belmont, Ohio; had William, Mary, Clyde, Clara, Benjamin

      (3). Sparrow Gregg dec.

      (4). Dora Gregg m. .... Delong; had Guy and Gregg m. ..... Hagar

      (5). Eva Gregg m. Lewis Palmer; had Loren, Russell, Mildred

   d. Lindley Gregg b. Aug. 13, 1828 d. 1920; m. Mary Matilda Lingo 1846-1917; he living 1850 with his Uncle Alfred Gregg, Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

      (1). Bertha Gregg m. Alden Lee, Barnesville, Ohio; had Harry G. Lee b. 1891 m. Mae Huddleston, had Robert Alden b. 1917; Edith Lee b. 1895 m. Ralph Campbell; had Roger Lee b. 1937

      (2). Wesley L. Gregg b. 1867 m. Myrtle Turner, Madrid, Iowa. Issue:

         (a). Clarence Gregg m. Gertrude Swisher; had Willis, Delmyr, Thomas, Wilfred Lee, John Ralph, Minnie Adaline, Charles

         (b). Margaret Laura Gregg m. Clarence Linn; had Laurine who has child Donald Neal; Deloris; Wallace; Rita

         (c). Claude Gregg m. Fern James

         (d). Mary Gregg m. Dan Klentnaver; had Donice Joy and D.

[1] Lela C. Vail, Bethesda, Ohio

Gary
(e). Wesley Gregg m. and had Jean
(f). Sylvia Gregg

(3). Allen Gregg d. age fourteen
(4). Herman Gregg b. 1875 m. Alice Obermiller; had Jane Bertha; Rosemary Parker b. 1916, 2540 Semple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
(5). Linnie Gregg b. 1876 m. W. E. Simpson, New Athens, Ohio; had Fern Linne; Gertrude Christy b. 1905; Lindley Gregg, Indiana
(6). Inez Gregg 1879-1912 m. I. E. Stubbs, Quaker City Ohio. Issue:
(a). Ellsworth Stubbs b. 1902 m. Icil Warehime, Redlands, Calif. had Inez, Ellen and Icil Lucille
(b). Mildred Stubbs 1904-1942 m. Glen Parsley, Perrysville, O.; had Ralph Preston b. 1937 and Marie b. 1940
(c). Theodore J. Stubbs b. 1906 m. Helen Lawrence, Cambridge, Ohio
(d). Ruth S. Stubbs b. 1909 m. Frank Morgan; had Terry Franklin Morgan b. 1938, Quaker City, Ohio
(e). Mabel S. Stubbs b. 1912 m. Roald Ousley, San Bernardino, C.
(7). Alice Gregg b. 1883 m. H. E. Kuhn, Spidell, Calif. formerly of Bethesda, Ohio

e. George S. Gregg b. Sept. 5, 1830. Lived Deerfield Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; m. Amanda Hollingshead of Dearer town. Issue:
(1). Laura Etta Gregg m. Allen Cowan; had Joseph at McConnelsville, Ohio; Fannie m. Barr; Edna; Howard
(2). Lindley Gregg m. Blanch; Crooksville, Ohio; no issue
(3). Elmore J. Gregg m. Mary; no issue
(4). Effie Gregg. (5). Benjamin Gregg
(6). Fred W. Gregg m. Carrie ....., Zanesville, Ohio; had Richard m. Marjorie ....., and Ruth Ann

f. Joel Gregg b. Jan. 5, 1833 m. Nov. 3, 1858 Casander W. Buchanan who died Jan. 19, 1871, Johnson Co., Iowa. Issue:
(1). Mary Gregg m. ..... Price; had Mabel Richie, two children; Cassie Patterson has two children; Irvil; Ella Wyle; Arthur
(2). Winifred S. Gregg, Zanesville, Ohio; had Earl
(3). Ellis Gregg had dau. Lucille
(4). Chester Gregg dec. had dau. Viola
(5). Lillie Gregg
(6). Stephen Gregg m.

g. Laban Gregg b. May 27, 1836 d. Mar. 25, 1871 m. Rachel Ann Job on Jan. 28, 1862. She died 1880. Issue:
(1). Belle Gregg m. ..... Irwin; had Albert; Olive m. Roy Gregg had Wilbur
(2). Rev. Oscar Job Gregg of New Philadelphia, Ohio. Issue
(a). Howard C., 899 Davis Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
(3). Ettie Gregg m. Jones, Belmont, Ohio; had Walter, Arthur, Mary, Wilford, and Martha m. Ed. Strawman, had Walter, Betty, Jean, Janus

h. Maria Gregg b. Aug. 11, 1838 m. John Israel; had Emmett, Albert, Noble

i. Abner Gregg b. April 29, 1841 m. Nov. 7, 1866 Lydia Burns. Issue:
(1). William T. Gregg m. Ora Heskett; had Abner at Belmont, O.
(2). Iva Gregg m. Herman Porterfield, Belmont, Ohio; had Alden Lee m. Ruie Moore who had Ralph and Florence

j. Margaret Gregg b. June 23, 1843 unm.

2. Laban Gregg born Mar. 3, 1799 in Virginia died near Belmont, Ohio m. Catherine Hedge b. 1813 Maryland. Issue:
   a. Nicholas b. 1836
   b. Hannah b. 1837 m. a McKisson
   c. Ann b. 1841 m. Jake Elliot
   d. Hamilton b. June 16, 1842 d. 1908 m. Jan. 12, 1870, Belmont Co., O. Catherine I. Twinem b. Aug. 10, 1842 d. 1927. Issue:
      (1). Molly b. Jan. 30, 1870
      (2). James L. b. Mar. 12, 1872 (twin) m. Lillian Beard
      (3). John T. (twin) b. Mar. 12, 1872 m. Sept. 3, 1902 to Anna Newhart b. Mar. 22, 1880. Issue:
         a. Walter L. b. Oct. 21, 1903 m. Oct. 22, 1924 Eva Mae Palmer b. May 31, 1905; had Pearl Ruth b. Dec. 31, 1925; Louis Raymond b. Jan. 9, 1927; Walter Richard b. Aug. 29, 1934 d. Aug. 30, 1934
         b. Pearl Gregg b. Nov. 12, 1908; had dau. Bathleen Mae b. June 19, 1933
      (4). Luella b. July 20, 1870 (twin) m. Emery Lutz of Laurel, Mont.
      (5). Lualla b. July 20, 1870 m. Edward Mathews, Deer Creek, Minn.
      (6). Nello b. Feb. 8, 1877
      (7). Jennie b. Mar. 6, 1879
      (8). Lee H. b. Mar. 19, 1883
   e. Laban Gregg b. 1845
   f. Catherine Gregg b. 1846
   g. Lee Gregg b. 1849 (twin); killed in Civil War
   h. Jane b. 1849 (twin); m. ..... Hamilton
   i. Ruth Gregg m. Cury Ferrin, Springville, Iowa
   j. H.; had Maude; William of Piedmont; Linn d. Mar. 29, 1870; Kate; Effie
   k. Joseph Gregg d. yng.

3. Abner Gregg[1] b. Loudoun Co., Va. Feb. 11, 1800 d. 1867 Belmont Co., Ohio; m. Arcada McIlvain b. Delaware April 15, 1829 d. 1873. Issue:
   a. Lydia b. Apr. 27, 1830 d. Feb. 23, 1905 m. 1860 J. F. Du Bois; no issue
   b. Celicia b. Oct. 16, 1831 d. Oct. 9, 1903 m. Mar. 2, 1858 M. H. Wilson, had two children
   c. Andrew M. b. Oct. 27, 1834 m. (3) Feb. 18, 1869 Eliza Smith; m. (2) Sept. 7, 1860 Caroline Snyder; he died Aug. 20, 1888
   d. Elisha b. Feb. 23, 1837 m. Mar. 25, 1862 Amanda Smith, Iowa; he d. Nov. 15, 1899; had Cora and Clara
   e. Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1838 d. 1914 Morris, Illinois; m. 1860 Joshua Hoge b. Ill. 1832 d. 1910 Morris Illinois son of David Hoge 1759-1840 m. Ruth Gregg 1765-1843
      Issue b. Illinois[2]:
      (1). Arthur A. 1861-1935 m. Caroline M. Holderman 1860-1933; both died Hope, Arkansas. Issue:
         (a). Martha E. b. 1899 m. 1919 Charles R. Crutchfield; had Charles R. b. 1921 and Marlan E. b. 1926
         (b). Lola A. Hoge b. 1892 m. 1917 Harrey B. Barr, Hope, Ark. Lola has sampler of her grandmother Elizabeth, made by Martha Wells, a girlhood chum in Ohio, whose name is on the sampler; had Harrey B. b. 1919 m. 1942 Virginia Pence; Arthur H. b. 1921; Carolyn A. b. 1922

---

[1] Letter of Leona May Gregg-Kelly, Bethesda, Ohio
[2] Letter of Lola A. Barr, Hope, Arkansas

(c). Hazel Hoge b. 1888 m. 1910 Willam P. Comerford; had William A. b. 1913 m. 1936 Ruth Bookwalter

(d). Nellie M. Hoge b. 1887 m. 1917 Giles H. Gibsan; had Giles A. b. 1918 m. and had dau. Barbara Nell; Orrin L. b. 1918 m. 1944 Nell Williams; Alice C. b. 1921; Shirley b. 1926

(2). Charles Hoge 1864-1878

(3). William M. Hoge b. 1869 m. Bertha Munson

f. Batenor Gregg b. May 13, 1841 d. Feb. 17, 1842

g. Arthur Gregg b. Jan. 7, 1843 d. May 14, 1905 Bethesda, Ohio; m. Oct. 2, 1866 by M. E. minister to Sarah Harris dau. of Martha (Wells) and Edward Harris. Martha Wells made the sampler for her chum Elizabeth Gregg. Issue:

(1). Delbert H. Gregg b. Sept. 18, 1867 d. Jan. 10, 1944 m. (1) Janice Keys m. (2) Carrie Messerly; had Edith May b. Aug. 9, 1891; Howard W. b. Aug. 31, 1893; Ernest b. Jan. 10, 1899

(2). Martha Arcade Gregg m. C. E. Emerson d. Mar. 4, 1906; no is.

(3). Leona May Gregg b. May 22, 1872 m. C. O. Kelly of Bethesda, Ohio who is mayor 1944 of Bethesda. Issue:

(a). William Arthur Kelly m. Margaret Hine Kelly; had William Arthur b. 1928; Robert Hine b. 1932

h. Anna Gregg b. Mar. 15, 1845 m. ..... Burson; two daughters

i. Sarah Gregg b. Oct. 26, 1847 m. Abner Hunt; had Zella M. b. July 25, 1870 m. ..... Walker, Los Angeles, Calif. at 5723 Virginia, Ave.; Lena, professional nurse

j. Abner McIlvain Gregg b. Aug. 29, 1849 d. Feb. 12, 1850

k. Abilena Gregg b. Nov. 14, 1851 d. Nov. 14, 1929 m. Nov. 1, 1871 William Jackson Thompson; no issue

4. Alfred[1] Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. Feb. 10, 1802 d. near Bethesda, O. Jan. 28, 1863; m. Martha Evans b. in Virginia Oct. 16, 1816 d. 8-27-07 Issue b. in Ohio:

a. Robert R. Gregg b. Dec. 17, 1835 d. Oct. 31, 1876 m. Jan. 20, 1863 Rachel P. Jarvis. Issue:

(1). Fannie A. Gregg m. Albert Drummond. Issue:

(a). Edna Drummond b. 1889 m. Rev. Benjamin Bruner, had Mary b. 1914 and Robert H. b. 1917

(b). Helen Drummond b. 1893 m. Murel Cristy, had Marylyn b. Mar. 12, 1919

(c). Francis Gregg Drummond 1892-1892

(2). Robert William Gregg m. Mary Campbell. No issue

(3). Alice Gregg m. Luther Cogill

b. Franklin Gregg b. May 27, 1838 d. May 24, 1912 m. Feb. 13, 1862 Martha E. Stubbs. Issue:

(1). Emma Gregg m. Apr. 19, 1879 George Gregg son of cousin William White Gregg son of Stephen Gregg son of Caleb Gregg 1770-1812. Issue:

(a). William Gregg b. 1879 m. Mary Colley

(b). Clyde Gregg b. July 20, 1881 d. Mar. 3, 1931; unm.

(c). Clara Gregg 1884-1918 m. John Nelson; had Robert b. 1911; Harry b. 1913; Ruth b. 1915

(b). Harry Gregg b. 1886 m. Blanche Hart

(e). Bessie Gregg 1889-1924 unm.

(f). Bennie Gregg 1892 unm.

(2). Charles Gregg d. 1923 unm.

---

[1] Records of Virginia Gregg-Hunt 1855-1939

(3). Finley Gregg d. 1917 m. Elma Jay
(4). Elma Gregg

c. John Gregg b. Oct. 31, 1840 d. June 27, 1921 m. Maggie White 1856-1931. No issue

d. Sarah Tamson Gregg b. Nov. 7, 1942 d. Jan. 1, 1933

e. Alfred E. Gregg b. Jan. 25, 1845 d. Apr. 13, 1915 Bethesda, Ohio; m. Feb. 8, 1877 Belmont Co., Ohio Jennie Twinum. Issue:
(1). Della Gregg 1878-1913 m. Samuel Cain. Issue:
(a). Mary; Miles; Margaret m. Oliver Wilson, had Raymond, Lester, Elwood
(d). Everett and Emery twins
(2). Addie Gregg b. Mar. 18, 1881 d. Apr. 30, 1939 m. G. C. Furgerson
(3). Grover Ross Gregg b. 1884 m. Adaline Kemp; had Infant 1915; Harold 1917; Carrol Lewie 1919; Martha Louise 1923; Grover Vernon 1925; Velma 1930

e. Martha Ann Gregg b. Dec. 23, 1846 d. Oct. 26, 1919 unm.

f. George M. Gregg b. Nov. 26, 1848 d. Dec. 21, 1920 m. (1) Jan. 4, 1877 Melissa Kinney; m. (2) Irene Murphy Issue by m. (1):
(1). Leroy Gregg d. 1931 m. Olive Irwin. Issue:
(a). Wilbur Gregg b. 1905 m. Lucile Adams Belmont, Ohio; had Barbara Jean b. 1928 and Leroy b. 1929
(2). Frederick Gregg d.
(3). Clara Gregg, nurse, Indianapolis, Ind.
Issue by m. (2):
(4). Burt Gregg m. Eunice McFarling; had Mabel Pearl
(5). Delora Gregg b. 1891 m. James McFarling; had Vivian 1918-1919; Mildred b. 1919; George b. 1921
(6). Heber Gregg m. Helen Armstrong; had Betty Gregg b. 1924
(7). Wilda Gregg b. 1902 m. Ecard Bentley; had Marrin 1922; William 1927; Wilmer 1930; Eldon Richard 1935

g. Virginia Gregg b. July 4, 1851 d. May 20, 1939 m. John Emanuel Hunt 1846-1913. She was a beautiful girl retaining long her reddish auburn hair and peach complexion; her disposition was mild; a great help with family history. Issue:
(1). Lela Claire Hunt b. 1879 m. Warren Edison Vail b. 1878 d. Feb. 4, 1929 son of Stephen Vail d. Dec. 24, 1912 son of Taylor Vail d. 1893 son of Stephen Vail son of Abraham Vail, Quakers from Pa.; had son Claude J. S. Vail 1906

h. Amy Gregg b. Oct. 26, 1853 d. May 3, 1935

i. Samuel Houston Gregg b. Mar. 16, 1857 d. Jan. 16, 1931 m. Addie Root b. 1862. Issue:
(1). James Gregg b. 1892 m. Mary Benson b. 1899; had Charles Gregg b. 1928
(2). Helen Gregg b. 1894; m. Howard Gregg b. 1893; had Dorothy b. 1919; Howard Dale 1920-1925; Kennith b. 1927
(3). Infant dau. b. and d. 1896

5. Elijah Gregg b. Nov. 13, 1803 Virginia, died and buried Antelope Co., Nebraska m. Phoeba Spencer b. 1802 Va. buried Johnson Co., Iowa, dau. of Nathan Spencer. Issue:

a. Caleb Gregg b. 1832 m. Mar. 6, 1854 Eliza Ann Phillips

b. Lot F. Gregg b. 1834 buried at Jeruselem, Morrow Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 26, 1854 Belmont Co., Ohio by J. P. Bolon to Ruth Russell. Issue:
(1). Samuel, Maria, Filow, Hartley, all d. young; George H. m. at Somerton, Belmont Co., Ohio Oct. 23, 1884 Bell Martin. Lived in Iowa once; now at Paragon, Indiana. Issue:

(a). Thomas A. Gregg b. Oct. 19, 1885 d. June 18, 1889, buried Daws Co., Nebr.
(b). Beatrice E. Gregg b. Feb. 20, 1888; m. Feb. 21, 1906 Omer W. Tuttersow
(c). Vernon B. Gregg b. Mar. 30, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1913 Floy M. Christian
(d). Flossie L. Gregg b. Dec. 19, 1892; m. Sept. 22, 1915 Daniel H. Mason
(e). Dora B. Gregg b. Dec. 22, 1894; m. Aug. 15, 1920 Ray Afflerback
(f). Ruth M. Gregg b. May 18, 1897; m. Aug. 21, 1916 Mont. J. Brown
(g). Robert E. Gregg b. Sept. 1, 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1926 Grethel Tucker
(6). Farmer C. Gregg
(7). Anna P. Gregg m. ..... Nelson, Barnesville, Ohio
(8). Ellie E. Gregg m. Charles Thomas at Jerusalem, Ohio
(9). James F. Gregg m. .... Leach, Indianapolis, Ind.

c. Jonathan Gregg b. 1836; m. Jan. 28, 1858 Mary Jane Finch b. 1840; moved 1870 to Johnson Co., Iowa; had Emily b. 1863; Lola b. 1865; Parke b. 1867
d. Abner Gregg b. 1838; m. Jan. 12, 1860 Emerine Gibbons Evelina S. Burns
e. Marion Gregg b. 1840; m. Elis Tomelson; lived West Liberty
f. Sylvanus L. Gregg b. 1848 d. Redlands, Calif.; m. Dec. 31, 1868 M. L. Porterfield; has sons Josiah, Allie, Oliver, Walter, Clarence
g. Elias Gregg m. Mary Kinney b. 1847 Harrison Co., Ohio; had Phoeba and William
h. Nathan Gregg m. Feb 6, 1853 Emily A. Wilson: m. 1845 Mary A. Price
i. Anna Gregg m. Thomas Hoge, West Liberty, Iowa

6. Burr Gregg b. Aug. 27, 1805 Loudoun Co., Va. m. Dec. 2, 1830 Jefferson Co., Ohio Violet Howard b. 1809 Ohio; living 1850 Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio; had Oliver 1831; Asa 1833; Harriet 1836; Ruth 1838; Abigail 1840; Mary 1842; Phaseley 1846; Hannah 1847

d. Alfred Daniel Gregg b. Oct. 14, 1834 d. 1857; had Alfred D. b. 1857, lives Sprigville, Iowa
e. Mary E. Gregg b. Sept. 1, 1847 m. George Copping b. 1845 England; living 1870 (census) Brown Twp. Linn Co., Iowa. Later she moved to 254 So. Siera Madra Ave., Pasadena, Calif. and at the age of ninety-six visited her relatives and childhoom home in Belmont Co., Ohio in August and September of 1942. Mary E. Gregg-Copping living 1944 Pasadena, Calif. had Thaddeus b. 1869; Millicent b. 1872; Wallace (twin) b. 1875; Carl (twin) b. 1875
f. Elwood Gregg b. Feb. 6, 1837; had Ruth, Linnie; Lydia; Charles
g. Emmor R. Gregg b. 1840 m. Margaret ..... b. 1848 Ohio; living 1870 (census) Linn Co., Iowa: had Ida b. 1869 Ohio
h. Hannah Gregg b. 1842 m. Oliver Hampton b. Ohio 1831 son of John Hampton b. 1805 Maryland and wife Mary b. 1814 Ohio; living 1870 (census) Maine Twp. Linn Co., Iowa at Springville.
Issue[1] b. Springville, Iowa:
(1). Daniel W. Hampton b. Jan. 21, 1853 lives Springville, Iowa, m. Mary S..... d. Aug. 12, 1930; had Alfred Mar. 4, 1881; Lura July 29, 1883; Earl Jan. 21, 1885; Floyd Mar. 29, 1892; Hattie July 31, 1894, dec.; Dean May 21, 1897

[1] Letter of Daniel W. Hampton, Springville, Iowa

PP118-119

Caleb Gregg and Millicent Doudna had

a. Daniel June 14, 1834
b. Elwood Feb. 6, 1837
c. Emer Apr. 16, 1839
d. Hannah June 26, 1841
e. Caleb Aug. 10, 1843
f. Mary Sept. 1, 1845
g. Sarah M. Aug. 14, 1849
h. Joseph Jan. 15, 1852

d. Abner Gregg b. 1838 m. Elberilla Gibbons:

Had:

(1). Charles Robert Gregg: m. Stella Anderson, Salem, Oregon:

Had (a)'. Earl Anderson m Ina; Bend, Ore.

(b)'. Ruby m. Henry Nolan: had mrs. Wayne Bluemle, Marconi Ave. Huntington Park, Calif.

(c)'. Lloyd Bertram lives Salem, Oregon

(d)'. Glenn Harold Gregg, Bend, Oregon

(e)'. Helene Gregg m Clifford Virgil Wright Marysville, Calif.

(f)'. Loraine Gregg m. Kenneth Graber, Salem, Oregon

(2). Adella Gregg m.

(3). Mildred Gregg m.

(4). Genera Gregg unm. Redlands, Calif.

f. Sylvanus b. m. MaryLouisa Porterfield:

Had:

(1). Josiah Porterfield Gregg Sept. 19, 1869. Mar. 10, 1941: m. Lydia Eddington

Had 10 ch.:

(a). Harry E. b. Iona Jan. 2, 1889.

(b). Gladys d. inf.

(c). Rex 1893-1886

(d). Aubrey 1892-1900

(e). Opal Dec. 26, 1895 b. Redlands, Calif.

m. Herbert S. Nicks 3303 Pachappa St. Riverside, Calif

Had:

(1)'. Beverly Dale Dec. 19, 1920: m. — McGaugh; had Marcia Mar. 29, 1947

(2)'. Herbert Hugh Jan. 17, 1925

(3)'. Rodney Vane Jan. 27, 1930

(f). Geraldine 1897: m. Hale Paxton

(1)'. Madeline May 1, 1915

(2)'. Floyd Mar. 7, 1918

(3)'. Allen Dent June 17, 1921

(g). Dale July 15, 1899 4550 Norma Dr, San Diego, Calif.

(h). Sylvanus Dec. 31, 1902: m Frances Stevens Had Derald 1926, Gloria 1928. Linday, Calif.

(i). Nina June 9, 1907: m. Lewis Cole 3600 Linwood Pl. Riverside, Calif.

(j). Doreen May 2, 1910 m. Reese Byrd.

(2). Allie Mae Gregg Jan. 1872 m(1) W. Perry King

Had (a). Guy King Nov. 26, 1890

(b). Vera Marjorie July 3, 1892

(c). Helen King Sept. 9, 1904: m. Calvin Foss: Perris, Calif. Had Dorothy June, 1932

(d). John Victor King Feb. 19, 1907: m. Burdine Brantfield: 958 Monado Pl. Altadena, Calif.
Had (1). Paul Robert May 10, 1931
(2). Patricia Ann May 20, 1933
(3). John Victor Jr. Oct. 2, 1943
(4). Nancy Louise. Apr. 10, 1947

(3). Oliver Tomblinson Jan. 27, 1877 – Dec. 11, 1941 Long Beach, Calif.; m. Eva Dontham; lives Modesto, Calif.
Had (1). Lester Dontham Dec. 11, 1904: m Mary Hedges; had Jean Ellen Sept. 9, 1935 and John Bennett Mar. 11, 1937
(2) Mary Alberta May 23, 1906: m. Richard R. Lavelle: had Lloyd May 25, 1931
(4).

(4). Walter King Gregg Apr. 28, 1881 m. (1) Ada Carleton: had Fay Mar. 23, 1906; Maria Oct. 11, 1908: m. (2). Chris Trujillo, had Shirley May 1, 1926

(5). Clarence Matthow Gregg Dec. 20, 1886: m. Helen Johnson: Country Club Dr. Glendale, Calif. had Barbara Ann Sept. 16, 1922 m. John M. Mitchell: had Nancy Mar. 13, 1948

h. Nathan Gregg m. Emily A. Wilson, Bethesda, Belmont Co. Ohio

Had:

(1). Lillian Apr. 24, 1888 m. Albert E. Craig b. May 14, 1886 son of Nathan Craig and Arlene Portertield 302 Hathaway, Dayton, Ohio
Had:
(a). Dr. Robert Mitchell Jan. 28, 1913: m. Helen Wietzel: had
(1). Nancy July 24, 1939
(2). Susan May 31, 1943
(3). Robert Jr. Nov 3, 1947

(2). Betty Elaine Oct. 7, 1920: m. James Stafford Hall 1943: had Barbara Jane June 12, 1947, Dayton, Ohio

(3). William Myles July 7, 1927: m. Apr 1950 Rhea de Anthony; Dayton, Ohio

(4). Spencer Gregg Dec. 16, 1846 Belmont Co. Ohio - June 6, 1906: m. there Sept. 6. 1867 Sarah Jane Portertield Feb. 8, 1847 - Oct. 9, 1896 fourth child of Matthew and Lavina (Pryor) Portertield
Had 6 ch. b. Belmont Co. Ohio
(a). Leota Mae Aug. 20, 1868 - Jan 31, 1870

(b). Nathan Matthew Gregg Jan. 1, 1871: m. Feb. 11, 1892 Minnie Waldman:
Had 6): Don Sept. 15, 1893 m. Cora McFadden: had Paul Sept. 25, 1918 Florence Nov. 20, 2[illegible] Bethesda, Belmont Co. Ohio

(2). Allan Gregg Oct. 22, 1897 m. Rachel Nelson: had Gordon July 20, 1920, Ruth Oct. 10, 1925

(3). Nellie July 28, 1899 m 1923 to Hillis Martin: had Betty Louise Martin Oct. 29, 1926, Robert Hillis Martin Jan. 6, 1934 Bethesda, Ohio

(c). Alice Clelia Gregg Dec. 29, 1875 - May 8, 1949

(d). Ross John Gregg Nov. 16, 1875: m. Blanche Turner June 6, 1897:
Had: 1). Violet Gregg June 12, 1900 - Apr. 25, 1933 m Walter McFarland on Jan. 8, 1917
Had: Marie June 27, 1918 m. James Perkins had Wanda Marie, Nora Jean, Vera Mae, Helen m Woodrow Jarett, Lowell Wayne, and Audrey

(e). Leland May 19, 1903 m. Elizabeth N.

(f). Raymond May 25, 1822 - Nov. 13, 1996

(e). Lavina Jane Gregg June 27, 1882 m. Jan. 27, 1904 Albert Tracy:
Bethesda, Ohio
Had: 1). Vera Mae - Jan. 1, 1905: m. 1) 1925 Otis Haskett d 1933: 5 ch. Albert Wayne 1925, Hazel 1927-1937, Robert 1929, Harold 1931, Arthur 1933, Charles Hope Simcox 1938

m 2) Samuel Simcox

(2). George S. Tracy Aug. 5, 1906

(3). Marvel Tracy Aug. 26, 1908

(4). Walter June 23, 1910 m Anne Rowland: had Gerald E. 1937, Paul Wilson 1944, Suela Ann 1945

(5). Glenn Tracy May 15, 1917 m. 1938 Evelyn Medley
Had:
Nancy Elizabeth June 5, 1940
Glenn Laverne Sept. 6, 1943

f. Anice Elizabeth Grega May 3, 1887
m. July 1907 Frank Martin
Had:

(1). Olive Martin Sept. 19, 1907

(2). Andra Alice 1911 Dec. 16, 1912

(3). Infant died

(2). Emma Hampton b. 1862 d. abt. 1876
(3). David Elmer Hampton d. before 15 yrs. old
(4). Nellie Hampton d. before 15 yrs. old
(5). Dilwin C. Hampton b. Apr. 18, 1872, Springville, Iowa; had Eva, Oliver, Howard
(6). Wilbur E. Hampton b. Aug. 20, 1886 lives 4816 Strong Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio; had Milford and Bernice

7. Caleb Gregg b. June 19, 1807 d. 1882 Springville, Linn Co., Iowa, a minister of the Friends; m. Belmont Co., Ohio Oct. 29, 1828 Milicent Doudna b. 1811 Ohio; as a recognized minister of prominence among Friends at Chesterfield Mtg., Malta, Ohio he moved to Iowa in the spring of 1853. His wife Milicent died Sept. 15, 1894. Issue b. in Ohio:
   a. Henry Gregg b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. Elizabeth ..... b. 1836 Ohio; living 1850 (census) Brown Twp., Linn Co., Iowa, had Joseph 1854; John 1858; Mary 1861; Lillian 1864; Louisa 1869
   b. Martha Gregg b. Sept. 15, 1830 m. William Bundy b. 1831 son of Stanton Bundy b. 1805 North Carolina and wife Ann Bundy b. 1816 North Carolina; had Elizabeth b. 1858 and Effie b. 1862
   c. Elijah Worford Gregg b. Dec. 17, 1831 d. 1887 Brown Twp., Linn Co., Iowa; m. Polly ..... b. 1834 Ind.; had Martha 1856; Evaline 1859; Archy 1861; Fred 1869 :. Elijah buried St. Paul, Nebraska
   d. Caleb Gregg lived and died Omaha, Nebraska; had Ben, Carrie, Lowell, Dean in Omaha
   e. Sarah M. Gregg b. Sept. 1, 1849-1942 m. ..... Ely; had infant d. and LeRoy Ely m. Anna K. ....., live 433 N. El Moline Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

8. Lot[1] Gregg b. Sept. 9, 1809 Belmont Co., Ohio; died there Sept. 21, 1868; farmer and devout Friend at Barnesville, Ohio; m. April 20, 1837 Ruth Thomas b. Oct. 10, 1814 d. Feb. 7, 1849 dau. of Camm Thomas 1763-1836 married 1790 in Philadelphia to Elizabeth Johnson d. May 11, 1849 aged 78 daughter of Abram and Magdaline Johnson. Camm Thomas was the son of William Thomas d. Nov. 11, 1814 aged 89 and Rebecca Camm d. 1802 dau. of Henry Camm m. 1728 in Pennsylvania Margaret Coppock (Capic) b. 1706 dau. of Bartholomew Coppock Jr. m. Rebecca Minshall d. 1708 dau. of Margaret d. Mar. 3, 1727 aged 74 yrs. 8 mo. of Media, Delaware Co., Pa. and Thomas Minshall living 1726, came to Pennsylvania 1682 with William Penn's party, son of John Minshaw (Minshall) of Lathford, Chestershire, England, whose will is dated Sept. 26, 1683.

   The last hours of Ruth Thomas-Gregg were accounted in her "piece book" by her husband Lot Gregg as follows:

   "Some account of my endeared wife's last expression and advice to the children—

   On the early part of the tenth day of her sickness and the fourth day of the week and 7th of 3rd mo. 1849. Not expecting her to continue long, I asked if she had anything in charge if she should not recover? After a pause she said: It is certainly my desire that the children should be brought up as much in the rules of Friends as they well can. Having a wish to see them, Eliza was waked up and brought to the bed. She asked to be turned on her side, washed her mouth and kissed Eliza and said, Eliza is thee willing to part with mother? (Eliza said no) then said, Eliza thee loves father? (Eliza said yes) and says thee loves me. I wish thee to love him more for my sake. I wish thee to love him more and mind him better for my sake. Not succeeding in getting Hannah awake, after a while she

---

Records of Gregg D. Wolfe, Columbus Ohio
Morris Family Bible owned by Ed. C. Mills (Rebecca Thomas 1812-1901 m. William Morris d. 1878)

says: Where is Hannah, I believe I have not seen her yet. I would like to see her if it is thought to be nigh. Hannah being waked up and brought. Ruth asked to be moved near the side of the bed, washed her mouth, put her arm around Hannah and kissed her and said, well, Hannah, thee loves father. (she said yes) thee loves mother, too (Hannah said yes) well if mother has to be taken away, thee must love father more, and obey him, mind what he says. When you get able to work, Eliza particularly must not be afraid of doing too much, she is the oldest, and can do more than Hannah.
I asked her if she was willing to go? She replied yes, and said I have often looked over my life; thee recollects that I am not wholly unprepared, though I might be much better. As she lay she exclaimed: O gracious Lord, thou knowest the wants of all thy depending children. Some of the women brought the child to the bed, she asked to see it, and said, one precious little son to assist father to take care of his sisters (Edward Gregg). After daylight I stood Sidney on a chair by the bed, and asked if she wanted to see her? She said, I love to see her, I always love to see good little girls. I understood her to say something about our being prepared to go along. Ruth proposed calling the child Edward Gregg for Edward Stabler in less than two days after its birth, so I wrote its name Edward that evening. She continued sensible all the last day. She continued till about 11 o'clock at night, when she breathed her last, it being the 7th of 2nd Mo. 1849, in the 35th year of her age. And I believe is now enjoying or reaping the reward of well doing. (Signed) Lot Gregg"

a. Bennett Gregg b. Apr. 5, 1838 d. Jan. 12, 1840

b. Eliza Gregg b. Sept. 9, 1840 d. May 17, 1931 m. (1) Samuel P. Vicker a Quaker b. Mar. 17, 1820 d. Sept. 23, 1889; m. (2) Samuel Cole. No issue

c. Hannah Priscilla Gregg b. Sept. 27, 1842 m.(1) Jan. 30, 1862 John Branson b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. (2) David P. Hutchison; had Elsworth Branson b. Oct. 30, 1864 and James Arthur Hutchison d. Findley, O.

d. Sidney F. Gregg b. Jan. 4, 1845 d. Jan. 28, 1880; m. Feb. 7, 1872 George Lauman Wolfe 1833-1900 of Chillicothe, Ohio, a ser. major 149th Ohio Vol. Inf. in Civil War, city engineer, newspaper proprietor and editor, deputy county auditor, son of Caroline Lauman 1795-1873 m. (2) 1825 Jacob Wolfe 1794-1874, from Cumberland, Maryland to Chillicothe, Ohio 1816 dau. of Barnet Lauman 1773-1849 of York, Pennsylvania m. 1794 Eva Cramer 1773-1847 to Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio 1808 son of Catherine Mehm b. 1742 and Christopher Lauman b. 1735 living 1806 in York Co., Pa., an ensign and first lieutenant "Independent Light Infantry" First York Co. Pa. Militia; later captain 4th Co. 3rd Batallion, York Co. Militia in American Revolution, son of Bernhardt Lauman 1700-1770 came from Germany in the "St. Andrew"; settled York, Pa.; m. Anna Margaret ..... d. after 1770
Sidney F. Gregg was of medium height, thin with beautiful red hair; her marriage released her from restrictions of Quaker life and she was like a bird out of a cage; she enjoyed music, the theater and was an admirer of Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll. Issue:

(1). Gregg Dowdall Wolfe b. Chillicothe, Ohio Nov. 19, 1872 has intense love for the theater and for music, is an avid reader, attend concerts, a bibliophile, collector of clippings, autographer and autographed books, has a very large private library; he has been printed as "Ohio's Champion 'First Nighter' " as during 52 years he attended some 5595 performances of plays, operettas, light operas, circuses, variety shows, and movies in various cities in America also in London and Paris; he traveled extensively and especially on oceans.

(2). Caroline Wolfe 1874-1918 m. Luther B. Hurst; had Ruth M.,

Arthur T., 501 Hayburn Bldg., Louisville, Ky., Grace S.

(3). Arthur Jacob Wolfe b. 1876 m. (1) Helen L. Steel 1879-1911, had Jean Anderson, m. (2) Georgia C. Ward

e. Mary T. Gregg b. April 13, 1847 m. J. W. Anshutz; had Grace, 3550 Van Antwerp Place, Cincinnati, Ohio, and Ruthello

Lot Gregg m. (2) May 23, 1850 Hannah Bailey b. Nov. 27, 1808 d. Sept. 6, 1881 dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hookes) Bailey, Beloit, Ohio Issue by m. (2):

g. Kenworthy B. Gregg b. June 6, 1851; has son Alonzo in Los Angeles

h. Albina J. Gregg b. July 12, 1854 d. May 23, 1863

f. Edward S. Gregg[1] b. Jan. 29, 1849 d. Nov. 28, 1899 Hando, Texas where he had gone for his health (lung trouble) from Page Co., Iowa, buried in Page Co., a stocky, quiet man; moved from Belmont Co., Ohio to Page County in early 1890's; m. 1878 Emma King 1859-1941 from Pennsylvania. Issue:

(1). Elmer K. Gregg unm. Shenandoah, Iowa, R. 2

(2). Maude Gregg m. Roy Irwin, Meriden, Kansas. Issue:

(a). Lana Irwin m. Ralph Wilcoxon; had Duane, Delbert, Olive, Ray, Donald, Norma

(b). Lloyd Irwin m. Beulah .....; had Carol, and Roy Joe b. 1944

(c). Ethel Irwin

(3). Edna Gregg m. John Scheibenberger, Coin, Iowa. Issue:

(a). Sadie Scheibenberger m. Harris Stafford; had Larry, Gene, Marjorie

(b). Guy Scheibenberger m. Ella Burgess, foreman International Harvester Co., Richmond, Ind.

(c). Carl Scheibenberger m. Jean Gibson; had Wendell Lee

(d). Vera Scheibenberger, teacher

(e). Lester Scheibenberger m. Aleene Anderson, lives on home place

(f). John Scheibenberger in service

(4). Floyd Gregg m. Faye Smith, Essex, Iowa. Issue:

(a). Elala Gregg b. 1916 m. Carl Klein; had Necia Klein

(b). Max Gregg b. 1918; service in Italy; m. Lorraine .....

(c). Paul Gregg b. 1920; service in Ireland; m. Elizabeth .....

(d). Betty Jean Gregg b. 1933

(5). Ira Gregg unm. R. 2, Shenandoah, Iowa

9. John Gregg b. Mar. 27, 1812 d. 1837 unm.

I. Joshua Gregg born in Virginia May 25, 1774; was transferred by the Friends Meeting to Crooked Run Meeting, Va. on April 30, 1792 and apprenticed out by his father on May 28, 1792. At Friends Mtg. at Goose Creek Mtg. House Loudoun Co., Va. the bands of marriage were first announced on Mar. 24, 1800 to Ldyia Hoge born Sept. 26, 1774 daughter of Solomon Hoge 1729-1811 m. (2) Mary Nickols of Loudoun Co., Va. Their marriage occurred Goose Creek Meeting House on May 1, 1899 with the following witnesses:

John Gregg, Mary Hoge, Ruth Hoge, David Hoge, Ruth Hoge, Rebekah Kenworthy, Isaac Nickols, Margery Hoge, Margery Nickols, William Smith, Sarah Smith. Joshua Gore, John Gregg, Lydia Gregg, Caleb Gregg, Hannah Gregg, Isaac Hoge, Mahlon Gregg

In 1830 (census) they lived Snickersville, Loudoun Co., with two young children. Joshua Gregg and family were certified to Belmont Co., Ohio Stillwater Meeting on April 11, 1833. They were first certified to Plainfield, Belmont Co., Ohio in 1817 and again in 1831; entered section of

[1] Letter of Edna Gregg-Scheibenberger, Coin, Iowa

land near Bethesda, Ohio. In 1850 we find Joshua and wife, now old, living with a son Hendley, and Joshua worth $15,000 having accumulated much in his lifetime. Lydia Hogue-Gregg died Feb. 2, 1853 in her 79th year. He d. July 25, 1854. Issue:

1. Child died Dec. 25, 1801
2. Child died 1807
3. Hendley W. Gregg b. Aug. 3, 1803 Frederick Co., Maryland to Belmont Co., Ohio 1808; d. June 30, 1851 Belmont Co., Ohio, lived in old tavern home with three immense natural stone chimneys on the old drove road; m. Feb. 18, 1829 Amy Hogue b. Oct. 7, 1807 d. Jan. 7, 1874 Issue:
   a. Mary Eliza Gregg b. Va. Nov. 28, 1829 d. Apr. 30, 1891 m. Noah Hatcher; had Rosa M., Am J., John W., Elijah C., Grace C., Mar I
   b. Joshua Gregg b. Dec. 19, 1832 in Ohio m. Amy Gregg Hoge. Lived Council Bluffs, Iowa; had Ida M., Virginia, Emma E., Georgie, Albert, Clara A., Annie, Alcinda M.
   c. Samuel Gregg b. Sept. 29, 1834 d. Feb. 14, 1890 m. Jennie Wilson. No issue. Blairstown, Iowa
   d. Henly Gregg b. 1836 m. Nancy Jane Wright; had Walter S., Columbus, Ohio; Clinton C.; Henley H.; George F.
   e. Amanda Gregg b. May 12, 1837 d. Dec. 4, 1838
   f. Frances A. Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1840 d. May 13, 1926 unm.
   g. Henrietta Gregg b. Sept. 30, 1842 d. Aug. 30, 1917 unm.
   h. William S. Gregg b. July 10, 1843 d. Feb. 5, 1890 in Iowa; m. Oct. 13, 1868 Sarah E. Beans. Lived Blairstown, Iowa; had Luella Gregg died shorthly after her father
4. Winfield Scott Gregg b. Oct. 13, 1848 d. Dec. 9, 1848
5. Victoria V. Gregg b. Apr. 15, 1850 d. Mar. 29, 1934 m. Thomas Rogers son of Hannah Nichols and Arthur Rogers son of Hamilton Rogers 1770-1820 and Dinah Gregg 1770-1850. Issue:
   a. Laura Rogers
   b. Clara Rogers m. Charles Casey both dec.; had Nancy, Martha, Virginia, Elizabeth m. Robert Kirk
   c. Amy Rogers m. Frank Robinson. Lives Barnesville, Ohio; had Margaret m. John Kirk; Thomas; Frances

J. Sarah Gregg first marriage bands announced on Nov. 24, 1792 to William Smith son of Henry and Alice Smith from Penn. but living then in Loudoun Co., Va. They were married at Goose Creek Mtg. House on Dec. 27, 1792 with the following witnesses:

John Gregg, Rith Gregg, Alice Smith, Stephen Gregg, Thomas Smith, Ann Smith, David Smith, Solomon Hoge, Hannah Janney, Sarah Janney, Israel Janney, Mary Baker, Mary Hirst, Sarah Smith, Mary Dillon, Rebekah Gregg, Ann Janney, Stephen Gregg, Caleb Gregg, Ruth Hoge, John Sinkler, and 20 other signatures

Issue born Lincoln, Virginia;

1. Jonas Smith d. 1852 m. Miriam Russell d. Dec. 1, 1887. Issue:
   a. Thomas R. Smith b. Aug. 16, 1833 d. Oct. 17, 1914 m. Ellen H. Haines, Loudoun Co., Va. Issue b. Lincoln, Va.:
      (1). Anna; Sarah H.; Harvey T.; Joseph Russell Smith b. Feb. 3, 1874, professor, author, and geographer, m. June 16, 1898 Henrietta Stewart of Greenwich, New Jersey. Member of Society of Friends. Home at Swarthmore, Pa., lives June-Sept. at Round Hill, Va. Issue:
         (a). Newlin Rissell; James Stewart; Thomas Russell
   b. William Smith
   c. Joshua Smith b. Jan. 30, 1838 d. Feb. 8, 1907 m. Sarah E. Hatcher

d. Henry Smith b. May 16, 1841 d. Dec. 1, 1923 m. Mary Janney;had Ella m. Charles Walker; Howard Janney

e. John R. Smith b. Oct. 17, 1844 d. Aug. 18, 1906 m. (1) Anna McDaniel; m. (2) Mary V. Wood; had Stanley M. b. Oct. 26, 1881; Harold W.; Dorothy

2. Pleasant Smith b. 1798 d. Sept. 20, 1881 m. Jonas Janney; had William and Jonas

c. Sarah A. Janney b. Apr. 15, 1830 d. Sept. 19, 1890 m. William McClelland b. July 15, 1820 d. Sept. 28, 1896; had Laura m..... Sanber

d. Cornelia Janney b. Apr. 15, 1830 d. Jan. 3, 1923 m. Amos Hughes

3. Nancy Smith m. Thomas Sheppard. No issue

4. Lydia Smith m. Elisha Janney

5. John Smith b. 1796 d. Jan. 13, 1863 m. Ruth Hannah Janney b. 1806 d. Jan. 16, 1890. Issue:

a. William J. Smith d. July 3, 1873 m. (1) Portia Haines; m. (2) Ellen Janney

b. Susanna E. Smith 1828-1922 m. A. Boone Davis 1841-1924. Issue:

(1). William S. Davis b. Sept. 6, 1867 d. May 25, 1905 m. Lillian Sampson

(2). Frederick B. Davis m. Annie Hundon

c. Sarah Smith m. Brown

d. Elizabeth Smith b. 1824 d. Aug. 16, 1925

e. Hallie Smith m. ..... Brown

f. Edward J. Smith b. July 12, 1834 d. Sept. 13, 1899 m. Mary H. Brown

g. Mary D. Smith

h. R. Hannah Smith b. Aug. 24, 1846 d. Aug. 15, 1903 m. David H. Berdsall

K. Lydia Gregg married out of Friends Meeting on May 24, 1802 to Cookes.

L. Mahlon Gregg d. Feb. 8, 1815 Loudoun Co., Va. m. in Frederick County, Maryland on Aug. 3, 1801 Sarah Gore d. Oct. 5, 1840. He was the youngest son therefore more leniency was probably extended him or he was very willful for we find him engaging in recreation such as the Friends never indulged. These activities brought him into great disfavor with stern arbitrators of the rules and on May 26, 1800 the Meeting found him guilty of dancing and disowned him. Issue:

1. Guilford G. Gregg b. Nov. 8, 1804 d. fall of 1833 as his inventory was taken Oct. 24, 1833 Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Semina Gregg b. 1812 Va. d. 1850 dau. of Thomas Gregg d. 1858 Loudoun Co., Va. and first wife Naomi Whitacre. Issue:

a. Amanda Gregg b. 1830

b. Guilford B. Gregg b. 1833 m. Lydia Heaton Taylor b. Apr. 13, 1833; had Lubertner Gregg m. (1) James E. Carruthers, m. (2) A. C. Vandevanter; had James; Linda m. W. Carroll Brooks

2. Edna H. Gregg[1] b. Mar. 6, 1802 d. Dec. 24, 1859 m. Enos Nichols b. Mar. 19, 1799 d. May 3, 1870, Sinking Spring, Highland Co. Ohio. Issue:

a. Sarah E. Nichols b. Mar. 4, 1822 d. Mar. 13, 1888 m. ..... James

b. Tamzen R. Nichols b. Sept. 25, 1823 d. June 22, 1907 m. .... Newlen

c. Adlaid G. Nichols b. May 22, 1825 d. Apr. 30, 1904 m. .... Elliott

d. Juliet "Julie" Nichols b. Apr. 18, 1827 d. Dec. 7, 1889 m. Joseph Dunlap, migrated from Warren County, Ohio a few years after the Civil War to Kansas where "Uncle Joe" acquired a quarter-section of land in what had part of the Kaw Indian reservation in the

[1] Data of Lois Fenn

Neosho Valley a few miles from Emporia, Kansas. The village of Dunlap was named in honor of "Uncle Joe" when the post office was established.

e. Maholon G. Nichols b. Dec. 3, 1828 d. Jan. 22, 1899

f. Jane P. Nichols b. Oct. 12, 1830

g. Emily Pleasant Nichols[1] b. Jan. 18, 1833 d. Sept. 13, 1882 Dunlap Kansas married in Adams County, Ohio Oct. 9, 1856 Joseph D. Leatherwood b. Dec. 23, 1831 d. June 2, 1892 Dunlap, Kansas where they migrated in 1877 son of Aaron Leatherwood b. 1806 Frederick County, Maryland and wife Elizabeth Hamilton, son of ..... Leathwood of Frederick County, Maryland the first to settle in Adams Co., Ohio. Issue:

(1). Tamzen Jane Leatherwood b. Feb. 1, 1858 and moved when a young girl to Kansas, d. Mar. 26, 1933 Salina, Kansas; m. June 4, 1891 at Dunlap, Kansas to Francis William Fenn d. Mar. 26, 1933 Salina, Kansas; had Lois E. Fenn an educator, Pfeiffer Junior College, Misenheimer, N. C.

(2). William R. Leatherwood b. June 7, 1859 d. Burlington, Wash. Jan. 28, 1935 m. Dec. 21, 1882 at Americus, Kansas to America Ryman

(3). Hannah E. Leatherwood b. Feb. 11, 1861 d. Mar. 6, 1862

(4). Anna Leatherwood b. Dec. 13, 1862 d. Springfield, Ohio Mar. 31, 1887 m. Denis Clark

(5). Samuel T. Leatherwood b. Sept. 9, 1866 d. Paonia, Colo. Dec. 23, 1936 m. Feb. 22, 1894 at Dunlap, Kansas to Susie S. Thomas

(6). Macy Edwin Leatherwood b. Sept. 16, 1869 lives Council Grove, Kansas; m. July 12, 1899 Nita Pearl Holcomb

(7). Roscoe Aaron Leatherwood b. Feb. 9, 1872 d. Elk River, Idaho Feb. 27, 1935 m. at Burlington, Wash. to Emma Jones

(8). Joseph Harlan Leatherwood b. May 20, 1874 m. Aug. 26, 1903 at Centralia, Wash. to Edith May Price

h. Samina G. Nichols b. Oct. 29, 1834 m. ..... Carpenter; living in Calif. 1938 with a dau.

i. Guilford Gore Nichols b. Aug. 12, 1836 d.

j. Adline S. Nichols b. July 7, 1838 d.

k. James Rodney Nichols b. Aug. 29, 1840 d. Oct. 21, 1911

l. Thomas W. Nichols b. July 11, 1842 d. Sept. 7, 1912

m. Evi Townsend Nichols b. Feb. 24, 1844 d. May 25, 1914

3. Ruth Smith Gregg b. Nov. 23, 18.... d. Feb. 3, 1913

4. Adeline Lavin Gregg b. Oct. 26, 1811 m. 1833 Jonah Hatcher b. July 11, 1810 d. Aug. 22, 1833; had Thomas Clinton Hatcher b. Dec. 20, 1839 d. Oct. 21, 1861

5. Nancy Lovett Gregg b. June 29, 1809 d. Apr. 24, 1868 m. Feb. 11, 1829 Thomas Hatcher; had Thadeus Hatcher m. Virginia Hatcher

6. Elizabeth Lovett Gregg b. Feb. 26, 1814 d. Feb. 9, 1890 m. (1) Feb. 22, 1831 William Hatcher; m. (2) William McCray. Issue:

a. Byron McCray

b. Ella McCray 1848-1922 m. Sydnor B. Francis; had Maude Ellen 1788-1922; Ann Elizabeth 1883-1911; William B.

c. Laura McCray b. May 22, 1855 d. May 14, 1914

---

[1] Notes of J. Harlan Leatherwood, Centralia, Washington

IV. Thomas Gregg the fourth child of Thomas Gregg and Dinah Harlan was born in Chester Co· unty, Pennsylvania on Jan. 15, 1734 a true Friend. He first married to Martha ..... and moved to Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va. in 1761. By his older brother Michael in 1765 he was deeded 665 acres of his father's land and was "the joiner of Prince William County, Virginia" according to the old deed. He had nine children and before his eath he deeded farms to each of his seven sons as follows:

To Thomas Gregg 165 acres on Dec. 27, 1787
To Joseph Gregg 165 acres on Dec. 27, 1787
To John Gregg 187 acres on Dec. 27, 1787 the home place
To Samuel Gregg 185 acres on Dec. 30, 1787
To Isaac Gregg 185 acres on Aug. 11, 1788
To Josiah Gregg 180 acres on Aug. 13, 1788

He came to Loudoun County, Virginia in 1761 in a large Quaker exodus from Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Sometime after 1775 his wife Martha Gregg died and later he married to a Mary ..... who survived him. Both were buried in the main burial ground at Lincoln, Virginia. His will in Leesburg, Virginia dated May 1, 1792 probated Sept. 10, 1792 his death having occurred about Sept. 1.

Because of age Thomas Gregg on Feb. 25, 1775 was released as an overseer for the indigent Friends of his locality; attended the Yearly Meeting Apr. 25, 1778 with brother Stephen.

This generation turns our attention from old Kennett Square in Chester County, Province of Pennsylvania to our new wilderness homes known as Loudoun County, Virginia from whence the Greggs later migrated at various dates to many parts of the nation. The territory now known as Loudoun County, Virginia was a host to numerous Gregg families from the year 1761 to the present date and where many descendants are still to be found and the old name is still recognized as of great strength.

Loudoun County was created in 1757 by sundry back inhabitants of Fairfax County which was a division of Prince William County until 1742 which was cut off from Stafford County in 1732 which was made a separate unit in 1665 from Westmoreland and King George counties.

Deeds begin 1757, usually stated that the first payment shall be a pot of pepper corns made on the eve of St. Michael's feast.

Loudoun County abounds in beautiful rolling fertile land with a spring and spring-house on most of the farms. The low rocky-bottomed streams in the farm communities of wooded sections never have had a semblance of bridge across them; they are forded today in a car easy as our ancestors corssed them on horseback nearly two hundred years ago on their way to the Friends monthly meeting or to the mill.

Stone fences are still on some of the farms. In the most remote sections are large stone homes occupied by descendants whose interests are cultural and human, and whose background cannot be equalled by descendants of the same generation whose ancestors crossed the Alleghanies to battle the rugged wilderness with no degree of safety or physical comforts.

About the yeark 1725 a vanguard of the Quaker movement moved into Monocacy, Maryland where it rested some years ago, then in 1732 members migrated on to Hopewell, Virginia some three to five miles from Winchester, Virginia. About 1731 Alexander Ross with other Friends obtained a patent for 70,000 acres in the fertile valley of Virginia north, east, and west of Winchester. Parcels of this land were sold to numbers of Friends from Pennsylvania. Also records show that some Greggs and others came over the Blue Ridge mountains from Goose Creek and Fairfax in Loudoun County for the Quarterly Meetings. Goose Creek and South Fork were the Meetings of the Greggs of Loudoun County.

The Quaker Friends entered the Loudoun Valley in 1734.

At Lincoln (Goose Creek)[1] nine miles west of Leesburg and forty-one miles west of Alexandria stands the Friends (Quaker) church called Goose Creek built in 1765 to which all the Greggs gave much time and thought. Until 1785 it was a preparative meeting attached to Fairfax at Waterford. Immediately back of this old meeting house is the main burial ground of all early Greggs; the natural field-stones at the head of each grave are eroded of legible data. The burial ground slopes to a small stream so characteristic of that low mountain section. Within sight in every direction is the misty purple haze of the Blue Ridge Mountains now thought to be the oldest in this world, and on the eastern side of which all the early Greggs settled and nestled until large families sought western lands. The Greggs were know for their remarkable energy, thrift, staidness, and fixed religious views.

Prior to 1785 Goose Creek was a Preparative Meeting attached to Fairfax (Waterford). Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, consisting of Goose Creek Preparative Meeting and South Fork Preparative Meeting, was formed May 12, 1785. Preparative Meetings existed and were organized about 1735 as a part of Fairfax or Alexandria Monthly Meetings. Goose Creek and South Fork were the Meetings of the Greggs who settled in Loudoun County and were the Hicksite branch of Friends.

Later many Greggs removed to vicinity of Westland Monthly Meeting which was "Over the Monongahelia River" in Pennsylvania, Washington County near Carter's Creek in northern part.

Hopewell Monthly Meeting was six miles north of Winchester, Virginia.

Fairfax Monthly Meeting included Monococy, Pipe Creek, Bush Creek in Frederick County, Maryland. This meeting existed long before the Preparative ones further south in Virginia.

Crooked Run Meeting was in Warren Co., Va. nine miles south of Winchester.

The first metal money was coined 1795; before that it was all money in the colonies; a colonial paper pound was worth one-third less than the English pound sterling. In 1725 the Pennsylvania pound was worth about $3.30; the British pound was worth $5.00.

Issue:

A. Mary Gregg b. abt. 1759 m. George Gregg. See Chapt. XI

B. Thomas Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. abt. 1761 died Loudoun Co. about 1832; m Nov. 10, 1785 at Hopewell (near Winchester, Va. in Frederick County) Meeting to Sarah Coulson; moved to Fayette Co., Pa. but returned 1788 to live at Hillsboro, Va. 1830 as membership of Hopewell was transferred to Goose Creek (Lincoln) Loudoun Co., Va. July 4, 1788. On April 7, 1788 certified to Goose Creek Mo. Mtg. with child Urial Gregg. Thomas Gregg had the cane with an ivory top studded with silver which was brought to America from Ireland by immigrant William Gregg. He frequently told its history to his children giving the line of descent from Scotland to the colonies.

Sarah Coulson was one of the eight children surviving to maturity of Samuel Coulson and Tamar[2] (Allen) who lived first in Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and later in "Monongalia" or Fayette County, Pennsylvania, descendant of Thomas Coulson iron mfg. embraced Quaker faith, to Pa. with Wm. Penn. Samuel Coulson was the second son of Thomas Coulson and (Martha) (Wiley) who lived in Cecil County, Maryland near Rising Sun; they married 1725;

---

[1] The name Goosecreek changed to Lincoln after Civil War.

[2] Data of Matilda W. Evans gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Tamar

Thomas died 1763; his will is filed in Chester County, Pennsylvania due to uncertainty of location of the state line then. Thomas Coulson was the son of Joseph Coulson and Margaret ..... immigrants. Joseph died 1707 in Germantown (now part of Philadelphia). Two of the fatherless children must have been reared in Quaker homes for Thomas and his sisiter Elizabeth became Quakers in Chichester (Marcus Hook).
Tamar Allen was the daughter of John Allen and Esther (Woolman) who also lived on the boundary line of Chester County, Pennsylvania and Cecil County, Maryland, both in the Nottingham Monthly Meeting. It is presumed that John Allen was a son of James Allen of Cecil County, Maryland. Esther Woolman was a daughter of John Woolman[1] and Elizabeth (Borton) of Burlington, County, New Jersey. Tamar Allen's youngets brother James' dau. married John Gregg.

Issue:

a. Uriah S. Gregg b. Nov. 22, 1786 Fayette County, Pa. d. Mar. 29, 1865, Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio; m. Mar. 12, 1817 to Jane Miller in Virginia b. Mar. 2, 1798 d. Richland Co., Ohio May 2, 1889. She was only dau. of James Miller d. April 1, 1862; m. 1797 to Agnes b. 1777; d. Nov. 8, 1860. In 1833 they became disgusted with slavery and left Virginia to settle Monroe Twp. Richland Co., Ohio. He was a Quaker and she was a Scotch Presbyterian. Their children were reared amid very strict religious surroundings. He would hold out the following attractive inducement to his sons as "Well, Russell, if you work right well this week, you may go and hear Brother Chubb preach next Sunday." At another time this same Russell received a severe reprimand for being so irreverent as to step on a puff-ball on a Sabbath morning while walking to church and making a disrespectful noise, thereby disturbing the spiritual meditation of his staunch Quaker father. All his children served through the Civil War.
Urian S. Gregg is buried in the old cemetery at Fredericktown, Ohio; the grave has a small stone but well marked and under the date is the inscription "I have waited for Thy Salvation, O Lord."
Issue:

(1). Mary Ann Gregg b. 1818 d. Feb. 11, 1888; m. Alexander Shafer who never returned from service in Civil War. He wrote a last letter home complaining of not felling well on April 20, 1864, died Aug. 5, 1865. His family lived at McComb, Ohio. Issue:
(a). Mary Elizabeth Shafer b. July 11, 1844; d. Mar. 18, 1872 unm.
(b). Julia M. Shafer b. Feb. 22, 1849 d. Aug. 6, 1916; m. Oliver J. Crawford; had Huldah 1873-1897; Eugene 1874-1875; LeRoy 1875 of Reading, Mich.; Bertha 1877; Albert 1880; Walter 1883
(c). Emma A. Shafer b. 1851 d. July 15, 1884; m. Newton Hermon; had infant died; Francis Rolland b. 1877, lives Leipsic, Ohio
(d). Lucretia Shafer b. 1854 d. Mar. 5, 1884 m. John Stall
(e). George Allen Shafer d. Feb. 28, 1904; had Stella m. .... Insley; Floyd Allen m.; Anna m. ..... Mueller
(f). Berley B. Shafer b. 1857 d. July 11, 1868

(2). Thomas Allen Gregg b. June 15, 1820 Columbiana County, O.; d. Dec. 2, 1892 Maple Ridge, Mich. buried Clayton Cem.; a farmer and courier; Republican; Methodist; could preach a good

[1] "John Woolman's Journal" by Gummere

sermon; 5 ft. 10 in. tall; weighed 160 lbs.; light complexioned with sandy hair and blue eyes; temperate; common education; m. Mar. 21, 1844 Mary Ann Baker b. May 18, 1823 Highspire, Dauphin Co., Pa. d. July 20, 1888, buried St. August, Florida; they were married in Champaign Co., Ohio by J. C. Phillips esquire; her parents passed away when she was a child and she was reared by a family named Bombarger. Issue:

(a). Jane Elizabeth Gregg b. Dec. 31, 1844 Urbana, Ohio; College at Berea, Ky.; taught four miles from Mansfield where she met and married Dec. 25, 1872 Isaac Wolf d. 1918 Olympia, Washington where she died May 2, 1928 from a broken hip; had Claude d. 1917 Olympia, Washington; had two sons

(b). Frances Eliza Gregg b. Sept. 2, 1847 Urbana, Ohio; d. Olympia, Wash. m. Aug. 5, 1869 at home Sylvanus Schlosser a mill man, by the Rev. McCain, minister. Issue:

(1)[1] Dau. d. yng., and Fred b. July 1876 lives Olympia Wash. Issue:

(a)[2] Mary m. Everett Washington; Edward; Meryle; Chas.

(2)[1] Joseph Schlosser b. Oct. 1883; lives 1132 5th Ave., Olympia, Wash.

(c). John Sylvester Gregg b. July 19, 1850 UnionVille, Ohio; m. Apr. 191871 Tillie Kersey; had Effie-Roosebooma and Lottie

(d). Abagail Ann Gregg b. Mar. 11, 1853 Palmyra, Ohio; d. Oct. 16, 1912, a nurse, buried Fountainville, Pa.; she deftly weaved hair figures; m. Feb. 19, 1874 James H. Young by Rev. W. Andrews of Shelby, Ohio; had Maude Eaton, Sunumclaw, Mich.; Agnes Focht, Fountainville, Pa.; Maggie; Maud

(e). Uriah Coulson Gregg b. Sept. 29, 1855 Palmyra, Ohio, a cripple which careful treatment overcame; he became six feet tall, taught school; d. 1926 at Shreveport, La.; m. July 15, 1890 Myrtle Nidrig of Standish, Mich; had Imogene Gregg b. May 1891; m. ..... Gorman, had a son

(f). James Franklin Gregg b. Apr. 12, 1858 Richland C., Ohio; d. 1905 Bayard, Fla.; m. Dec. 30, 1893 by Rev. E. Kemp at Augres, Mich. to Jennie Wheershuhn of Bay Co., Mich.; had Mabel who had son and three daus., and Cecil

(g). Ella Gregg b. Rome, Ohio m. Almerson Wilkins; lives Laper, Mich. Issue:

(1)[1] Marie Wilkins m. Myron Phillips

(2)[1] Perry Wilkins m. Effie .....; had Thelma b. 1917; Perry b. 1920; Donna Joy

(3). Captain Elias C. Gregg b. 1825 d. 1903 a soldier in the Mexican War and a captain in the Civil War, called "Uncle Cap"; a chairmaker; m. Mattie Barnes

(4). Robert W. Gregg b. 1830; buried 1870 in Hagar Cem. near Coloma, Mich. Berrian Co.; served in Civil War; m. Ann Burkholder of Putnam Co., Ohio on Apr. 3, 1855. Issue:

(a). Osee Gregg m. Elias Cooper; had Anna Cooper m. Frank M. Livingood of Berea, Ky.; had dau. teaches in Berea, Ky.

(b). Elizabeth Gregg m. Dan Hart, 211 W. Waverly St., Norton, Kan.

(c). Agnes Gregg b. 1859 m. J. H. Bisnett, 667 Gibson Ave., Pacific Grove, Calif.; had son, dec.; Robert; dau.; Ralph; Russell

(d). William L. Gregg m. Ella Lukens; with his sons he has an

extensive factory in which electric light fixtures are made and designed articles are pounded from brass at Fredericktown, Ohio; had Roscoe and Lloyd

(6). James M. Gregg b. 1818 Rhicland Co., Ohio; d. Maple Ridge, Mich.; buried Springfield, Ohio where he had lived most of his life; m. Mary Swacker. Issue:

(a). Elias; Henry; Ales; Emma; Elizabeth Jane m. George Britton, 6 ch.; Uriah William; James Oscar m. Jennie Myers, 3 ch.; Laura Bell m. John Estep, 9 ch. (one is Mrs. W. E. Crabill, R. 6, Springfield, Ohio; Catherine Gregg m. George Donovan, Springfield, Ohio; Charles Grant Gregg m. Lottie Garrison, lives Columbus, Ohio; Mary Florence Gregg, unm.; Ella Gregg m. George Donovan, husband of dec. sister Kate; George Gregg m. Marietta Bonnett, lives Marysville, Ohio, had William; Charles, Harry; Earl; Dewey; George; Catherine; John E., had John, Gordon, Virginia, Opal

(7). Abigail E. 1835-1902 m. (1) John Rice; m. (2) Cyrus Henry, Shiloh, Ohio, had Adeline H. m. Herbert Watson Huddleston, Shiloh, Ohio; had Miriam m. June 29, 1935 George Nixon; had Juanita

(8). Russel Bigelow 1837-1914 m. Sept. 10, 1866 Mary E. Hart 1847-1899, moved to Mich., had Dr. Ulysses Sherman Gregg b. 1879 active Mason, visited Loudoun Co., Va. 1936 m. Elizabeth Gale Dye, had Robert Sherman b. 1914, John Dale b. 1916, Richard Nelson b. 1926, all of Kalamazoo, Mich.

(9). Sergeant Josephus J. Gregg 1841-1862 was the "giant of the family" being six feet seven inches tall; a bugler in the Civil War and as a result of exposure in the service died of consumption at the age of twenty-two

b. Joseph Allen Gregg unm.

c. Stephen Gregg, Fairfield, Morgan Co., Ohio, had James M. Gregg m. Minerva Thurston. During the Civil War he was in prison at at Andersonville, escaped through a sewer drain and found his way back to the Union lines.

d. Thomas Coulson Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. near Lincoln May 9, 1794; d. Richland Co., Ohio July 9, 1878 buried Belleville, Ohio; m. out of the Friends Meeting to a Presbyterian on Nov. 27, 1817 and was disowned in Quaker Meeting on Sept. 3, 1818; m. Mary Brown b. in Loudoun Co., Va. on Nov. 1, 1793; d. in Richland Co., Ohio on June 13, 1859, buried at Perrysville, Ohio, youngest child of Issacher Brown; made his will May 19, 1840, probated July 10, 1840 and his first wife Hannah (Will Bk. "Z" p. 273).

In possession of Thomas Coulson Gregg was the silver-studded ivory-headed wooden cane, a family heirloom. With dreat delight Thomas C. would take that cane in his hand and recite its history during the latter part of his life. The cane still remains and is now one of the cherished possessions of his grandson Charles Allen Gregg of Marsh Willow Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.

Thomas Coulson Gregg received such education as his parents could give and he could read, write, cipher and such as the experiences of a pioneer life provided. In religion he was a Quaker exemplifying the plain simple virtues of industry, honesty, and good-will. When he was disowned by the Society of Friends for refusing to apologize and express sorrow for his breach of having

married a Presbyterian, he expressed his greatest satisfaction for his bride and declared that he had no regrets.

In 1834 late he sold his farm near Lincoln (Goose Creek) Virginia and migrated with his family to Ohio by team and wagon. The first winter was spent on a farm belonging to the father of Albert G. Farquhar three miles north of Fredericktown, Ohio, Knox County, then he moved onto a farm he bought and cleared of virgin forest in Monroe Twp., iRchland County, Ohio one-half mile east of Pinhook on the Lucas-Parrysville road where he reared his family.

In early days the schoolmaster "boarded round." The week when he was to be entertained in the Gregg home was one of great anticipation.

Pioneer life was strenuous.

Thomas Coulson Gregg stood six feet two inches tall, weighed one hundred and eighty pounds, being very muscular, he had light blue eyes, auburn hair, and had a pleasant smile. He was an expert woodsman and a moderately successful farmer. After reaching the age of eighty years he frequently took his axe, went to the woods to make fence rails for exercise.

He made one trip back to Virginia to visit and to attend business relative to the sale of his property there. Tne journey he made alone by horseback through virgin timbered forests the next year after his arrival in Ohio.

About 1873 his children having married, he sold his farm to make his home with his son Issachar Brown Gregg near Palmyra, Knox County, Ohio for nearly five years. In June, 1878 he went to the home of his daughter Sarah Madden at Rome, Richland Co., who had just been bereaved by the death of her husband. There he suffered a heat prostration with a resulting illness that ended fatally. His body was returned to his home at Issachar Brown Gregg's for the funeral.

In politics he was a Whig with strong Abolition sympathies. Upon the birth of the Republican party he enthusiastically supported its policies and continued faithfully to it. He was actively interested in moral reforms. His intense opposition to the use of intoxicants was manifest in his last illness. When the doctor prescribed whiskey, he refused to take it saying that he had always lived soberly and did not wish to die drunk. Issue:

(1). Harriet b. Nov. 17, 1818 d. Feb. 14, 1896; m. (1) David White; m. (2) ..... Fisher. Lived Marshall, Michigan. By m. (1) had Sarah m. (1) ..... Turner, (2) ..... Rilley; Eliza m. Calvin Hess; Mary m. John Moore; Henry m. Nina Mather; Rachel m. (1) Charles Mather, (2) M. Dunn; David I. 1858-1916 m. Phebe Turner

(2). Rebecca Ann Gregg b. Apr. 29, 1820 d. Jan. 28, 1893, m. William Farquhar; had George W. b. 1849 d. 1923 m. (1) Lovina Dilgard, m. (2) Ida Kunkle. No issue

(3). William Allen Gregg b. June 12, 1822 d. Nov. 9, 1873, m. Phebe Jackson, Belville, Ohio. Issue:

(a). Martha Gregg 1848- 1822 m. Edwin Pernett Reed, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, had George B. b. 1869 m. Maggie Belle Burnett; had Clarence Reed 1894-1915

(b). America (Meck) Gregg b. 1851 m. Edward McKinney; had Frank 1870-1930: Anna 1872 m. David Warner, Bell-

ville, Ohio; Clara 1874 r. George Price; Clayton 1876-1881; Emma 1878-....; Mary 1880; George 1882; Meda 1885; Charles 1887; James 1890

(c). Mary Gregg b. 1852 m. Aaron Hissong, Belleville, Ohio; had Horatio; Anna m. Bert Weaver; Chauncy; Harvey

(d). James Issachar b. 1855-1941; m. Martha Klotz; their six sons of eight served in war; had Mary 1881-1906 m. ..... Lobes; William A. 1881; Thomas Colton 1883 m. Anna Shaw, Mansfield, Ohio; Earl 1885; Harry 1887 d. inf.; Ray (twin) 1889, lives Mansfield, Ohio; Gay (twin) 1889, lives Mansfield, Ohio; James 1893; Fred 1895; Hazel 1897 m. ..... Baer, had Esther and Bertha

(e). Elizabeth Gregg 1858-1923 m. Richard Alonzo Will. Issue:

(1)[1] Charles Will b. 1875 m. Pearl .....; had Otha and Brosel

(2)[1] James Will 1877-1943 m. Daisy .....; had Howard; Lucille; Russell; Kennith

(3)[1] Etta Will b. 1880 m. (1) ..... Cowan; m. (2) Enlow; had Clair and Glenn by m. (2)

(4)[1] Bessie Will b. 1885 m. ..... Ridenour; had Violet and Eldyne

(5)[1] Inez Will b. 1889 m. ..... Lewis; had Leona, Emmet, Juanita

(6)[1] Phebe Will b. 1892 m. ..... Rahm; had Pearl and Claudine

(7)[1] Hope Will b. 1895 m. C. W. Moore; had Dwight and Charlotte

(f). Emmett Gregg b. 1860 d. 1937 m. Barbara Reiff; had George b. 1881 m. Cora Dyce, Lorain, Ohio; had Donald b. 1933

(g). Adella Gregg b. 1862 m. Ezra Walker, Bellville, Ohio; had Mary; William; Norris; Clara; Dora m. ..... Figley; Lester; Ethel; Frederick

(h). Etta Mabelle Gregg 1864-1914, a teacher, m. Frederick W. Lehnhart, Belleville, Ohio; had Frederick W. Lehnhart Jr. m. M. Stah, Mansfield, Ohio; had Jack, LaDonna, Lillian

(4). Edith Gregg b. June 16, 1824 d. June 24, 1880 unm. in Jackson County, Missouri

(5). Sarah Gregg b. May 29, 1826 d. Sept. 15, 1910. No issue. m. (1) ..... Brandstetter; m. (2) Alex Madden; m. (3) Joseph Crane

(6). Hannah Gregg b. Feb. 17, 1829 d. Sept. 9, 1876; m. (1) Justin Fisher d. in Cheraw, S. C. on Mar. 6, 1865 from long marching in the army; m. (2) Mitchell, adopted Amanda

(7). Issachar Brown Gregg b. Nov. 22, 1832 d. Feb. 21, 1905; m. Feb. 24, 1864 Abigail M. Gibson b. June 15, 1829 d. July 19, 1913 dau. of George W. Gibson born Frederick County, Maryland on Nov. 24, 1803 d. May 21, 1866 and Mary (Garret). George W. Gibson was the first child of Samuel Gibson b. in Frederick Co., Md. on June 17, 1781. Mary A. Garret b. 1809 in Harrison County, West Va. d. Oct. 21, 1831. Samuel Gibson m. Ruth Elliot b. Dec. 9, 1783 dau. of John and Sarah Elliot. Samuel Gibson was the son of Gideon and Hannah Gibson. The Gibsons and Elliotts were Quakers.

Issachar bought his own farm near Lucas in the same twp.

He served as Corporal in Co. D, 163rd Regiment, O. N. G. in the Civil War. After a short period of training in Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, his regiment was sent to the front along the James River, Virginia. He did service at Fort Reno, Bermuda Hundred, Harrison's Landing, and City Point in the neighborhood of Petersburg and Richmond. Since he was the tallest in his company, he stood at the head when the line was formed. Near the close of his service he was stricken with camp disentery from which he never fully recovered. When his term of service expired, he was given an honorable discharge. This military experience was undoubtedly the most exciting event of his life. He later enjoyed the fellowship of his comrads as a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Returning from the war he took up residence on his farm in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., sold it to Mr. Tucker and bought the farm of William Gibson's heirs which was a part of the quarter section formerly owned by his wife's grandfather, Samuel Gibson hear Palmyra, Knox Co., Ohio. On this farm he spent the rest of his life.

Issachar Brown Gregg was six feet one and three-quarters inches tall and weighed about two hundred pounds. His hair was black, his eyes were dark brown, and he had a stern countenance. He wore a full beard which was wiry, becoming somewhat gray as he advanced in age. He had an unyielding will. He made no profession of religion but inclined to the Universalist creed. He read the Bible much and tried to practice its precepts as he understood them. He enjoyed hearing good sermons, reading good books relating to American history and the poets. He gave financial support to the church but never became a member of any sect. An ardent Republican he cast his first presidential ballot for John C. Fremont in 1856. His death resulted from a severe illness from pneumonia and his burial was at Ankenytown, Knox Co., Ohio near his home. Issue:

(a). Charles Allen Gregg b. Sept. 18, 1865 resides on his father's farm near Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio. He has the historic heirloom, the ivory headed silver-studded cane brought from Ireland by the father immigrant William Gregg. Charles m. Nov. 30, 1894 Alverda M. Armstrong d. May 30, 1922. Issue:

(1)[1] Howard McKinley Gregg b. Mar. 20, 1897; m. 1917 Lillian V. Bolt and lives with his father on the old homestead. Issue:

(a)[1] Lieut. Arthur Lee Gregg b. Feb. 14, 1914, in the Air Corps; served 22 months in China and Burma; led 69 missions; received medal and the flyer's distinguished service cross; later instructor of Air Cadets, Richmond, Virginia

(b)[1] Beulah May Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1920 m. Richard Shaffer; had Carolyn Shaffer b. 1943

(c)[1] Lieut. Stanley Charles Gregg b. May 1, 1923; instructor of Air Cadets at Ellingville, Texas

(d)

(b). Albert Sherman Gregg b. Mar. 3, 1868 on his father's farm near Palmyra, Knox Co., Ohio; graduated from Fredericktown High School and entered the teaching

profession in which he continued for forty-seven years. For ten years he taught in the country and village schools of Fredericktown and Howard in Knox County and thirty-seven years in the city schools of Lorain, Ohio; received the degree of B. S. in Education from Kent State University and was president of the first class graduated from that institution. Other universities which he attended during summer quarters were Ohio State, Chicago, and Harvard. In addition to his regular work in the Lorain City Schools, he taught in summer terms at Kent State University and the Summer School of Applied Arts at Chicago. In Lorain public schools he served in various capacities: principal of grade school, supervisor of penmanship and art, senior high school teacher, and member of the board of teachers' examiners. From its inception in 1910 he served for ten years as member and secretary of the City Civil Service Commission. Following his retirement from teaching in 1936 his principal activity was as president and liquidating officer of the Independent Savings and Loan Company.

Mr. Gregg is a Past Chancellor in the order of Knights of Pythias. He is a Methodist and taught the Men's Bible Class of First Church, Lorain, for more than a quarter of a century. In politics he is a Republican.

While teaching Mr. Gregg was active in various teachers' organizations, having appeared on the programs of the local County Institute, the Northern Association, and the National Penmanship Supervisor's Association.

Albert Sherman Gregg married on June 17, 1908 Celia Mary Bowen, teacher and accomplished organist. They reside 1144 Eighth Street, Lorain, Ohio. Issue:

(1)[1] Catherine Esther Gregg b. in Lorain, Ohio on July 14, 1909; graduated from Lorain High School; A. B. degree from Oberlin College; A. M. from Western Reserve University; attended University of Innsbruck, Austria 1935; served in research laboratory of General Electric, Nela Park, four years; taught at Wawthorne Junior High School, Lorain, three years; now serving on the staff of the American Red Cross in Britain. Besides being a physicist, Catherine is a talented musician: a pianist, pipe organist, and a highly skilled violinist; she has also directer choirs.

(2)[1] Thomas Albert Gregg b. at Lorain, Ohio May 29, 1914; graduated from Lorain High School; received degree of B. S. in Commerce Northwestern University; commissioned as Ensign in U. S. N. R. 1936; commanded CCC camps in Michigan 1936-39; now Lieutenant Commander attached to U. S. S. Omaha a cruiser, very active to capture the German ship "Odenwold" in November 1941. Thomas was the first trumpeter in the high school band and played in the university band at Northwestern; member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity.

8. Mary Esther Gregg b. Mar. 17, 1838 d. Aug. 2, 1877 m. Thomas Bault, Jackson C., Mo.; had John, Marion, Elizabeth, Emma

C. Joseph Gregg d. 1794 Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Oct. 4, 1792 Mary Smith; she was living 1810 at Hillsboro in Loudoun County with three daughters

D. Isaac Gregg d. Jan. 12, 1795 in Loudoun Co., Va.; m. Sarah White. He made his will Nov. 3, 1794; probated Dec. 12, 1795; witnesses were brothers Josiah and Thomas Gregg and Thomas White; he wished his share of his brother Levi's land sold; schooling for his sons from the rents. Widow Sarah (White) Gregg with her two sons, her father's family, the Janneys and others moved up into Washington County, Pa. In Washington Co., Pa. Orphans Court Records Vol. B-1 p. 78 Apr. 9, 1798 petition of Thomas White for appointment of guardian for Stephen and William Gregg minor sons of Isaac Gregg late of Loudoun Co., Va. deceased. Thomas Janney appointed guardian.

Orphans Court January Term 1798:

To the Honorable ..... petition of Thomas White late of Loudoun Co., Virginia, humbly showeth that your petitioner in the year 1794 or 1795 became security for his daughter Sarah Gregg's faithfully executing the last will and testament of Isaac Gregg late of the said County of Loudoun. The said Sarah having lately moved from the state of Virginia to the County of Washington and having married to a person whom your petitioner believes to be a very improper person to intrust with the Tuation (or Instruction) of the children of said deceased, your petitioner therefore prays that the Honourable Court will appoint some suitable person or persons as guardian of the children or take such measures as to your Honourable Court may appear just and reasonable."

The grandfather Thomas White made his will Apr. 20, 1803 probated Apr. 28, 1803 (Will Bk. Vol. 1 p. 481) "weak in body"—leaves "to my present wife" Elizabeth, daughters Mary, Serah (ten pounds when my youngest child is 21), Jean (ten pounds) sons John, William, Robert, Paul, Thomas to be put to trade, James to be put to trade at fourteen. Witnesses: Robert Hughes and Elizabeth White. Executors William Hays and son-in-law John Mecall. Issue[1] b. Loudoun Co., Va.:

1. Stephen Gregg b. Aug. 3, 1788 moved to Ross Co., Ohio where he sold his inheritance to his first cousin (Deed Bk. 2 O's p. 281) Loudoun Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1812 deed from Stephen Gregg of the state of Ohio to Capt. Thomas Gregg 1776-1821 merchant of the Commonwealth of Virginia "all interest in and to parcel of land lying in Loudoun Co., Va. which he Stephen inherited in the right of his father Isaac Gregg deceases, who inherited the same in right of his brother Levi Gregg deceased, it being a part of the said tract now in tenure and occupation of the said Thomas Gregg, merchant, but for a more minute detail refer to records to a title bond given by Joseph Gregg to Thomas Gregg Dec. 8, 1799."
2. William Gregg b. Jan. 5, 1790 living Ross Co., Ohio 1812. Deed Bk. 2 O's p. 295 Feb. 24, 1812. Deed from Stephen Gregg and William Gregg of the County of Ross and State of Ohio to Joshua Pancoast and John Pancoast of Loudoun Co., Va. 188 acres in Loudoun County. Witnesses: Josiah Gregg, Stephen Wilson, and Thomas Gregg; proved by them and recorded Mar. 9, 1812

E. Josiah Gregg d. 1837 near Lincoln, Loudoun Co., Va., lived Hillsboro near by 1830 m. Jan. 22, 1795 Margaret Hand; his estate in account with Peter Gregg the administrator 1837. Issue b. Loudoun Co., Va.:

1. Peter Gregg b. Mar. 21, 1800 d. Apr. 1855 m. Dec. 29, 1825 Emily Josephine Crain b. Nov. 1, 1802, living 1850 (census) with Peter Jett. Issue:
   a. James Lawrence b. Jan. 7, 1827 d. Sept. 13, 1850 Calif.
   b. Robert Crain b. May 24, 1828 d. Jan. 1, 1829
   c. Martha C. b. Sept. 21, 1830 m. Aug. 4, 1853 Randolph Howard Leith,

[1] Declaration of Thomas White Apr. 9, 1798

had William, Emily, Joseph Lane
d. John Fleet b. Feb. 9, 1833 d. Apr. 1, 1845
e. William H. b. Apr. 2, 1836
f. Emily Josephine b. Mar. 7, 1838 d. May 4, 1855
g. Son b. Jan. 27, 1840 d. Mar. 15, 1840
h. Mary Pauline b. Apr. 17, 1841 m. Seth Cockerille, had Seth d. inf.; Lucy S. b. Mar. 13, 1875; R. Gregg m. Minnie Anthony, Altoona, Pa., had Clara Elizabeth; Pauline; Marion; Nancy Ann; Cleveland d. in West; Philo Jett d. 1931 m. Daisy Lawson and had Lawson Homer; Philo Crain; Ralph Lane; Richard Henry; Daisy; Cleveland; James Hamilton
i. A son b. July 8, 1843 d. Dec. 8, 1843
j. Dr. Henry Walter Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. Dec. 19, 1846 died unm. a devout Catholic on Dec. 1, 1889; buried in old Hamilton Cem., Hamilton, Texas where he went about 1878. He did a lucrative practice and was highly esteemed; he was a splendid shot and spent his spare time hunting. He never accumulated any property. He died in the home of Colonel G. R. Freeman and his wife. His personal friend F. C. Williams was at his bedside when the end came and in May 1880 had accompanied Dr. Gregg and a Christian preacher on a six weeks hunting and fishing trip in the southwestern part of Texas. (F. C. Williams 1943)

2. Hannah Gregg m. William Keys, had Howard and Flavius
3. Gibson Gregg b. 1806 m. Dec. 17, 1835 Mary C. Cockran b. 1806. Issue:
   a. Annie Gregg b. 1847 m. Theodric Leith. Issue:
      (1). Annie m. Arthur F. Leith; had Arthur m. Ada Frances Leith; Theodore m. Tiffany; Howard m. Lillard; Walter m. Wright; Joseph unm.; Martha Ann; Francis unm.
      (2). Nannie m. Wm. C. Rollins; Alice m. White; Walter m. Carrie Rollin; Persie m. Ross; Eva m. Baldwin
   b. Alcinda Gregg b. Oct. 1849 m. Thomas Rogers; had Alice m. Oden Lake, and Mary
   c. Robert Gregg d. yng.
   d. Lavinia b. 1839
4. Elizabeth Gregg m. ..... Simpson
5. Mary Gregg d. Feb. 16, 1875 age 76 m. John Burson d. June 3, 1879 age 86, buried So. Fork. Issue:
   a. Cyrus Burson
   b. William G. Burson b. Aug. 20, 1818 d. Apr. 2, 1905 m. Dec. 16, 1851 Martha E. Steward. Issue:
      (1). Ellen Virginia b. Oct. 22, 1852 d. Dec. 20, 1862
      (2). Rosalie b. March 13, 1856 d. Nov. 19, 1889 m. May 1, 1884 Edward Dishman. Issue:
         (a). Edna Ellen b. Dec. 7, 1885
         (b). Mary Vivian b. Aug. 13, 1887 m. Sept. 28, 1912 Benjamin Lewis Norman son of Eppa Norman and Rebecca Williams. Issue:
            (1)[1] Janet La Mar b. Aug. 29, 1913 m. Feb. 18, 1935 Charles W. Feather of D. C., had Janet, Joy Elizabeth b. Oct. 19, 1935
            (2)[1] Rosalie Rebecca b. July 27, 1915
            (3)[1] Edward Jackson b. July 6, 1917
            (4)[1] Joseph Benjamin b. Mar. 17, 1920
            (5)[1] Helen Stewart b. July 25, 1923
            (6)[1] Mildred Ernestine b. Mar. 8, 1928

(c). Charles Edgar m. Feb. 18, 1911 Sarah Ethel Saffel dau. of Henry Wilson and Elizabeth (Hirst), had Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1911; William Gregg b. Dec. 31, 1912 d. July 2, 1913; Dorothy Eloise b. Dec. 22, 1913; Charles Curtis b. June 24, 1917; Ruth Aileen b. Apr. 16, 1919; Martha Ann b. May 5, 1923; Sarah Elaine b. Nov. 11, 1924; Clyde La-Mar b. Aug. 30, 1926 d. Sept. 28, 1927; Howard Webb b. Dec. 17, 1930

(3). Laura Francis b. July 11, 1859 d. Sept. 7, 1863

(4). Charles William b. Mar. 5, 1812 d. Apr. 5, 1882

(5). Charlotte Adelaide b. Aug. 27, 1854 d. Dec. 26, 1862

c. Margaret Burson m. Thomas Orme, had son Thomas m. and had Thomas, Cooper, and Rev. .....

d. Genoah Burson b. Apr. 27, 1833 d. Nov. 28, 1899

e. Adelaide Burson m. Ludwell Beavers son of Thomas and Delilah Jenkins

f. Armstead Burson d. in Civil War

g. Gregg Burson d. unm.

h. Mary J. Burson b. Oct. 26, 1838 d. Mar. 4, 1921 m. John M. Chamblin b. Apr. 12, 1835 d. Sept. 9, 1911, son of John Lee Chamblin and Mary Ann Baldwin. Issue:

(1). Mary b. Sept. 11, 1860 d. Apr. 9, 1934 m. Sept. 24, 1885 Eugene Monroe b. Jan. 1, 1859 d. June 18, 1930 son of Thomas Monroe and Ann Lunsford. Issue:

(a). Roger b. Sept. 16, 1888 m. Nov. 4, 1915 Charlotte Cain

(b). Louise C. b. Sept. 29, 1889 m. Sept. 25, 1015 P. A. Wainer

(c). Julia b. Aug. 24, 1892

(d). Mary b. Feb. 20, 1894 d. 1896

(e). John T. b. Sept. 22, 1899 m. 1922 Olive Graham

(f). Infant b. and d. Sept. 22, 1900

(2). Adelaide b. Oct. 22, 1862 m. June 16, 1896 William S. Steele

(3). Orlan A. b. Apr. 13, 1864 m. Lula Vansickle

(4). Ora b. Apr. 13, 1864 d. June 3, 1915 m. Orion Baldwin

(5). J. Robert b. Oct. 5, 1866 m. Elma Throckmonton

(6). Florrie B. b. Oct. 8, 1868 m. William Chamblin

(7). Eva F. b. Nov. 3, 1870 m. William Stickley

(8). Charlotte B. b. Mar. 19, 1875

(9). Alice H. b. Feb. 20, 1883 m. Cornelius Shafer, Baltimore

(10). Louise b. May 30, 1879 d. May 30, 1879

i. Albert Burson b. July 13, 1841 d. Mar. 31, 1904

F. John Gregg b. abt 1762 Loudoun Co., Va.; inherited Gregg plantation half way between Philomont and Lincoln during the first week in December 1813. He inherited from his father 187 acres of the land his grandfather bought of Lord Fairfax in 1741-2. On this land in 1775 he built a stone barn which is well preserved and in constant use. There is a family tradition to the effect that in the same year he began to assemble logs for a house not far from the stone barn, a Friend asked him what he was going to build. His reply was "A Steer pen." Soon after he married on Sept. 7, 1775 to Hannah Steer born June 15, 1751 daughter of Nicholas Steer born Feb. 15, 1702 County Antrim, Ireland and Ann Lewis moved from Sadsbury, Penn. to the Warrington, Virginia (Irish) Friends settlement about 1759 after having left Lisburn, Ireland Mar. 23, 1734 and arrived in the colonies at Philadelphia Jan. 6, 1727-3. Nicholas Steer was first child of Isaac Steer married by Friends ceremony in County Armagh, Ireland in 1696 to Ruth Mercer and with

unmarried daughter (only daughter) Katherine left Ballinderry Meeting of Friends May 7, 1736 and was received in Pa. June 27, 1737. Isaac Steer was only son of William Steer County Armagh, Ireland a Friend in the period 1665-1669; for refusing to contribute to the repair of the parish church of Kilnore "had Money taken out of his Shop Box, also a Hat, and other things worth 7 shillings 2 pence and 2 shillings 2 pence; more was demanded and Cloth and Pewter were taken from him worth 11 shillings." This William Steer of Leggatory, Parish of Kilmore County Armagh made his will May 10, 1685 and mentions his daughter Hannah to whom he leaves 90 pounds and his only son Isaac Steer to whom he leaves 400 pounds and the house and lands that "I have by lease from my landlord Edward Richardson"---Recorded in Friends Record of Ulster.

On May 26, 1794[1] John Gregg, Stephen Gregg, Israel Janney, Thomas Hatcher, James Trahern, William Reeder, and Benjamin Myers were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting. In May 1795 Goose Creek Preparative meeting informed that John Gregg requested to be released from serving as an overseer and they prepared Jonas Janney in his place. In September 1795 John Gregg, Isaac Nicholls, Levi Hollingsworth, Jonathan Taylor, William Reeder, John Hurst, James Burson were appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting.

John Gregg anticipated death early in the fall of 1813 when he made his will dated Nov. 11, 1813 and must have died in a few weeks as the will was probated Dec. 13, 1813. Wife Hannah Steer must have died previously as she is not mentioned in the will. Witnesses were Lewis Grigsby, Jno Pancoast, David F. Beall, Stephen Gregg. Issue:

1. Captain Thomas Gregg b. in Va. May 23, 1776 died Oct. 13, 1821; married Hannah Brown b. Mar. 3, 1777 died Jan. 25, 1835 at Harpers Ferry. He was captain of 4th Reg. of Va. Militia; also of the 56th Reg. under Lieut.-Col. Timothy Taylor. His grave cannot be located because the Quaker Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. has been used as a playground and many stones have been misplaced. After the War of 1812 many Quakers including numbers of Greggs came down to Alexandria, Virginia to build ships from the fine timber of that region to send back to Scotland and Ireland for followers and relatives. They bought some of the choice land among which was the estate of the sister of George Washington near Mt. Vernon. Thomas Gregg must have been in that migration and died during the project. From his father he inherited the land one mile from the Gregg homestead on which he built a large brick barn which still stands. Later he deeded this land to his brother John Gregg.

   Thomas Gregg was a Captain in the War of 1812 and was wealthy at one time, but lost all when his pride caused him to outfit his company from his personal account. He was a merchant before the War, but that was a failure as his store was too big for the sparsely settled community of that time. He endorsed too many notes later to outfit his men in army.

   The wife, Hannah Gregg. must have started on the tiresome move to Ohio with her three daughters and was stricken at Harpers Ferry where she was buried in the old cemetery. A careful search reveals no gravestone of any kind on the old hillside cemetery.

   Hannah was the daughter of Martha Ball b. Dec. 18, 1754 d. June 27, 1784 m. at Fairfax, Va. Apr. 27, 1776 John Brown who made his

[1] Minutes of Goose Creek Meeting in Historical Bldg., New Castle, Ind.

will Loudoun Co., Va. Feb. 25, 1823, probated Sept. 9, 1828; he was born Nov. 15, 1749 d. June 2, 1828 leaving by his first wife Martha Ball children: Elizabeth wife of Isaiah Potts; Lydia wife of Enos Potts; Hannah (inherited five dollars and household goods) wife of Thomas Gregg; Nathan m. Nancy Ann Hilmes; John Brown m. (2) Phoebe Ferris, m. (3) Elizabeth.

John Brown was the son of Henry Brown 1720-1802 and Esther 1724-1807 son of Richard Brown and Mary Burson of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. son of William Brown. Richard (d. 1745) Brown and wife Mary (Burson) left Pa. and were granted 505 acres Nov. 27, 1741 in Loudoun Co., Va. by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in Scotland and Proprietor of the northern neck of Virginia in the reign of Sovereign Lord George III. This grant[1] (will 1745) was inherited by John Brown and was the old homestead of his grandson William Holmes Brown whose father Nathan was the only son of John Brown; Nathan married Ann .....

Issue of Thomas Gregg and Hannah (Brown):

a. Charlotte b. Jan. 1, 1801 in Va.; d. Oct. 5, 1884

b. Martha b. Dec. 1803 in Va.; d. May 22, 1876

c. Amy E. b. Nov. 10, 1814 in Va.; d. Jan. 25, 1887. All died at Batemantown, Middlebury Twp., Knox Co., Ohio. These three daughters lived on a small farm surrounded by near relatives who paid them the greatest respect and transacted any business for them to shield and protect them from the world as much as possible. In older age when the two remaining sisters' temperaments became quite individual and pronounced, a separate house was built for one and they spent their remaining days in houses within a few feet of each other. The large tombstone above their graves in the little Quaker cemetery three and one-half miles north of Fredericktown, Ohio bespeaks a silent life of mental loneliness and reflective yearning for their mother and father, for it is on this tombstone that is learned the birth and death dates and burial places of both parents. Also on the monument is carved the Gregg coat-of-arms with this inscription "We will maintain the right at the point of the sword." After the parents' dates are found these words, "Mother rests at Harpers Ferry, Va. Father rests at Alexandria, Va."

These daughters were related to the Browns in Loudoun Co., Va. and in the early 80's either Charlotte or Amy wrote to the relatives wishing to sell some of the insignia of their father to be kept in the family as heirlooms and to pay certain expenses. These daughters had a sale in 1853 at which personal possessions of their father were sold, among them his shoulder straps. All the older generations knew or heard of the three Gregg sisters one of whom came in with the century and nearly lived it out. Charlotte wrote a very enlightening letter which parts are copied verbatim; it describes the funeral of her father's sister, Ann Gregg-Ewers.

Batemantown, Ohio, April 1, 1874

Dear Cousin Betsy, (Elizabeth B. Settle-Ewers wf. of Levi Gregg Ewers). I have long thought of making you a visit, or ma bee a visitation, but hard sicknesses and poor health between the spells has prevented it. But as I have gone through some effectual courses of medicine, I think perhaps my health will be better when the weather grows warmer. Then if I can, and we both live I will try to visit you. I often think of you. Also of many gone by days.

[1] Notes of Brown sisters, Lincoln, Va.

How many memories retraces the days of childhood, those golden days of sweet repose. I often think of hearing my Father (Thomas 1776-1821) tell about his early days; when the settlement[1] where he was born and raised, was new, and much of it in woods. He and his sister Ann had a long way to go to school[2], in the winter time, night would come on while they would be trudging through the snow, and their little hearts appalled by the howling of the wolves. Such were the early times of Loudoun Co., Va. Time rolled on, Ann was married and settled half way between Grandfather Gregg's and Father's who was settled on the homestead of his Grandfather Gregg. In had not yet closed my third year when some one called Father out in the night. He returned directly and said to Mother, Ann is very sick and Jonathan (Ewers the husband) has come for me to go for the doctor. The doctor had to come six miles[3]. Before day Father returned. He said Ann is dead. She died before the doctor got there. I remember I didn't know what dead meant. Father and Mother took me to the house, the day of the burial, led me to the bier and told me that was Aunt Ann, but I could not believe it for those cheeks were white as snow and Aunt Ann had red cheeks; and I looked at every woman to find Aunt Ann, and looked all over the house to find her, and I thought it very strange that I could not find her. I went to the west end of the house, and stood with my beck to the chimney (which was built outside) with my hands behind me. When I saw a set of bars taken down; and a number of people on horseback ride to the house. It was a wet morning; the women had oil cloth covers over their plain Quaker bonnets also short drab cloth cloaks with hoods. A wagon drove in. I saw them put something in the wagon close the hind gate, and the wagon drove out at the bars, the procession following. I never had seen the like before, and pondered in my infantile mind what all this could mean. I went again to hunt for Aunt Ann when my cousin Hannah and Gregg (Ewers) took me out to play and we went to sliding on some boards laid over the cellar way when one gave way and I fell through into the cellar. Mother took me into the house and would not let me go out again. I for a long time wondered what that day could mean. When Aunt Sally came I called her Aunt Ann. But Mother told me I must call her Aunt Sally. This is all I remember of Aunt Ann. The winter passed away one beautiful Sunday morning in spring. My little cousins Hannah and Gregg came to our house (I can see them now as they climbed over a low fence) and Father went to the door to meet them his face beaming with pleasure as he received his sister's dear little children. I can see my Father's bright countenance and write. Sweet to memorize those early days of childhood. This shows how very essential it is that the purest impressions should be impressed upon the young mind. But you and I are old, time is fast closing upon us and we shall soon sleep to wake in the beautiful morn of eternity where we shall see, and I believe know each other. This life is only a prelude to the next. Though our bodies die and crumble to dust? Yet will they grow again and unite with the spirit, rise and stand before the most high God! Rev. 12-20——-------I have often admired the beauties of the opening dawn and the rising sun. But I cannot draw a comparison between these mornings and the morn that awakes us from the grave! We shall all be there! Sweet hope; eternal rest. The last judgement. Math. 25 chap. Rev. 2:17. What a splendid wreath of renown those women are weaving for the annals of time, and time added to time! Practical Christians; are honoring the banner of our Union beyond comparison! I wish thou and I were able to join them.

This is a fine day I sit by my fire writing that I am able to write. Yesterday my clothes caught fire burnt two large holes in my apron one through my dress and my quilted skirt. I am very unfortunate getting my clothes burnt, setting by an open fire place. I do not remember getting my clothes burnt, when we used to have

---

1 Half way between Philoment and Goose Creek
2 Private Quaker School on the farm
3 From Goose Creek (Lincoln)

all open fire places. Prosperity on this earth has been yours and no doubt but you have enjoyed this life as much as a good home and friends could make happy. Lilly Elizabeth is married (Mrs. Milton Grove) I wish her many years of happiness. She remembered the printer with a slice of her good cake, that was very polite. She might have remembered me with a slice. You and yours have almost grown strangers I so seldom see or hear from you. My neighbors try to persuade me to give up my garden this summer. I have a good deal of mother about me, I love my garden. I write with a very bad pen because I have no better. I can make a good pen, but my penknife is dull. Since the Johnsons left here, I have found no one that understands sharpening a penknife. And I never knew haw to whet a penknife; which requires a nice skill. My ink is very poor I cannot keep ink it freezes in cold weather and drys away in summer.

Ann and Polly (Ewers) came to see me. Polly is very helpless. Our rtlatives in Missouri would like to have Polly to come out there and stay with them. Sarah Bigbee died with the consumption at her sister's Nancy Hagar somewhere about a year ago. She was married but I do not know her husband's name. Her doctor advised her to travel for her health. She visited our relatives in Missouri when she was scarcely able to stand up—poor girl. I want to do something in this whiskey war what shall I do. Carry a pledge to some drunkard's home. Remember me to all your children and grandchildren. My sisters are very busy this spring with rag carpet weaving. People make very pretty rag carpets. I would like to make about ten yards, but rags are hard to get.

I feel better in health today than usual.

My best love for you and yours; I am always glad to hear from you.

With much respect—
Charlotte Gregg

2. Ann Gregg b. 1778 d. latter part of March 1804 on her father's land adjoining his home between Philomont and Lincoln, Virginia; m. in Frederick County, Maryland on Aug. 27, 1779 to Jonathan Ewers b. Jan. 26, 1765 d. Feb. 14, 1843 near Fredericktown, son of John Ewers and Sarah Gladdin and brother of Robert Ewers who married Ann's sister Martha Gregg which see later. Ann with her husband lived on 31½ acres one-half mile from her father John Gregg. They built a spring house of native stone over the spring and a small stone barn. This is where lovely Ann died at the birth of her third child, Eden Ewers b. Mar. 22, 1804. Seventy years later a niece, Charlotte Gregg wrote the letter to a cousin in Missouri reminiscening on Ann's death. Charlotte then was an unmarried elderly lady living north of Fredericktown, Ohio

Issue of Ann Gregg-Ewers and Jonathan Ewers:

a. Hannah A. Ewers b. Sept. 15, 1799 d. Nov. 8, 1856 m. Jan. 8, 1823 to Daniel Follin who visited Loudoun Co., Va. Both buried Quaker Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio. Issue:

(1). Catherine A. b. Jan. 4, 1824 m. Isaac Selover, Plymouth, Ill. Issue:

(a). Mary H. b. May 14, 1843 died infancy

(b). Candis b. Oct. 19, 1845 m. Benton Graham, Mt. Gilead, Ohio; had Emma L. b. July 8, 1863; Iona M. b. May 27, 1865; Franklin W. b. Jan. 10, 1867; Lottie C. b. Apr. 26, 1869; Annie C. b. Mar. 8, 1871; Flora S. b. Jan. 1, 1873; Ralph B. b. July 23, 1874; Sarah J. b. May 14, 1876; Maria B. b. Aug. 25, 1875; Thaddeus T. b. June 30, 1881; Myrta B. b. June 29, 1883

(c). Daniel F. b. Sept. 26, 1848

(d). James Reverdy b. Nov. 24, 1862 d. 1932 buried near Mt. Gilead, Ohio



(2). John Gregg Follin b. Oct. 17, 1825 m. Emmarine Follin his cousin, Plymouth, Ill. Issue:
(a). William C. b. June 8, 1851 d. Dec. 6, 1851
(b). Mary Eliza b. Oct. 16, 1852 m. Feb. 13,1873 Wm. F. Romick. Issue:
(1)[1] Ruby M. b. Mar. 27, 1876 m. June 1, 1898 Thomas L. Bickford; had Russell W. b. Feb. 22, 1899 m. Dec. 27, 1932; Lulu; Katheryn; Naumann and Romick; Edwin b. Mar. 22, 1901 m. Aug. 21, 1927 Mildred Louise Hoag, had Jack b. June 21, 1933
(2)[1] John A. m. June 29, 1904 Estella Blaklsee Mulvin, had William M. b. Apr. 18, 1906
(c). Julia Catherine b. Mar. 2, 1854 m. Mar. 27, 1877 Henry G. Metzger. Issue:
(1)[1] Emma Birdie b. May 17, 1889 d. Oct. 17, 1892
(2)[1] Hattie May b. Dec. 1877 m. Aug. 16, 1900 James Davison Hall, had Julia Elva b. June 15, 1901 d. 1907; James Henry b. Aug. 19, 1902 m. Aug. 7, 1924 Hazel G. Baxter and had James Orion b. Sept. 1, 1925, Harda Eugene b. Aug. 31, 1927; Robert Gregg b. Aug. 1, 1909 m. Oct. 25, 1935 Fern G. Becker; Martha Luvenia b. Jan. 15, 1912
(3)[1] John Phillip b. Oct. 17, 1885 m. Oct. 28, 1914 May Morrow, had Virginia May b. Dec. 7, 1923
(d). Hannah J. b. Jan. 17, 1857 d. Nov. 30, 1858
(e). Lavina H. b. Nov. 21, 1859 d. July 15, 1861
(f). Sarah A. b. Mar. 24, 1861 d. July 20, 1863
(g). Ida Birdie b. Dec. 18, 1863 m. Apr. 11, 1890 Marion Walton, had Mary Frances b. Mar. 11, 1891 m. Aug. 22, 1918 Lake Long, had Ellis Frederick b. June 5, 1920, Clyde Walton b. Sept. 23, 1921, Andrew Marion b. Aug. 28, 1923, Floy Kenneth b. May 7, 1926; John Wesley b. Jan. 7, 1894 m. Oct. 28, 1915 Alice Pearl Moss, had Julia Frances b. July 8, 1916, Jessie Marian b. Mar. 20, 1919 d. Apr. 21, 1920; Ira Ruth b. Jan. 8, 1920 m. Sept. 7, 1940 Russel Balfour; Julia Emma b. July 5, 1892 m. Oct. 18, 1911 Jesse A. Koontz; James Frederick b. Sept. 9, 1895 m. Aug. 9, 1920, had Robert T., Thomas, Birdie, Betty, Charles, Wilma, James; Arthur Follin b. Sept. 9, 1906 m. Olive Edith Kelley, had Billy, Marian, Ruby, Rena, Olive, Carrol, Bobby
(h). James Atwood b. Mar. 3, 1868 m. Mary E. William Cox, had John b. Oct. 12, 1905 m. Dec. 25, 1929 Meta Bataline Fooken, had Patricia Jacqueline b. Mar. 25, 1931, Mary Lou b. July 30, 1935, John m. (2) June 23, 1937 Arline Margaret Milham
i. John E. b. Aug. 28, 1873

(3). Jonathan Follin b. May 14, 1827 d. April 29, 1834
(4). James E. Follin b. Sept. 4, 1829 d. Aug. 13, 1855
(5). Daniel Madison Follin b. July 4, 1831 d. Jan. 1, 1907 m. (1) Oct. 26, 1856 at Mansfield, Ohio to Marian B. Lemon b. July 30, 1839 d. Jan. 16, 1873; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1873 Elizabeth Isenberg b. Feb. 21, 1843 d. Nov. 4, 1911. Issue:
(a). Minta C. Follin b. Nov. 7, 1858 d. Feb. 1, 1912 m. E. Brown
(b). Wilmer L. Follin b. Mar. 23, 1860 d. Mar. 1908; m. 1885

Eva McClucken; had Omar

(c). Marion Dexter Follin b. July 22, 1866 d. May 22, 1920; m. Cora E. Thuma Denison

(d). Cora A. Follin b. Nov. 10, 1867 d. Oct. 29, 1900 unm.

(e). Tillie Lanzetta Follin b. Nov. 31, 1868 d. May 1930; m. Oct. 9, 1890 Lloyd D. Levering; had Marian, Ross R., Linna

(f). Emma Louise Follin b. Dec. 28, 1874 m. Sept. 30, 1897 Murrey J. Agnew d. Nov. 22, 1922, San Diego, Calif. Issue:

(1)[1] Henry Follin Agnew b. Dec. 6, 1898 m. at Visalia, Calif. Mar. 7, 1925 Mary Edna Scott; graduated from Naval Academy 1923; had Richard b. July 15, 1926

(2)[1] Dorothy B. Agnew b. Feb. 13, 1900 m. Nov. 29, 1924 in San Diego, Calif. to Arthur Nordstrom; had Daniel b. June 16, 1927

(3)[1] Dwight Merle Agnew b. Jan. 1, 1902 m. Oct. 5, 1929 Thelma Beighler in San Diego, Calif.; graduated from Naval Academy 1926, had Dwight Merle b. Sept. 6, 1931

(4)[1] Mary Elizabeth Agnew b. Dec. 15, 1909 m. Nov. 15, 1930 John O. Kinert, San Diego, Calif.

(5)[1] Cora Eleanor Agnew b. June 14, 1912; m. Mar. 20, 1932 Harold K. Feiock, San Diego, Calif.

(g). Mary Elizabeth Follin b. May 31, 1878; m. 1915 Isaiah H. Frizzel. She d. Apr. 29, 1920

(h). Edward Ernest Follin b. Feb. 20, 1885, Chicago

(6). Eden Ewers Follin b. June 9, 1833 d. Mar. 9, 1914, teacher-carpenter; m. April 2, 1352 Louisa Vanbuskirk; buried Caledonia Cem., Martel, Ohio. She d. Mar. 1, 1920; dau. of Josiah Vanbuskirk and Catherine (Stevens). Issue:

(a). Hannah Elizabeth Follin b. Dec. 25, 1854 d. Jan. 26, 1907; m. C. R. Waddill, Tennessee, Illinois; had Candis m. Frank Gallager, had Grace m. Ed .Black, had Lucille Joan

(b). Josiah Franklin Follin b. April 26, 1857 m. Sept. 27, 1876 Alice Teeter. Issue:

(1)[1] Edith J. b. Aug. 7, 1877 m. Isaac Elsworth, Macomb, Illinois

(2)[1] Mattie L. b. Aug. 6, 1879 unm. Colorado

(3)[1] Anna Belle b. July 8, 1881 unm. Guthrie, Okla.

(4)[1] Eden O. b. Mar. 28, 1884 unm. Calif.

(5)[1] Fannie A. b. Dec. 25, 1886 m. Charles Pratt, Tulsa, Ok

(6)[1] Mary L. b. Mar. 31, 1891 d. infant

(7)[1] Rubie H. b. Sept. 10, 1893

(8)[1] Jennie R. b. July 7, 1895 Tulsa, Oklahoma

(9)[1] Sampson B. b. Feb. 10, 1898, Guthrie, Oklahoma

(c). Candis Amelia Follin b. Mar. 24, 1860 m. Dec. 27, 1877 Silas Winand, Waterford, Ohio. Issue:

(1)[1] Ulla B. Winand m. July 20, 1905 Lawrence Caywood. Issue:

(a)[1] Candis b. July 29, 1906 m. Sept. 7, 1927 Robert Leedy; had Patricia and Robert

(b)[1] Elmer Franklin b. Nov. 27, 1907 m. Ulla Winand

(c)[1] Mary b. Jan. 1, 1910; teacher

(d)[1] Quaid b. Mar. 28, 1911 m. Aug. 6, 1931 to Dorothy Turner

(2)[1] Louisa J. Winand m 1901 Howard Ruhl; Mansfield, Ohio, had Neil and Leeta
(3)[1] Cynthiana E. Winand m June 1903 to Willis E. Chilcote; Fredericktown, Ohio, had Earle D. b. July 30, 1904; Ada Mae b Oct. 28, 1906; Marie L. b. Dec. 25, 1909; Ruth Anna b. Dec. 8, 1911; Paul Eden b. Nov. 4, 1914 died 1910
(4)[1] John E. Winand

(d). Emma R. Follin b. April 24, 1863 d. Sept 17, 1863
(e). Daniel J. Follin b. May 15, 1865 d Mar. 19, 1866
(f). Eden Edward Follin b June 9, 1867 Waterford, Ohio
(g). Jennie Clara Follin b July 26, 1870 m. Sept. 25, 1895 to Z. O. Emahiser. Lives Martel, Ohio
Issue:
(1)[1] Howard Bonde b Nov. 12, 1900 m. Feb. 14, 1923 to Clara M. Guinther, had Florence Elizabeth b. May 14, 1924; Dorothy Eileen b. May 1, 1926; Irma Marie b. May 1928
(2)[1] Nita Elizabeth b Nov. 23, 1923 m May 29, 1928 to Andrew Sheridan Cox, had Charlene Eleanor b Jan. 4, 1930; Lyndon Sheridan b. Oct. 10, 1931
(h). John Henry Follin b. Sept. 5, 1874 d April 25, 1903 m. Oct. 1, 1896 to Bertha Evans, had Agnes Marie b. Nov. 18, 1899 and Edna Muriel b. Aug. 9, 1902 m John Mulhall
(7). Hannah P. Follin b. Feb. 3, 1835 d. Feb. 28, 1936
(8). William H. Follin b. July 23, 1837 m. Mar. 4, 1864 Arabella J. Fissel. Buried Caledonia Cemetery, Ohio, had Edwin E. m Myra Kleitz, lived Sigourney, Iowa, had Alloys
(9). David F. Follin b. July 1, 1839 d. May 24, 1863

b. Levi Gregg Ewers b. Va. Aug. 11, 1801 d. Jan 15, 1873
June 26, 1923 to Elizabeth B. Settle; a farmer, member of Friends Church lived Middlebury, Virginia in 1836 later moved to and died near Fredericktown, Ohio and is buried Salem Cemetery. He was in his time considered one of the highest educated and philosophical Greggs. Even as a child he excelled in deep thought on any subject and his judgment was excellent for he made many wise decisions. His grandfather John Gregg left him a legacy in his will and he was reared after his mother's death in the household of his famous Uncle Thomas Gregg the Captain who spent a fortune outfitting his company in the War of 1812. He served as executor with John Pursel and George W. Lagars for estate of his Aunt Hanna Gregg who never married. No doubt she assisted much in caring for him when orphaned by early death of his mother Ann Gregg. During the War of 1812 he lived with the Ewers in Belmont Co. Ohio and was lonesome for Loudoun County. His wife Elizabeth B. Settle was born July 3, 1796 and died Aug. 21, 1875 dau. of—Settle and Constance Ashford.
Issue:
(1). Lenora Jane Ewers b. July 7, 1824 d. June 20, 1898 m. Dec. 1, 1842 Leander Cravens of Fredericktown, Ohio. Methodists.
(2). John William Ewers b. Nov. 14, 1825 d. Sept. 4, 1829
(3). Elizabeth Ann Ewers b. Sept. 14, 1827 d Dec. 17, 1912 m. Jan 14, 1847 to John Ball
Lived at Chesterville and are buried at Salem
(4). Harriet Elinor Ewers b. Oct. 23, 1830 d. April 19, 1833
(5). Mary Hannah Ewers b. May 10, 1832 d. July 13, 1859 m Oct 3, 1854 to John C. Levering who lived and died at Waterford, Ohio
(6). William Fenton Ewers b. Sept. 7, 1834 m. Oct. 19, 1855 to Orilla VanBuskirk. Lived and died in Mo.
(7). Harriet Ellen Ewers b. Mar. 25, 1838 d Feb. 13, 1921 m June 8, 1871 to John Coulter. Fredericktown, Ohio

c. Eden Ewers b. Mar. 22, 1804 d. June 17, 1829; his mother died when he was born and he was reared by his Aunt Hannah at his grandfather John Gregg who left him a legacy.

3. Hannah Gregg b. 1780 d. Apr. 15, 1855 in Virginia: buried Goosecreek burial ground: spent her entire life on the Gregg homestead between Philmont and Goosecreek (Lincoln) part of the original grant from Lord Fairfax; after her parents' death she continued to live there with family of her brother John Gregg; her inventory made Nov. 23, 1827
records show $2.00 paid to Bernard Taylor for digging Grave and $9.00 to D. Cockerell for coffin.
4. John Gregg b. Aug. 10, 1784 d. Nov. 25, 1832 buried Friends burial ground

at Goosecreek (Lincoln) Virginia, a devoted Friend living his entire life on the inherited homestead possessing the original parchment land grant 1741 from Lord Fairfax. m. May 16, 1816 at Goosecreek Mtg. House to Phebe Gibson b. Jan. 29, 1782 d. Nov. 5, 1861 dau. of Joseph and Phebe Gibson.

"And we whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have set our hands as witnesses thereunto this sixteenth day of the fifth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen: Marie Tavenner, Sarah Tate, Hannah Gregg, Elizabeth Ewers, Lewis Tate, Thomas Nichols, William H. Anderson, William Tate, Elizabeth Wilson, Anna Nichols, Caldwell Carr, Benjamin Bradfield, Rachel Bradfield, Sarah Janney, Lydia Smith, Anna Smith, Anna Bradfield, Rachel Hathaway, Elsie Bradfield, John Gregg, Phebe Gregg, Thomas Gregg, Phebe Gibson, Malinda Ury, Hannah Brook, Rebecca Urs, Sarah Pancoast, Sarah Roberts, Isaac Nichols, Rebecca Nichols, Elizabeth Nichols, William Rogers, Jonas Janney, Emily J. Gibson, Isaac Nichols, Charlotte Gregg, Hannah Janney, Benjamin Brooke, Joseph Gibson, Daniel Vernon, Henry T. Taylor, Jonathan Taylor, Yardley Taylor, John Smith, Elijah Holmes, Bernard Taylor, Lydia Janney, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Brown, Joseph Holmes, Hannah Gregg, Pleasant Livingston, Ruth Graham, Elizabeth Graham, Phebe Vernon, Ann Tredom, Ann McPherson, Sidney Gibson, William Kenworthy, Rebecca Kenworthy, Mary Boyd, Hannah Ewers, William Nichols, Sarah McPherson, Joseph Wright, William Wilson, Stephen McPherson, John Pancoast, Joshua Pancoast, Joseph Humphrey, Jesse Janney, Stacy Brook, Mary Hoge, Mary Dillon, Mary Nichols, Edith Tate, Samuel Nichols, John Pancoast and John Gibson.

Issue:

a. George Gregg b. Mar. 4, 1817 d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Feb. 21, 1839 Martha Ann Wilson b. Sept. 5, 1817 dau. of William b. Aug. 20, 1795 and Elizabeth Wilson of Goose Creek (Lincoln) Loudoun Co. Va. son of Stephen Wilson b. June 29, 1765 m. Martha Scott son of Samuel Wilson. had :
   (1). Phebe Ann Gregg b. Sept. 17, 1852 d. Nov. 10, 1921 m. Frank Smedley of Chattanooga, Tennessee

b. John Gregg b. Feb. 2, 1819 d. Aug. 31, 1896 m. Aug. 30, 1887 Harriet A. Wilson

c. Joseph Gregg b. Apr. 15, 1821 d. Jan. 6, 1888: buried Hustonia, Pettis Co. Missouri m. May 9, 1845 Martha A. Sheppard b. Feb. 1, 1823 d. Mar. 19, 1889; interested in kinship; was kind to Ewers relatives; "Old Joe Gregg looked like old Abraham Lincoln and was often called 'Abe'."
   Issue:
   (1). Mary Hannah Gregg b. Apr. 17, 1847 d. July 12, 1914; m. (1) on Feb. 29, 1864 W. Clay Gibson b. Apr. 22, 1832 d. Aug. 15, 1881 buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Missouri; m (2) on Nov. 7, 1883 Edward B. Gibson b. Dec. 25, 1846
      Issue by m (1):
      (a). Eugene Clay Gibson of St. Louis b. Oct. 17, 1865 m. Apr. 29, 1885 Jennie Major, had Nadine b. Apr. 25, 1886 m. 1907 R. L. Jordan
      (b). William Paul Gibson b. June 15, 1877 d. June 22, 1877
      (c). Grace Gibson b. Feb. 11, 1880 m. Dec. 6, 1898 C. T. McConnell
         Issue:
         (1)[1] Eugene G. McConnell b. Dec. 15, 1900 m. Aug. 11, 1925 Ruth Belcher, Dallas, Texas, had Jenene b. Oct. 6, 1928
         (2)[1] Talmage McConnell b. Apr. 25, 1914 d. Dec. 18, 1932
      Issue by m. (2):
      (d). Ethel Gibson b. Nov. 22, 1884 d. Apr. 14, 1905
      (e). Edna Gibson b. July 4, 1886 m. May 5, 1906 Green Clay Goodloe of St. Louis
      (f). Joseph Clay Gibson b. Aug. 4, 1889 m. June 6, 1923 Sadie Duncan. Sedalia, Missouri
   (2). John H. Gregg b. Aug. 16, 1849 m. Dec. 19. 1872 Lucinda O. Key, had Ada, O. Key, Cleveland, Zarda
   (3). George W. Gregg b. May 21, 1851 d. Jan. 3, 1928 m. Nov. 5, 1871 Julia Smith
   (4). P. Katherine Gregg b. May 9, 1853 d. July 24, 1933 m. Jan. 11, 1872 Henry C. Reece b. May 9, 1853 d. July 24, 1933
   (5). Joseph J. Gregg b. Jan. 1, 1855 m. Feb. 7, 1878 Sallie Cox had Mabel
   (6). Oscar Gregg b. Sept. 23, 1856 m. Nov. 9, 1882 Nancy Gregg
   (7). Eugene Lewis Gregg b. July 3, 1864 d. May 18, 1865

d. William Gregg b. Jan. 11, 1824 d. Sept. 21, 1888 m. May 21, 1861 Elizabeth



The
silver-studded
ivory head
cane,
key to lineages,
owned by
Charles Gregg
near
Fredericktown,
Ohio



Jacob H. Gregg
1781-1845
Noble County, Ohio



Thomas Coulson Gregg
1794-1878
of Richland County, Ohio



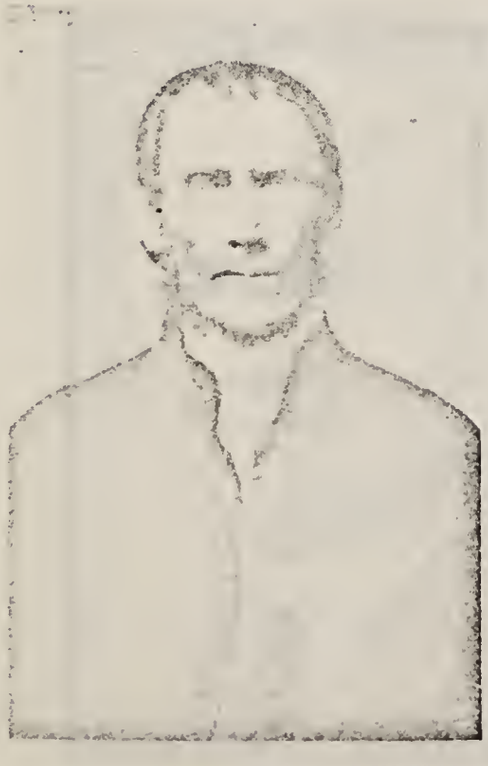
Thomas Gregg
1798-1875
and wife Keziah (Roberts)
of Lee County, Iowa





Polly Gregg Lewis
1813-1897 and

James Walker Lewis
1798-1889



Lot Gregg
1809-1868
Belmont Co., Ohio



Aaron Gregg
1819-1875
of Kentucky and Illinois







Josiah Gregg
1823-1903
of Texas and California



George Gregg
of Belmont County, Ohio
Johnson County, Iowa, and
Paragon, Indiana



Albert Sherman Gregg
of Lorain, Ohio



John W. Gregg
1869-1940
of Lincoln, Virginia







Judge Charles B. Gregg
1873-1939
Jonesboro, Arkansas



Dr. Sherman Gregg
Kalamazoo, Michigan



Wilson b. July 16, 1834: inherited and lived on the homestead between Philomont and Lincoln; he had the Land Grant from Lord Fairfax 1741 had (1) Ema W. b. July 22, 1863 and (2) Laura J. b. Oct. 7, 1865 and (3) John W. Gregg b. Sept. 18, 1869 on the homestead of land granted by Lord Fairfax to his great grandfather Thomas Gregg in 1741, d. Mar. 31, 1940; he had the original grant on parchment from Lord Fairfax 1741 to Thomas Gregg highly educated; attended and graduated from four educational institutions one being Swarthmore; majored in law and business management; a faithful Friend at Lincoln (Goosecreek) Loudoun Co. Va. m. June 30, 1897 Agnes W. Woodman b. Apr. 8, 1864 d. Mar. 12, 1932 dau. of Henry Woodman and Margaret M. (Neall). He sold the Gregg homestead and it passed to unrelated person. Issue born on original land granted by Lord Fairfax

(a). Elizabeth Gregg b. Apr. 25, 1898 m. June 5, 1924 Charles Y. Loyd b. Apr. 9, 1900 son of William E. Loyd and Mary J. (Geiger). Washington, D.C. had Donal J. b. Apr. 5, 1925; Elizabeth G. b. Aug. 7, 1929

(b). Edith G. Gregg b. Apr. Apr. 28, 1899 m. Sept. 9, 1922 Robert G. Trosper b. Apr. 21, 1900 son of William H. Trosper and Alice (Sears). Greensboro, N.C. had Gregg b. Nov. 26, 1923; Alice S. b. Apr. 9, 1925; Robert G. b. June 7, 1930; Edith W. b. Sept. 23, 1933

(c). Helen Ely Gregg b. Jan. 14, 1905 m. June 7, 1930 Harvey S. Gerry b. Jan. 14, 1901 son of Philip Gerry and Marguerita Spalding: Helen has the parchment land grant from Lord Fairfax 1741. Paris, France; New York, N.Y., had Harvey S. b. Oct. 22, 1931

(d). Emma G. Gregg b. Mar. 5, 1907 m. Dec. 31, 1931 in Washington D.C. to Allan D. Dickson b. Mar. 27, 1900 son of Nelson J. Dickson and Lela R. (Conrad). Madison, Wis. had David G. b. June 20, 1933; Margaret b. 1936

e. Joshua Gregg b. Jan. 26, 1828 d. Nov. 18, 1832 one week prior to his father's passing.

5. Martha Gregg b. Aug. 4, 1788 Va. d. Mar. 2, 1836 eloped on Dec. 27, 1810, and was married in the middle of the Potomac River to Robert E. Ewers b. 1778 in Bucks Co. Penn. d. Dec. 25, 1853 six miles north of Fredericktown, Ohio where he owned over a thousand acres of land having located there in 1815. At her father's adm. sale 1813 Martha bought one large pewter basin, one Wino with bees; her husband Robert Ewers bought one pair cotton cards, two candlesticks, one casto and beef, five barrell corn, one tub and snead. Robert Ewers was a younger brother of Jonathan Ewers who married Ann Gregg, sister to Martha and of William Ewers who married Amy Gregg a cousin of two sisters. Robert, William, Jonathan Ewers were sons of John Ewers born Bucks County, Penn. Dec. 27, 1735 records at Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends, married Baptist Church of Philadelphia on Oct. 13, 1762 to Sarah Glading (Gladny, Gladden) daughter of William Gladny or Gladden of Bucks Co., Penn. Warwick Twp. John Ewers died Mar. 9, 1815 on Gregg Plantation in Loudoun County, Virginia. His home and property near the banks of the Delaware River in Pennsylvania had been destroyed by the British during the Revolution and he fled with his family to Loudoun Co., Va. John Ewers was one of the sons of John Ewers buried July 7, 1769 Plumstead, Bucks Co., Penn and his wife Bilhah who died after 1770: his mother was Ann a widow whos husband—Ewers had died prior to 1732. The Ewers have their coats-of-arms; they came into England from France; the Ewers family originated in Flanders when Emperor Charlemagne appointed Liderick of Harlebeke Markgral of Flanders in 792. Martha Gregg Ewers and Robert Ewers are buried in Friends cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio—a highly respected family. Robert Ewers m. (2) in Richland Co. Ohio July 13, 1841 Eliza Edith Walsh

The baronial family of Ewer[1] took its name in 13th Century from Lordship of Eure in Buckinghamshire, England located on the island of Axholme in northwestern Lincoln County formed by rivers Trent, Don, and Idle. The origin began with Liderick of Harlebeke appointed to Markgraf of Flanders 792 by Emperor Charlemagne: his grandson Baldwin, Bras de Fer in whose favor Flanders was acknowledged a hereditary countdom by Charles the Bold in 862 A.D. and m. Princess Judith of King Charles of France: their son Count Baldwin the Bold of Flanders d. June 7, 929 m. 889 Elfrida dau. of King Alfred the Great of England: their son Arnold I Count of Flanders m. Alissa dau. of Count Heribert of Vermandois; son Count Baldwin III of Flanders m. Mechtild d. abt. 961 dau. of Herman Billeny Duke of Saxony;

[1]Yorkshire Genealogies and Visitations—Foster

son Count Arnold II of Flanders and Artois m. Rosalan dau. of King Berengarius of Italy; son Count Baldwin IV of Flanders m. Octgiva dau. of Count Frederic I of Bavaria of Luxemburg; son Count Baldwin V. of Flanders m. Alise dau. of King Robert of France; their second son John[1] the Earl of Comyr; son Eustace Baron of Tonsburg, Normandy married daughter of William Tyson[2] lord of Northumberland at Alnwick; their second son John called Monocules (one eye) lord of Knaresborough m. Margaret; son Eustace Fitz (from) John one of the most powerful northern barons slain when old in Welsh war 1157 was a friend of King Henry I who gave him eleven carucates of land married (1) Agnes (eldest dau. of William Fitz Nigel a baron of Halton, a constable of Chester, a lord of Flamborough, and founder of the Abbey of Norton died 1134 married dau. and co-heir of Yarfield baron of Widness; Nigel was son of Nigel a premier baron of palatinate of Chester son of Ivon a viscount of Cotentin m. Emma dau. of Geoffrey and Hedwige son of Richard I Duke of Normandy); their son Richard Fitz Eustace fifth Baron of Halton on pipe Roll 31 of King Henry I was constable of Chester m. Albreda de Lisours (dau. of Robert de Lisours who m. Albreda de Laci dau. of Robert de Laci inherited lands of his father Ilbert de Laci given the castle and town of Brokenbridge Pontefract in county of York by King William); their third son Roger Fitz Richard baron of Warkworth of Northumberland by gift of Henry II married Adeliza whose mother was sister to first earl of Oxford; their son Robert Fitz Roger the second Baron Warkworth was made Lord of Clavering Essex county 1191 by gift of King Henry II. King Richard I granted him the Manor of Eure in Bucks county, England which King John confirmed to him and he served as sheriff of Norfolk, Suffolk, Northumberland, was ambassador to Scotland 1209, founded the priory of Langley 1215 in Norfolk and died shortly 1215 m. Margaret d. 1216 (dau. of William son of Robert Fitzwalter and Sibilla son of William de Capneto); their son John Fitz Robert d. 1240 third Baron of Warkworth obtained from King Henry III a charter for a fair to be held in his manner of Stokeley yearly on Dec. 29 on the festival of St. Thomas Beckett the Martyr and was sheriff of Northumberland 1224-27 m. Ada (d. on Saturday before Saint James Day July 1251 dau. of Hugh de Baliol); their son Sir Robert de Eure seated at Belton in Isle of Alxhome used three silver fleur de lis on his coat of arms married Isabel (dau. of Roger de Merley Baron of Morpeth); their son Stephen de Eure d. 1367 m. Margaret; their son Sir John de Eure d. 1388; son Robert de Eure d. abt 1347 m. Catherine dau. of Channeye Baron of Skirpenbec; son John de Eure m. Margaret dau. of Sir Richard Tempest a knight; son Sir Hugh Eure m. — Gascoigne; son John Eure of Belton m — Gardner; son John Eure b. Oct. 26, 1512 m. Eleanor Cudworth and had three sons Robert b. 1528, William b. 1530, and John b. 1532

Issue:

a. George Washington Ewers b. April 29, 1812 d April 26, 1884 in Pettis County, Mo. m Jan. 20, 1841 in Knox Co., Ohio to Rebecca Painter and later moved 1867 Pettis Co. Dresden, Mo. where they lived and are buried. She was born July 16, 1819 died Oct. 27, 1901 daughter of Robert Painter. They owned more than one thousand acres of land in Pettis Co. Mo. George also bought hundreds of acres, his brother Robert's, gave Robert's son Flavius the deed who died without paying a cent.

   Issue:

   (1) Hannah Proetus Ewers b Oct. 19, 1841 d June 1, 1927 m July 27, 1865 to Nelson Painter b. Aug. 23, 1838 d Feb. 11, 1923 daughter of Hamilton Painter 1810-1897 (m. 1837 Matilda Stout 1820-1886 dau of John Stout m. Elizabeth Hydecker dau. of Jacob Hydecker from France with the army of General Lafayette) son of John Painter 1775-1860 Richland Co. Ohio (m. (2) Rachel Redd 1781-1862 prob. dau. of George Redd m. 1781 Rachel Fawcett) son of John Painter b. 1736 Frederick Co. Va. (m. Susannah) son of John Painter from Germany to Haddonfield, New Jersey to Frederick Co. Va. 1760 where his will proved 1771 m. Hannah —.

      Issue:

      (a). Rebecca M. b. Jan. 10, 1867 d April 13, 1911, m. Aug. 26, 1886 to John Barman Richey b. Sept. 6, 1861 d July 20, 1932 son of Moses Richey and Margaret Seton. LaMonte, Mo.

---

[1]John's sister Matilda or Maude m. William I the Conqueror

[2]William Tyson (married Eustace de Brough dau. of Noble Norman) son of Gilbert or Geoffrey Tyson a Saxon fell at Hastings 1066 under Anglo-Saxon banner who married Beatrix Normanica

Issue:
(1)[1] James Willard b Mar. 21, 1887 m. Oct. 5, 1909 Mary Stothard had Pearl Louise, Bruce Willard

(b). Mary b. Jan. 10, 1869. d. Jan. 21, 1890 unm

(c). John Sherman b. Mar. 31, 1872 m. Dec. 19, 1894 to Mary Rees or Reece had John Leslie b. m. Nettie—; Dorothy m. Roger William Truesdale; Nelson; Anne Catherine m Merril Wood had Barbara Ann b. June 3, 1930

(d). Lucy Emily b. Jan. 25, 1875 m Nov. 24, 1894 to James Crawford b. July 6, 1871 LaMonte, Mo. d Mar. 17, 1935
Issue:
(1)[1] Ralph Nelson b. Mar. 18, 1898 m Ruby Snow
(2)[1] Earl T. b. Feb. 17, 1904 m Aug. 23, 1931 to Louisa Woghlemuth. Attorney Sedalia, Mo.
(3)[1] Florence Hannah b. Sept. 4, 1905 m. Mitchel Van Natta
(4)[1] Edna Ruth b. Nov 24, 1908

(e). George Washington b. Aug. 26, 1878 m Dec. 19, 1906 to Anna Tuttle b. Nov. 23, 1883 d. June 25, 1936 dau. of Col. Wilbur Fish Tuttle m. (2) 1882 Mary Osgood. Colonel W. F. Tuttle a professor of Latin and Greek and Physics in Lima Universiay, New York 1860; in 1862 President Lincoln appointed him captain in 141st Regiment of New York cited for gallantry; 1870 he was editor of the St. Louis Republic; in 1891-3 he was speaker of the House of Representatives in Missouri; Colonel Wilbur Fish Tuttle was son of Reverend Joseph King Tuttle Methodist minister 1816-1893 Sedalia, Missouri (m. 1838 Sarah Ann Reynolds 1813-1888 dau. of Wright Reynolds 1787-1855 Somertown, New York (m. 1812 Ann Bennett 1793-1841 dau. of Silas Bennett) son of Solomon Reynolds 1763-1831 Elmira New York (m. 1781 Joanna Miller 1761-1848 dau. of Increase Miller in American Revolution m. Abigail Crampton) son of John Reynolds d. abt. 1787 New Castle, New York m. 1759 Rebecca Rundell dau. of Jacob Rundel b. abt. 1699 of Poundridge N.Y. m. abt. 1727 Rebecca Knap son of William Rundel 1650-1714 Greenwich, Conn. m. abt. 1673 Abigail Tyler) son of Ebenezer Tuttle 1766-1836 of Daggetts Mills, Pa. (m (2) 1814 Lucy Granger 1782-1866 dau. of Elijah Granger m. 1772 Mary King) son of Ebenezer Tuttle 1739-1817 of Bristol, Conn. (m. Eunice Moss 1742-1808 dau. of Joseph Moss of Cheshire m. Lydia Jones) son of Ephraim Tuttle 1710-1775 (m. (2) 1734 Hannah Pangborn 1714-1756 dau. of Stephen Pangborn m. Joan Tuttle) son of Timothy Tuttle 1682-1756 Wallingford and Cheshire, Conn. deacon, moderator, and sargeant (m. (1) 1706 Thankful Goolittle d. 1728 dau. of John Goolittle m. Mary Peck dau. of John Peck son of Abraham Peck) son of Simon Tuttle 1647-1719 proprietor at Wallingford and New Haven, Conn. (m. abt. 1679 Abigail Beach 1653-1722 dau. of Richard Beach) son of William Tuttle.

Mary Osgood 1851-1910 was dau. of Silas Osgood m. 1849 Marinda Paine dau. of Dr. Tina Gromer Paine who graduated from the Rhode Island Medical Institute 1825.
Issue:
(1)[1] Harold Nelson Painter b. Oct. 2, 1908; Univ. grad. instructor since 1942 AAF Tech. Tr. Sch. Keesley Field; m. Dec. 12, 1936 Ruth Gottschalk. School superintendent in civil life.
Issue:
(a)[2] Nelson Lee Painter b. July 21, 1937
(b)[2] Sharon Ann Painter b. May 31, 1943
(2)[1] Clarence Wilbur Painter b. Oct. 20, 1913 ground crew of air corps in India 1944 Sta. 19 A.T.C.
(3)[1] Margaret Hannah Painter b. Sept. 29, 1919, a pilot at Kansas City, Kansas 1944

(f). Nelson Elmer b. Dec. 6, 1881 m Ida Steele

(2). Martha A. Ewers b. May 6, 1843 d Jan. 30, 1919 m. April 9, 1871 to Hezekiah Chryst b. June 16, 1837 d. Nov. 28, 1896. Lived at Sedalia, Mo. Buried at Dresden, Mo. had Lillie m. George Steele, K.C. Mo.; Chancey m. Carrie E. Steele, Sedalia, Mo.; Milo m. Lauvern Skillman, Iola Kans.; Cora m. Rev. Edw. Turrentine; Stella m. Fred A. Shaefer.

(3). Mary Ewers b Sept. 29, 1844 d Feb 7, 1858

(4). Robert Ewers b. Feb. 6, 1846 d April 25, 1930 m Feb. 7, 1877 to Amanda VanNatta. Banker at Sedalia, Mo. where buried; had Allie and Beulah

(5). John Ewers b. Aug. 10, 1847 d Aug. 25, 1847 buried at Fredericktown, Ohio.

(6). Almedia Ewers b. Aug. 5, 1848 m. October 8, 1868 to John Jackson Dinuba, Calif. had Charles, Ida, Henry, Sell, Minnie, Lena, Logan, Warner

(7). Sarah E. Ewers b. July 30, 1850 d. June 1, 1916 m. Feb. 7, 1869 to Alfred Caywood b. Aug. 7, 1847 d June 26, 1920
Issue:
(a). LaVilla b. Aug. 27, 1870 d. Nov. 10, 1906 m. Nov. 26, 1896 to Rudolph E. Covey, had Ethyl N. b. Sept. 17, 1897; Florence E. b. Dec. 12, 1899 unm; Francis L. b. Jan. 25, 1905 d. Oct. 17, 1906; Blanche L. b. Oct. 29, 1906
(b). John W. Caywood Aug. 24, 1872 m. Oct. 20, 1910 Nora Maxwell Sheridan, Wyo. had Pauline E. b. Dec. 8, 1911
(c). Dora M. b. Feb. 27, 1875 m. Mar. 20, 1905 John R. Medlen, had Joseph A. b. Aug. 10, 1911
(d). Cassius M. b. Mar. 25, 1877 m. Mar. 20, 1905 Evelyn Cain had Cassius B. b. June 1929

(8). Cassius M. Ewers[1] b. Oct. 29, 1853 m. at Dresden, Mo. on Jan. 29, 1878 Drusilla A. Thompson b. Feb. 3, 1856 d Sept. 1933. Daughter Maude entertained Cassius's friends on his 90th birthday. Sheridan, Wyo.
Issue:
(a). James F. Ewers b. Oct. 14, 1878 d Sept. 4, 1928 m (1) at Sheridan, Wyo. Dec. 25, 1902 Cordie Betz b. Oct. 18, 1878 d. Nov. 19, 1903 m (2) Sterling Colo. June 7, 1905 Dora Guisinger b. Nov. 11, 1875
Issue:
(1)[1] Cordelia Ewers b. Nov. 8, 1903 m June 3, 1923 Edmond Wallace Trembath b. Feb. 12, 1899, had Anna Lee b. Feb. 13, 1924 d.; Wallace Edmond b. May 13, 1925; Mary Lee b. Jan. 25, 1927; Charles Roy b. Dec. 28, 1928; Cordelia Ann b. Sept. 21, 1931; Cora Mae b. 1933; Betty Rose b. 1937; James Russel b. 1941; Dean Emerson b. 1942
Issue by m(2):
(2)[1] Myrtle Miriam Ewers teacher b. Mar. 27, 1906
(3)[1] Doris M. Ewers b. Dec. 29, 1907 m. 1935 Donald Earl Clemans, had Janet Eleanor b. 1939
(4)[1] James Robert Ewers b. Aug. 4, 1911 m. Aug. 15, 1937 Lois Denham had Susan b. Oct. 29, 1940; Julia b. Aug. 17, 1942
(b). William Cassius Ewers b. Ohio Feb. 16, 1881 m. at Dresden, Missouri on Dec. 25, 1902 to Nancy Maude Stirling b. Apr. 13, 1884
Issue:
(1)[1] Anna Frances May 23, 1904
(2)[1] Lorraine Stirling b. Nov. 7, 1908 m. April 16, 1927 Lloy C. Neitzert b. Mar. 25, 1903
Issue:
(a)[1] Mary Evelyn b. Aug. 28, 1928
(3)[1] Walter Cassius b. Feb. 8, 1911 m. July 15, 1916 Jeanne Kate —; no issue
(4)[1] Mary Blanche b. Jan. 7, 1916 m. May 17, 1941 Alva Lee Gardner
Issue:
(a)[1] Judith Kay b. Mar. 9, 1942
(b)[1] James Robert b. June 9, 1943
(c). Maude B. b. Mar. 27, 1883 m. at Sheridan, Wyoming Nov. 24, 1904 to Samuel Parks Gorrell b. Mar. 4, 1880 d. 1938, Maude lives 231 E. College Ave. Sheridan, Wyo.
Issue:
(1)[1] Jewell Drue Gorrell b. Feb. 29, 1912 m. Dec. 24, 1937 James Vaudrey. She is supt. of schools at Glendo, Wyoming, had Evelyn b. 1939; Barbara b. 1940; James b. 1942
(2)[1] Major Earl Parks Gorrell b. Mar. 27, 1915 m. Mar. 13, 1943 Jane New Comer. He is in service.
(3)[1] Glen Ewers Gorrell b. July 15. 1918 singer in the Nay Y 2/C
(4)[1] Virginia Mae Gorrell b. May 29, 1922; Agr. Dept. Wash. D.C.
(d). Charles Marion Ewers b. May 8, 1885 m. Aug. 20, 1913 Bertha Haner b. Apr. 11, 1889. Burbank, Calif., had Donald Merle b. Dec. 10, 1921; Duane b. Nov. 27, 1926

[1]Data of Maude E. Ewers—Gorrell

(e). Addie M. Ewers m. Aug. 22, 1887 m. June 26, 1918 Ora Oscar Smith b. June 26, 1890, Lodge Grove, Mont. had John Cassius in service b. Jan. 8, 1920 m. Aug. 1943 Isabel Sullivan; Ora Oscar b. Feb. 5, 1923 m. Aug. 1943 Ruth Hensley; Alfred Gene b. Aug. 23, 1928

(f). Rose Ann Ewers b. May 16, 1895 m. Apr. 4, 1915 Gustaves Lammers b. May 6, 1892, Burbank, Calif.
Issue:
(1)[1] Rose Marie b. Aug. 24, 1918 m. Lennie Schulze had Loralie b. Nov. 25, 1939 and Gwendolyn b. Jan. 20, 1941
(2)[1] Irma Alice b. Feb. 7, 1922 m. Sept. 1942 Bob Teaggert b. Apr. 20, 1920—2nd Lieut. U.S.N.C. aviator killed Mar. 4, 1943, had Loenette b. July 29, 1943

(9). Elza Ewers b. June 25, 1855 d. Feb. 4, 1878 buried Dresden, Missouri

(10). Harrison Ewers b. Oct. 11, 1856 m. Dec. 25, 1883 Molly O'Bannon dau. of Benjamin O'Bannon. LaMonte, Mo.
Issue:
(a). Benjamin Clifton Ewers b. Dec. 5, 1886 d. unm. 1935

(11). Elma B. Ewers b. Dec. 31, 1860 d. Jan. 25, 1910 m April 22, 1885 to William Lewis Ferguson. Dresden, Mo. had Earl W. b. May 29, 1890 d. May 1, 1916; dau. b. May 29, 1890 d. July 31, 1890; Clyde m. Mabel McGruder La Monte, Missouri, had Clyde Jr.

b. John Gregg Ewers, b. June 22, 1815 d. 1910 buried Waterford Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio; farmer; married first Aug. 7, 1845 Arminda Fidler b. Nov. 5, 1826 d. Aug. 5, 1857 daughter of Thomas Fidler and Rebecca Shuman. His second marriage was to Julia Johnson 1826-1908. Issue by first marriage:

(1). Rebecca Ann b. Sept. 19, 1846 d. Sept. 12, 1850

(2). LaFayette T. b. Mar. 19, 1850 d. Sept. 29, 1851

(3). Abner b. Sept. 12, 1852 d. Jan. 7, 1855

(4). James Fenton b. Feb. 16, 1856 d. June 13, 1933 m. Mar. 24, 1882 to Alice E. Armstrong b. Nov. 15, 1857 daughter of Josiah Armstrong and Catherine Mishey
Issue:
(a). Walter b. Dec. 27, 1882 d. Jan. 25, 1889 buried Waterford Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio
(b). Bernard Franklin b. June 11, 1883 m. May 3, 1906 Ethel Darling, Pauline b. Mar. 3, 1907 m 1930 Robert Spring; Hoy b. May 5, 1909; Doyle b. Oct. 8, 1911; Neal b. Oct. 4, 1914; Maleta b. Mar. 12, 1916
(c). Cassius Harrison b. Jan. 11, 1887 m Mar. 2, 1909 Mildred Eller b. Jan. 1, 1884 daughter of Jacob Eller and Caroline Hamilton, had John Carlton b. Feb. 27, 1910; James Leonard b. July 18, 1911; Donald Chester b. April 15, 1913; Russell Leroy b. Aug. 20, 1914; Robert Paul b. July 8, 1917; Cassius Jr. b. April 22, 1920
(d). Lela Arminda Ewers b. Feb. 27, 1893 has doctor's degree, teaches in college at Nevada, Mo.

c. Mariah Ewers b. April 23, 1816 m William Bigbee b. 1804 in Va. d 1884 buried Chase, Mich. She is buried Palmyra, Ohio
Issue:
(1). John Bigbee b. in Ohio d 1899 Chase, Mich.
(2). Robert Ewers Bigbee b. in Ohio April 14, 1834 d. Mar. 9, 1911 Chase, Mich. m. July 1, 1866 to Phebe E. Ralstone b. Feb. 2, 1846 d. April 12, 1926 daughter of John and Nancy Ralstone
Issue:
(a). James Bigbee b. May 27, 1867 d. same day
(b). Silas Schuyler Bigbee b. June 22, 1868 d. Feb. 21, 1923 m. Agnes Robinson Reed City, Mich.
(c). Laura M. Bigbee b. Aug. 14, 1871 d. Nov. 7, 1926 unm
(d). Charles A. Bigbee b. June 19, 1876 m. Dec. 28, 1904 Almeda D. McComb Chase, Mich.; had Eleanore Herniene b. Oct. 23, 1909
(e). Laurence L. Bigbee b. Oct. 17, 1878 m. Jan. 23, 1908 Grace L. Hayadone Flint, Mich.
Issue:
(1)[1] Eleanor E. b. Nov. 16, 1909 m. Sept. 17, 1927 Claude Denton, had Barbara Jean b. Jan. 31, 1929; Dorothy Ann, b. 21, 1930

(3). Sarah G. Bigbee b. in Ohio 1837 d 1873 of tuberculosis at the home of her sister Nancy Hagar

(4). Nancy E. Bigbee b. in Ohio 1840 d. Aug. 1916 buried Chase, Mich. m. William Hagar

Issue:
(a). Myrtle m Wm. Ewers
Issue:
1 dau. m John Sherrow

(5). William Bigbee d. early part Civil War buried Levering Cemetery, Ohio unm

(6). Martha M. Bigbee b. in Ohio Oct. 21, 1844 d. Oct. 31, 1915 m July 4, 1866 in Ohio Robert Edgecomb b. in New Hampshire Nov. 25, 1837 d. Nov. 1912. Buried Ogdrusburg Cemetery 14 miles from Traverse, Mich. where moved 1879
Issue:
(a). Infant daughter b. in Ohio Dec. 20, 1868 died same day.
(b). Herbert Edgecomb b. in Nebraska Jan. 1, 1871 d. Jan. 4, 1876 buried Chase, Mich.
(c). Lewis Edgecomb b. in Nebr. Jan. 19, 1873 d. June 28, 1898 m. June 14, 1894. Died Old Mission, Mich. Buried with parents. He m. Marcde Combs who died Feb. 20, 1895.
(d). Laura Edgecomb b. in Nebr. Jan. 19, 1873 died July 9, 1873 buried in Nebr.
(e). Frank Edgecomb b. Chase, Mich. Nov. 28, 1875 d. Mar. 6, 1918 m. April 12, 1905 Stella Smith. Died Base Hospital No. 1 Kelly Field, Ft. Houston, Texas buried with parents. World War volunteer; had Gladys b. April 24, 1906. Nurse in Chicago; and Fred b. May 1907
(f). Nellie b. April 27, 1878 Chase, Mich. m. Nov. 7, 1901 William Strohm. Sutters Bay, Mich.

d. William Gladden Ewers b. Sept. 4, 1817 d. June 26, 1894 unm. buried Quaker Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio. Owned a farm on which he lived with two cousins Polly and Mary Ewers daughters of his Uncle Jonathan by his second marriage. Lived with his brother George Ewers until George moved to Missouri. Gave money to all relatives named for him.

e. David G. Ewers, b. Dec. 23, 1819 d. May 21, 1891 m. 1842 Alvira Johnson b. Mar. 19, 1819 d. April 10, 1897 buried Quaker Cemetery, north of Fredericktown, Ohio
Issue:
(1). Robert M. b. Feb. 11, 1851 d. Mar. 27, 1851
(2). Frances b. Nov. 23, 1844 d. Mar. 29, 1909 m Leander Caywood 1848-1916 Buried Quaker Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio. She made intensive study and search for all the Ewers and had accumulated much data left in a hair-trunk at her death.

f. Amy Mary Ewers b. Jan. 13, 1822 d. June 9, 1824; buried Friends burial ground north of Fredericktown, Ohio

g. Robert Ewers b. Mar. 1, 1824 Knox Co. Ohio d. Mar. 16, 1864 of pneumonia in Stuart, Iowa and buried there; m. Mar. 3, 1847 near Fredericktown, Ohio to Malinda Fidler b. Dec. 3, 1825 Knox Co. Ohio; d. Feb. 4, 1888 in Stuart, Iowa and is buried beside her husband. Robert Ewers, never adjusted or inured to clearing the fertile soil of virgin forest, left his parental home in the clearing north of Fredericktown, Ohio when he was sixteen to learn the cabinet trade in Fredericktown. Meanwhile he studied, was good in mathematics, and was an avid reader on all subjects. For his health (chronic cough) he moved westward to Wiscotta near Redfield, Iowa in 1857, and soon afterward to Stuart, Iowa. His family traveled by train from Fredericktown, Ohio to Davenport, Iowa where they were met by the men, evidently relatives, who had driven the household goods and live stock through by oxen teams. From there they completed the journey in a body. In Stuart, Iowa at the east end Robert Ewers built an octagonal home with a room for a look-out on top of the second story. This home became a mecca for all types of persons passing westward. There was no other place to stop. Here with his background of learning and his high intelligence Robert Ewers with the power of attorney wrote deeds, sold land, and married people as Justice of the Peace. His kind disposition and deep-felt responsibility toward his family and his Quaker faith made him an adored father and husband.

Malinda Fidler was the daughter of Jane Murphy b. Belmont Co. Ohio Apr. 5, 1806 d. Fredericktown, Ohio Mar. 23, 1893 (dau. of Sarah—b. Maryland 1775 d. Knox Co. Ohio Jan. 9, 1854 and Abner

Murphy born Charles County, Maryland descendant of Daniel and Rachell Murphy living there 1712) m. Feb. 24, 1825 Fredericktown, Ohio William Fidler b. Aug. 16, 1800 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania d. Fredericktown, Ohio Nov. 20, 1870 buried with wife in Friends Cemetery north of Fredericktown, Ohio; most punctilious, sat by wood fire in large fire place, ate when hands of the clock were exactly on figures six and twelve morning, noon, and evening, wore long golden white hair m. Hannah Powel b. Apr. 3, 1773 d. May 9, 1857 (dau. of Joseph Powel son of Rachel—and Rev. Joseph Powel d. Nov. 1804 in Bedford Co. Pa. a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention July 15, 1776 son of John Powel of Chester Co. Pa. son of Anna — and Thomas Powel yeoman from Radnorshire, Wales died Nov. 1714 in Chester Co. Pa.) son of Timothy Fidler of Hopewell, New Jersey died Fulton Co. Pa. 1837 son of John Fidler, De Ffiddelaer of Ffthdlier, died Hopewell, New Jersey Oct. 1759 and wife Sarah Smith (dau. of Sarah (Stout) dau. of John Stout of Nottingham, England) and Andrew Smith son of Penelope (Smith) and Richard Smith son of John Smith killed by Indians 1690 son of John Smith from Hemstead, Long Island to Hopewell, New Jersey

Issue:

(1)[1] Francis Marion b. April 5, 1848 d. Sept. 4, 1906 ranchman; buried in Stuart, Iowa m (1) Tillie Owens

Issue by m (1):

(a)[1] Ernest b. 1873 drowned in Columbia River, Washington on an engineering survey expedition June 11, 1907; Stuart, Iowa

m. (2) Julia Mount

m. (3) on Dec. 26, 1886 to Lydia Price b. Feb. 29, 1868 daughter of William Price and Louisa Shoesmith

Issue by m (3):

(b)[1] Flavius Josephus Ewers b. Nov. 15, 1888 m July 9, 1913 to Mamie Florence Thuerer b. Nov. 22, 1893 d. May 1, 1925 had Lois Laverne b. June 29, 1915

(2)[1] Flavius Josephus Ewers b. Sept. 5, 1849 d Nov. 28, 1879 m. July 10, 1873 to Mary Marcellus McMenamy d Dec. 11, 1923 a Catholic from Ireland whose mother lived in the household. Flavius died at relatives in Missouri and is buried there. His family moved from Stuart, Iowa to St. Paul, Nebraska, had Walter, Marshall, others

(3)[1] Marietta Ewers b. July 14, 1851 near Fredericktown, Ohio a twin m. Jan. 1, 1871 at Stuart, Iowa to Seymour Sylvester Middleton b. at Madison, Wisconsin July 19, 1848 died Jan. 15, 1940 at Stuart, Iowa; medium height; erect, with black eyes and hair and dark complexioned; in his youth he was a much sought and popular violin player for dances; bought and sold cattle, his favorite trade was to buy horses, match them to sell at fancy prices; always kept cattle and in his helpless last days watched his herd from his window; quick spoken, independent thinking and acting; enjoyed his family above all else; sadly missed his mother; unbounded pride in personal achievement to accumulate something for his heirs.

Seymour Sylvester Middleton was the son of Harietta Smith Johnson b. Ohio Mar. 4, 1815 d. Milltown, So. Dakota June 21, 1891 dau. of Isaac Johnson of Columbiana Co. Ohio m. Elkhart, Indiana Mar. 13, 1833 John Downing Middleton b. Franklin Co. Ohio May 4, 1811 d. Parkston So. Dak. Sept. 19, 1889, buried at Milltown, S.D. son of Elizabeth Downing b. Sussex County, Delaware 1779 d. Elkhart, Indiana fall of 1840 (dau. of Jonathan Downing) m. 1802 John Middleton b. Feb. 12, 1777 Sussex County, Delaware d. July 17, 1847 Elkhart, Indiana son of Mary James 1754-1797 m. 1775 James Middleton b. 1750 d. Sussex Co. Del. 1798 in the Revolution (Ded. Archives Vol. I p. 53) to Franklin Co. Ohio 1805; the Middletons were innkeepers in Delaware and Ohio

Marietta Ewers is short and compact with blue eyes and a most cheerful disposition; always said never to take any more responsibility on shoulders than could be kicked off with the

heels; taught school Adair Co. Iowa 1868; visited her Ohio relatives when sixteen staying with grandfather Fidler six months and learned to crochet, knit, tat, sew, and cook, a priceless education for a girl of the prairies; kept the Quaker faith and language; an avid reader of Bible and maintains devotional services.

Issue b. Stuart, Iowa:

(a)[1] Otis Verdine b. Oct. 12, 1871 drown while mayor of Coon Rapids, Iowa Oct. 10, 1921 buried in Stuart, Iowa; m. Jan. 17, 1899 to Maude Hackthorn b. July 9, 1875 daughter of George Washington Hackthorn and Caroline Viola Lee.

Issue:

(1)[2] Vera C. b. Mar. 13, 1900

(2)[2] Bethene Marietta b. Oct. 4, 1908 m. Sept. 3, 1933 to Roswall Jordan had Marlyn b. 1943

(3)[2] Mildred L. b. July 4, 1913; graduate Cedar Falls, Iowa

(b)[1] Edna Ellen b. Feb. 26, 1875 Stuart ,Iowa d. Wednesday 6:20 P.M. at end of a torrid day 112° on July 24, 1940 studious, kind, quiet. m. Mar. 26, 1894 Stuart, Iowa Phineas Ross Kendall b. Anderson, Ind. Mar. 3, 1871 d. Dec. 27, 1938 son of John H. Kendall 1840-1915 m. 1861 Orinda Jane Armstrong 1837-1902 (dau. of Rev. Alexander Armstrong 1804-1883 b. Vermont) son of Welford Kendall b. Stafford Co. Va. Dec. 13, 1809 d. Anderson, Ind. Oct. 18, 1891 m. 1832 Jennette Benton Turpen b. May 12, 1811 N.Y. City d. Anderson, Ind. Feb. 5, 1888 (dau. of Henry Turpen 1775-1839 Middletown, Conn. son of Henry Turpen m. Lucia Ranny 1762) son of Moses Kendall Pvi. Rev. Stafford Co. Va. son of John Kendall 1749-1827 in Rev., son of James Kendall 1722-1790 m. 1745 Mary Coffey, son of William Kendall living Stafford Co. Va. 1738. Henry Turpen 1775-1839 m. 1798 Mary Hubbard 1780-1838, son of Captain George Hubbard 1731-1809 m. 1752 Mary Stocking 1735-1827 dau. of Captain George Stocking 1705-1790 m. 1727 Mercy Savage dau. of John Savage 1652-1726 m. 1682 Mary Ranny 1665-1734 all of Middletown, Conn. Edna lived 203 W. 5th St. Anderson, Ind.

Issue:

(1)[2] Hazel May b. May 3, 1896 Stuart, Iowa, high school teacher

(2)[2] Velma Maude b. Aug. 6, 1897 Stuart, Iowa. Sisters at home.

(3)[2] Major Arthur Wayne b. Jan. 21, 1901 Anderson, Ind. m. Shelby, N.C. June 9, 1931 Ruby Hatfield Pryor b. Nov. 27, 1905 dau. of Henry L. Pryor and Lillie May Hatfield dau. of John B. Hatfield b. Sept. 19, 1874 d. Aug. 3, 1907 m. Eliza Helen Bratcher b. Dec. 9, 1854 (dau. of Margret Staret b. N.C. Oct. 20, 1834 d. Grayson Co. Ky. July 1893 m. Samuel Robert Bratcher b. Jan. 20, 1835 d. Litchfield, Ky. 1855 son of Asa Bratcher d. Litchfield, Ky. Jan. 1880 of broken neck from fall on ice) son of Thomas Hatfield m. Mary Paris from Logan Co. W.Va. to Grayson Co. Ky.; had Arthur Wayne Kendall b. Washington, D.C. Mar. 20, 1941. Major, Corps of Engineers.

(c)[1] Leona May Middleton b. Jan. 1, 1877 m. Mar. 27, 1902 Wesley Mount b. Knox Co. Illinois Sept. 30, 1869 d. Mar. 1938 son of John Mount Civil War veteran and Martha Bishop b. Georgia; Stuart, Iowa.

(d)[1] Coy Jay Middleton b. Aug. 17, 1883 m. Dec. 25, 1908 Amy Mabel Edwards b. Feb. 8, 1886 dau. of Samuel Edwards and Amy Elizabeth Rowe of Galesburg, Illinois. Mabel d. Jan. 13, 1933 buried Galesburg, Illinois. Coy takes care of his aged mother at Stuart, Iowa.

Issue:

(1)[2] Izola Leith Middleton b. Mar. 6, 1909 d. Oct. 9, 1933 buried Stuart, Iowa, m. June 1926 Royal Campbell b. Sept. 8, 1903, had Lulu Marie b. Mar. 31, 1927; Lindy Maurice b. Feb. 24, 1928; Belva Ann b. Feb. 27, 1931 lives with gr.-aunt Leona; Cleo

(2)[2] Sheltz Sylvester Middleton b. Feb. 16, 1913 lives Stuart, Iowa m. Helen Cooley, had Marilyn, Charles, Max, Jack

(4)[1] Lafayette Ewers twin b. July 14, 1851 d. spring 1933 Denver, Colo, unm

(5)[1] Sarah Jane Ewers b. July 26, 1853 at Fredericktown, Ohio d. Jan. 31, 1915 and buried Greenfield, Iowa m. Mar. 17, 1872 Fred Cahow b. Aug. 16, 1846 Akron, Ohio, moved to Henry Co. Illinois 1849, private in Co. H 134th Illinois Volunteer Infantry; moved to Grinnell, Iowa 1867; moved to Stuart, Iowa 1869; to Greenfield, Iowa 1899; died April 18, 1927; buried at Greenfield, Iowa.
Issue:
(a)[1] Elmer Cahow b. Casey, Iowa Oct. 24, 1872; graduated 1903 from Iowa State Teachers College; intelligent and a fine teacher and conversationalist. d. April 9, 1935; buried at Greenfield, Iowa
(b)[1] Nellie Ellen Cahow b. Aug. 22, 1874 in Stuart, Iowa graduated 1904 from Iowa State Teachers College m. 1916 Eric A. Zander, Ames, Iowa, had Joel Zander b. July 31, 1917
(c)[1] Frank Cahow b. Oct. 1881 attended Iowa State Teachers College; taught
(d)[1] Ralph Cahow b. Oct. 21, 1890 attended Iowa State College m. Jan. 1, 1914 Treva Rhinehart b. Harrisburgh, Va. Sept. 13, 1895, had Ethra Jean b. June 1, 1916; Leland R. b. Feb. 23, 1919; Leland Ralph b. Feb. 23, 1919

(6)[1] Harriett Edna Ewers b. April 15, 1858 d. June 26, 1883 m. in De Sota, Iowa to William Chestnutwood; they and daughter died of tuberculosis at their home three miles northwest of De Sota, Iowa; had Lela Chestnutwood b. Oct. 22, 1882 d. Sept. 16, 1900; gifted in fine needlework which she gave to her cousins as keepsakes

(7)[1] Diantha Melissa Ewers b. Jan. 5, 1864 d. Mar. 19, 1913 m. Aug. 1893 Grant Welker Greenfield, Iowa
Issue:
(a)[1] Mark J. b. June 24, 1896 m. Feb. 25, 1928 Esther Soduberg
(b)[1] Mayme b. June 24, 1896 (twin); m. Dec. 14, 1920 Warren Sheehan b. Jan. 9, 1889. had Velma b. Sept. 25, 1921; Lyle b. Oct. 15, 1923; Mehrin b. Mar. 15, 1926; Donald b. Aug. 16, 1929

h. Thomas Gregg Ewers b. July 22, 1826 d. May 17, 1899 Fredericktown, Ohio; he inherited and lived on the Ewers home place, m. Ruth Ellen Welch b. Mar. 8, 1828 d. April 15, 1906; both buried at Fredericktown, Ohio
Issue:
(1)[1] Emma b. 1855 d 1927
(2)[1] Lincoln b. 1861 d 1911 m. Carrie A— 1870-1898, had Mearl 1895-1918; taught; Carrie 1898-1921; taught
(3)[1] William
(4)[1] John
(5)[1] Cora
(6)[1] Lilly
(7)[1] Robert S. b. 1851 d. 1929

i. Elsthe E. Ewers b. July 24, 1829 d. Oct. 17, 1829 buried Quaker Cemetery, Fredericktown, Ohio

j. Martha Ann Ewers b. Dec. 7, 1831 d. Aug. 13, 1900 m. July 8, 1849 William Sewell Files, born in Belfast, Maine on June 11, 1824 d. June 24, 1893 son of Nathaniel and Hannah Files. Both buried LaMonte, Mo. To Richland Co. Ohio 1835. To Pettis Co., Mo. 1867; well to do, highly respected.
Issue:
(1)[1] Zorado Viola Files b. Sept. 13, 1850 d. Oct. 10, 1851
(2)[1] Oscar Wilmer Files b. July 19, 1852 d. Feb. 13, 1858
(3)[1] Elzada Orbina Files b. July 28, 1854 d. m. Jan. 28, 1879 Percy H. Leese, had Kate Ann b. Nov. 6, 1879; Henry Wilton b. Feb. 11, 1882; James: Percy
(4)[1] Ella Teresa Files b. July 19, 1856 d. Feb. 15, 1927
(5)[1] Alice Blanche Files b. June 6, 1858 m. Jan. 21, 1902 P. W. Sexson
(6)[1] Wilber Ewers Files b. April 14, 1863 m. Jan. 21, 1904 Ursula

Terry, had Wilber b. Nov. 9, 1910; Claire Ewing b. Oct. 23, 1913
(7)[1] Auto Belle Files b. Nov. 23, 1865 m. Nov. 29, 1883 C. W. Weidmann

(k). Sarah Hannah Ewers b. Feb. 13, 1835 d. Sept. 2, 1851 Buried Friends Cemetery, north of Fredericktown, Ohio beside of parents.

7. Samuel Gregg a wheelwright; appointed Oct. 26, 1795 at Goose Creek Meeting to attend the Quarterly Meeting; deed made Nov. 4, 1816 between Samuel Gregg and Hannah his wife of the County of Loudoun in the State of Virginia of the one part and Henry Brown of same county and state five acres more or less of land on the waters of the North West fork of Goose Creek; signed by Samuel and Hannah Gregg (Deed Bk 2U p. 142)
8. Levi Gregg d. unm.
9. Dinah Gregg b. Aug. 7, 1770 d. May 1850 m. Sept. 20, 1792 at Goose Creek Mtg. Hamilton Rogers 1770-1820

The name Roger is of Norman French origin. The youngest of twelve sons Tamred de Hauteville of Normandy born 1031 died at Metals, Cambria 1101 was called Roger. He helped his brother Robert defeat the Saracens at Enna about 1072; succeeded Robert as Chief of the Normans in Italy. From him sprang the renowned Count Roger de Mortimer one of the chiefs in command under Duke William afterwards William the Conqueror in battle in "winter before Lent 1055" against the French on the right bank of the Seine at Mortimer where Count Roger owned a castle. When Duke William invaded England 1066 Count Roger was called "venerable"—probably too old to make the expedition. His son Roger Lord of Montgomeril, Normandy was first in command of the three army corps at the Battle of Hastings October 14, 1066.

Issue:

a. Thomas Rogers b. Aug. 14, 1793 d. Dec. 7, 1853 m. Sept. 21, 1830 Elimina S. Chamblin and reared children of brother Hamilton Rogers with their own five; lived Hamilton, Va., had Ida, Hattie, Mollie, Henry, one other
b. Mary Rogers b. Jan. 8, 1795 d. Aug. 26, 1821 m. Feb. 11, 1813 John Holmes; Loudoun Co. Va.

Issue:

(1). Nancy Holmes b. Jan. 11, 1814 m. John Hoge
(2). Fenton Holmes b. Apr. 2, 1816 m. Feb. 1841 Mary Elizabeth Simpson

Issue:

(a). Molliex Holmes

(3). Albert Holmes b. Sept. 26, 1818 d. May 10, 1880 m. June 1846 Mary Lippincott
(4). Abigail Holmes b. Mar. 11, 1821 m. July 1848 William Lynn of Ohio

c. Arthur Rogers b. Feb. 12, 1797 d. Sept. 5, 1884 m. Apr. 4, 1830 Hannah Nichols b. Nov. 19, 1808 d. Jan. 2, 1872 dau. of William Nichols and Mary (Janney) and moved to Belmont Co. Ohio

Issue:

(1). Mary C. Rogers b. Mar. 10, 1831 d. Aug. 8, 1849
(2). Hamilton Rogers b. Oct. 23, 1832 d. Oct. 19, 1862 in Civil War at Perryville Landing
(3). William Rogers b. Nov. 6, 1834 d. Sept. 18, 1836
(4). Sarah D. Rogers b. Dec. 13, 1836 d. Apr. 1918 m. Dec. 13, 1859 James Jeffrey; Belmont Co. Ohio
(5). Martha Ann Rogers b. Feb. 3, 1839 d. Mar. 19, 1929 m. Oct. 25, 1869 Dr. John Alpheus Brown son of Susan G. (Hoge) and John Harmon Brown 1811-1874; Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Issue:

(a). Susan R. Brown b. Aug. 17, 1870 d. Aug. 31, 1870
(b). Inf. son
(c). George Montgomery Brown b. Sept. 11, 1872 d. Apr. 1, 1931 m. June 10, 1903 Margaret Moore

Issue:

(1)[1] Margaret Janney b. Apr. 22, 1904
(2)[1] Mary b. Jan. 13, 1906
(3)[1] William Moore b. Dec. 2, 1907
(4)[1] Elizabeth b. Sept. 5, 1910

(d). John Arthur Brown b. Jan. 10, 1875 d. July 19, 1930 m. Nov. 27, 1901 Elizabeth Moore, Belmont Co. Ohio

Issue:

(1)[1] Martha Elizabeth Brown b. Sept. 29, 1902 m. Oct. 16, 1926 Smith Prersal, Belmont Co. Ohio, had William Arthur b. Dec.

10, 1927; Elizabeth Ann b. Aug. 21, 1929; Joan Ruth b. Apr. 21, 1934; John Cunard b. Aug. 26, 1936

(2)[1] Ann Tabitha Brown b. Jan. 25, 1904 m. June 15, 1929 Paul Mechem. Belmon Co. Ohio, had Shirley Ann b. July 11, 1933; Janit Elizabeth b. Nov. 11, 1936

(3)[1] Susan Moore Brown b. Oct. 24, 1905 m. Sept. 1, 1926 Dewey Heskett. Belmont Co. Ohio, had David Clarence b. Nov. 7, 1931; Benjamin Arthur b. Sept. 2, 1933; Susan Jane b. Apr. 26, 1936

(4)[1] Dorothy Isabel Brown b. July 10, 1907 m. Aug. 21, 1935 William Lewis. Belmont Co. Ohio, had William Brown b. Mar. 11, 1937 d. Mar. 13, 1937

(5)[1] John Arthur Brown Jr. b. Oct. 17, 1910

(6)[1] Eleanor Jane Brown b. May 22, 1915 m. May 1, 1937 Alton Smith. Belmont Co. Ohio

(6). Hugh Rogers b. Jan. 10, 1841 m. Lydia Hyatt. Belmont Co. Ohio
Issue:
(a). Martha Rogers m. Harry Miller had Helen and Jean
(b). Helen Rogers b. 1874 m. Feb. 15, 1900 Henry Berry, had Hugh b. June 6, 1903; Arthur b. Sept. 23, 1905
(c). Arthur Rogers

(7). Samuel Rogers b. Oct. 19, 1843 d. Nov. 1930 Washington, Indiana m. Oct. 7, 1873 Rebecca Graham, had Fred, b. May 13, 1875 d. Mar. 17, 1926 m. Feb. 27, 1908 George Hill

(8). Thomas Rogers b. Mar. 9, 1846 m. Victoria Gregg dau. of Henly W. and Amy Hoge. See that family.

(9). Arthur Rogers b. May 23, 1848 d. June 12, 1917 m. Oct. 30, 1879 Anna Bradfield. Belmont Co. Ohio

(10). J. William Rogers b. Jan. 4, 1851 d. June 21, 1919 m. Dec. 18, 1890 Annie L. Thomas. Belmont Co. Ohio, had Ruth Thomas b. Nov. 9, 1891 d. Nov. 20, 1922

(11). Elizabeth H. Rogers b. Aug. 3, 1854 d. Jan. 1929 m. Kenworthy Hoge. Belmont Co. Ohio
Issue:
(a). Lawrence Allen m. Helen Korner
(b). Arthur Kenworthy m. Blanche Cameron
Issue:
(1)[1] Arthur Kenworthy Jr.
(2)[1] Lawrence Allen
(c). Thomas Rogers Hoge m. Carmen Martinez, had Thomas Rogers Jr.; Carmen Elvira
(d). Paul Hoge d. inf.

d. Huge Rogers b. Dec. 18, 1798 d. Sept. 2, 1860 m. Dec. 16, 1819 Mary Simpson
Issue:
(1). William Hamilton Rogers
(2). Ann Eliza Rogers b. 1822 m. (1) Alfred Whitaker m. (2) Montgomery Pike Lientz
Issue by m. (1):
(a). Platt Whitaker b. 1842 m Clara Belle McCullough, had Belle, Anma, Ann E., Helen, Dorothy
Issue by m. (2):
(b). Ella Rogers Lientz m. Harry McCullough, had Montgomery Lientz m. Eula Lucille Patts; Betty Ann; Charles Harry Carlos
(c). Blanche Simpson Lientz m. Walter Pyle Palmer, had Beryl Lientz; Harriet Noan

(3). Ferdinand Arthur Rogers m. Sallie Lionberger
Issue:
(a). Fannie Lionberger Rogers m. Samuel Roberts, had Ferda Rogers Walker
(b). Mary Ann Rogers
(c). Ferda Rogers m. Frank Waltz, had Frank

(4). Joseph Thomas Rogers d. in youth
(5). Frances Rogers d. inf.
(6). Hugh Stone Rogers b. 1825 m. Betty Chilton, had Edna Erle and Arthur Chilton
(7). John Francis Rogers m. Georgianna Harrimon
Issue:
(a). Ferdinand Arthur Rogers m. Sallie Lionberger, had Fannie Lionberger, Mary Ann, Ferda

(b). Frank Rogers m. Emma Throe
(c). Etta Rogers m. John Fluke, had George Francis
(8). Mary Ellen Rogers d. inf.
(9). Alfred Eliphalet Rogers m. Mary Ellen Fiery, had Mary Ellen, Hugh
(10). Elmina Rogers d. inf.

e. Elizabeth Rogers b. Dec. 11, 1800 d. Aug. 3, 1854

j. Elizabeth H. Rogers d. Aug. 3, 1854 m. Elijah Holmes b. Nov. 6, 1796 d. May 1, 1868 son of Joseph Holmes and Elizabeth (Hughes). With exception of daughter Nancy the family lived and are buried in Loudoun Co. Va.
Issue:
(1). Mary Ellen Holmes b. Sept. 24, 1824 d. Apr. 2, 1897 m. Joshua Pusey
(2). Emily Holmes b. Sept. 9, 1826 d. Mar. 2, 1882
(3). Joseph H. Holmes b. Nov. 30, 1828 d. Jan. 6, 1854
(4). Hugh R. Holmes b. Dec. 4, 1830 d. Dec. 4, 1914 m. Marcia Robinson, had Dorothy H. b. July 15, 1899; Joseph H. b. Jan. 14, 1904
(5). Nancy Holmes b. May 11, 1833 m. 1856 Nathaniel B. Branson of Frederick Co. Va., had Joseph H. b. July 28, 1866 m. Sept. 2, 1896 Ellen —; Mary E. b. June 26, 1873
(6). Elizabeth L. Holmes b. June 18, 1835 m. Oct. 20, 1869 William Piggott b. Mar. 1, 1836 d. May 12, 1905
Issue:
(a). Emma Hannah Piggott b. Mar. 17, 1872 m. Sept. 16, 1899 Owen I. Thomas, had Elizabeth T. b. May 20, 1900; Owen J. b. Oct. 23, 1901; Holmes; Rogers; William
(b). Hugh Holmes Piggott b. Jan. 24, 1877 m. Oct. 17, 1900 Mattie Geneva Hall dau. of Joseph and Mattie Hall
Issue:
(1)[1] Herman H. Piggott b. Aug. 8, 1811
(2)[1] Myrtle Elizabeth Piggot b. May 5, 1905 m. Feb. 16, 1924 Walter Simpson
(3)[1] Anna Irene Piggott b. Apr. 4, 1906
(4)[1] Emma Virginia Piggott b. Apr. 8, 1912
(5)[1] Joseph Piggott b. May 6, 1911
(6)[1] Mildred Piggott
(7)[1] Helen Byrd Piggott

f. Samuel H. Rogers b. July 31, 1802 d. Oct. 26, 1847 m. Nov. 15, 1836 Jane Adam
Issue:
(1). Richard H. Rogers b. Nov. 15, 1837 d. Aug. 1912 m. 1865 Annie Carr. Loudoun Co. Va.
Issue:
(a). Maude H. b. Mar. 12, 1869
(b). Josephus C. b. May 14, 1870 m. June 1, 1912 Lucile James. Loudoun Co. Va. and Bradenton. Florida
(c). Nellie J. b. Sept. 1, 1873 m. June 4, 1904 Bryson W. Jones. Loudoun Co. Va., had Anna Victoria Mar. 1906; Zuliet Armstrong, Jan. 1909; Martha Carr, Aug. 1913
((d). Mabel E. b. Oct. 21, 1876 m. 1913 James W. Lewis. Denver, Colo; had Richard June 15, 1914, and James June 28, 1916
(2). Rebecca J. Rogers b. Apr. 29, 1839 d. Jan. 14, 1882 m. Burr P. Fred
Issue:
(a). Ada b. June 13, 1869 m. Nov. 30, 1897 Amos Slaymaker, Leesburg, Va.
(b). Charlie H. b. Oct. 25, 1871 m. June 14, 1897 Elizabeth Chapman, had Peggy July 29, 1900 m. Sept. 28, 1924 Robert Hunt, and had Robert Sept. 20, 1927; Elizabeth Apr. 26, 1932; Rebecca July 17, 17, 1905 m. Nov. 21, 1924 J. Russell Waggerman
(c). Hugh b. Nov. 30, 1873 m. June 4, 1901 Ruby Wallace, had Rogers Murray July 19, 1902 m. Sept. 19, 1923; had Rogers Jr. 1926-1938
(d). Howard Cochran Rogers b. Apr. 13, 1881 m. Dec. 27, 1909 Beulah O. Corbin, had Esther Elizabeth b. Sept. 20, 1915, and Jane Cochran b. July 4, 1918
(e). Elizabeth McGrath Rogers

h. Hamilton Rogers Jr. b. Apr. 24, 1804

i. William Rogers b. Apr. 20, 1806 d. Sept. 20, 1812

j. Joseph Rogers b. Mar. 24, 1808

k. Martha Ann Rogers b. Sept. 16, 1813 d. July 31, 1860 m. Mar. 26, 1833 John Nixon Hughes, Loudoun Co. Va.

Issue:

(1). Virginia D. Hughes b. Mar. 22, 1839 d. yng.
(2). Henry Hamilton Hughes b. Oct. 11, 1837 d. Jan. 7, 1838
(3). Sallie A. Hughes b. Mar. 17, 1839 d. yng.
(4). Mary Elizabeth Hughes b. Nov. 14, 1841 d. Jan. 7, 1900
(5). Emma J. Hughes b. Nov. 15, 1844 m. Colonel John H. Alexander, Loudoun Co. Va., had John H. b. Nov. 1875 d. June 1876; Ada Lee b. Jan. 19, 1878; Elsie b. June 17, 1880 m. Sept. 5, 1905 William Carlos Lewis, Loudoun Co. Va., had Emily Armstrong b. May 31, 1916; John R. Alexander b. Aug. 7, 1882 m. Nov. 2, 1910 Cora M. Lutz. Loudoun Co. Va., had Judge Samuel Lutz b. May 23, 1912; John b. Mar. 20, 1918; Violet b. Mar. 25, 1884; Emma b. Apr. 2, 1886 m. Oct. 1, 1907 George Franklin Buell, had Elizabeth Buell b. Nov. 14, 1912
(6). Henrietta S. Hughes b. July 27, 1847 d. Jan. 7, 1900
(7). Anna Rogers Hughes b. Feb. 22, 1849 d. June 3, 1863
(8). Judge John Wilmer Hughes b. Apr. 12, 1885 d. July 25, 1900 at San Diego, California while judge of the Supreme Court of California m. July 10, 1887 Olive J. Hudson, had Forrest Lee b. Sept. 29, 1888; Maury Hudson b. June 1894; Lucile b. 1896

V. Lydia Gregg fifth child of Thomas Gregg and Dinah (Harlan) b. Chester Co. Pa. Oct. 15, 1736 d. Nov. 16, 1790 m. Oct. 26, 1757 Thomas Carleton of Kennett, Pa. b. Aug. 21, 1732 d. June 26, 1803 at Kennett, Pa. son of Thomas Carleton b. Sept. 18, 1699 Ballyhakin near Edenderry, Ireland d. Sept. 30, 1792 Kennet, Pa. where he settled 1720 and m. Mar. 20, 1730 Hannah Howell-Roberts b. May 17, 1689 d. May 6. 1758 (widow of Robert Roberts and dau. of William Howell of Haverford), both active Friends and ministers, son of Mark Carleton and Susannah from Mountmellick, Ireland. Friends certificate of removal Apr. 3, 1711; Mark died and widow Susannah m. Richard Parks and settled in Goshen, Pa., had Hannah m. William Passmore, Dinah, Martha and

D. Mark Carleton b. July 2, 1763 m. Sept. 12, 1793 Beulah Mendenhall moved 1816 to Belmont Co. Ohio

Issue:

1. Abner m. Elizabeth Mitchell, 13 ch.
2. Caleb m. Gainor Getchel, 7 ch. lived Mo.
3. Samuel m. Nancy Rebeck, 6 ch.
4. Mark m. Nancy McFarland b. Feb. 8, 1814 both buried Mt. Zion Cem.
5. Thomas b. Chester Co. Pa. Feb. 18, 1813 d. Belmont, Ohio July 15, 1869 buried Chestnut Level near Belmont m. Jan. 11, 1832 in Belmont Co. Ohio to Margaret Pryor b. Jan. 18, 1819 d. Oct. 16, 1901 dau. of Joshua and Susan (Lucas) Pryor
6. Elizabeth m. Richard Johns, 9 ch. moved to Wisconsin 1872
7. Mary m. Nathan Crawford, 7 ch.
8. Hannah b. 1804 d. Somerton, Ohio 1875
9. Beulah m. Josiah Frost, 2 ch.
10. Phebe m. Landon Heskett, 1 ch.
11. Lydia m. Thomas Lewis, 10 ch.

E. Sarah Carleton
F. Samuel Carleton
G. Thomas Carleton
H. Lydia Carleton b. July 7, 1772 m. Nov. 28, 1793 at Kennett to Abner Mendenhall b. abt. 1769 Concord Twp. Chester Co. Pa. d. May 26, 1842 at Greenwood, Columbia Co. Pa. son of Samuel Mendenhall b. Sept. 22, 1722 d. abt. Sept. 1787 (son of Benjamin Mendenhall and Lydia Roberts of Concord) m. Mary Baily on Oct. 12, 1757 dau. of Joel Baily b. Dec. 17, 1697 d. West Marlborough, Pa. 1775 m. Aug. 28, 1724 Betty Caldwell b. abt. 1705 in East Marlborough d. West Marlborough Dec. 15, 1775 (dau. of Vincent Caldwell born Derbyshire, England abt. 1674 m. 1703 Betty Pierce dau. of George Pearce a minister amongst Friends d. Jan. 10, 1719 Sumersett County, England aged 46 years m. 1679 Ann Gainer (Gayner) born Gloucestershire 1680 d. Thornburg, Chester Co. Pa. Oct. 27, 1757) son of Joel Baily baptized Jan. 29, 1658 m. Ann Short

The Mendenhall family was from Mildenhall in Wiltshire, England which was formerly the family name. Benjamin a minister was an early settler to Concord with his brothers John and Moses the one who returned to England. Benjamin m. Feb. 17, 1689 Ann Pennell (dau. of Robert d. 1728 and wife Hannah b. 1641 d. Dec. 4, 1711 from Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England, settled Middletown 1686 and 1687 appointed constable for the Township) and had ten children, one was Benjamin b. Mar. 5, 1691 m. Mar. 9, 1717 Lydia Roberts

Issue:

1. Joshua b. Apr. 24, 1794 m. Susan Detrich

2. Thomas b. Aug. 28, 1796 d. Pennsdale, Lycoming Co. Pa. Feb. 11, 1883 m. (1) Aug. 30, 1821 Anna Lundy b. Oct. 2, 1798 d. Sept. 19, 1852 dau. of Reuben and Esther Lundy of Greenwood, Columbia Co. m. (2) Oct. 29, 1857 Sarah K. Heacock dau. of Joseph and Margaret Heacock of Greenwood
3. Mary b. Dec. 1, 1798 m. Bates Leeman
4. Eli b. Mar. 9, 1801 m. Elizabeth Edger
5. Mark Carleton b. Apr. 30, 1803 d. Jan. 21, 1844 of Fishing Creek Mtg. m. Barbara Evans
6. Martha b. Apr. 6, 1805 m. William Brown
7. Abner b. Aug. 28, 1087 died on Rio Grand enroute to west coast, m. Martha Manville
8. Lydia C. b. Dec. 10, 1809 m. June 24, 1868 at Muncy Mtg. Andrew Eves b. Jan. 1, 1813 son of Andrew and Martha Eves of Lycoming Co. Pa.
9. James b. Dec. 14, 1811 m. Margaret Rice, had Willoughby Mendenhall, Delos Mendenhall
10. Samuel Mendenhall b. Jan. 14, 1816 m. Matilda W. Menock

I. Caleb Carleton

VI. Dinah Gregg sixth child of Thomas Gregg and Dinah Harlan was born Chester County, Penn. Aug. 10, 1738 died Unknown; married Dec. 29, 1758 Christopher Wilson b. Mar. 15, 1733 son of Christopher Wilson b. 1690 Yorkshire, England and Esther (Woodward) Wilson, had Eli b. Sept. 27, 1760; Christopher d. inf.; Hannah d. inf.; Thomas b. Apr. 9, 1763

VII. Amy Gregg seventh child born July 2, 1740 died June 28, 1771 married Dec. 30, 1761 James Wilson b. Sept. 16, 1738. d. Aug. 12, 1810, had Stephen b. Sept. 30, 1761; Lydia b. May 14, 1764; Dinah b. Nov. 2, 1767 d. June 15, 1869 m. Thomas Moore; Joshua b. June 8, 1771 unm.

VIII. Stephen Gregg eighth child of Thomas Gregg and Dinah Harlan was born Chester County, Penn. June 19, 1742 died Loudoun County, Virginia Dec. 15, 1795; married April 20, 1768 at Hockessing, Penn. to Susanna Pryor-Dixon born July 9, 1724 died Nov. 4, 1805 daughter of James and Elizabeth Pryor of Bucks County, Penn. and widow of John Dixon. They left Bucks Co., Penn. in 1770 and were certified from Kennett, Chester Co., Penn. May 29, 1771 to Loudoun County, Virginia, Goose Creek Monthly Meeting at Lincoln. His large stone barn and home southwest of Lincoln, Virginia are kept in perfect condition and make a fine appearance. Susan Pryor's mother was Elizabeth Phillips

Stephen was a faithful and active Friend, a man of good judgment and stability in the community. He and wife are buried in Goose Creek Cemetery at Lincoln, Loudoun County, Virginia. On May 26, 1794 and on Feb. 3, 1795 he with others was appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting.

His will was made Nov. 2, 1795 and probated Dec. 5, 1795. In it he wills his wife Susannah Gregg benefits of the home for life; wills son Thomas the plantation he now lives on; wills daughter Susannah 50 pounds; wills brother Samuel Gregg, wills sons Samuel and Nathan.

Executors: Sons Thomas and Samuel

Witnesses: Israel Janney, Jessee Janney, William Brown.

Issue:

A. Step-daughter Sarah Dixon b. Dec. 3, 1760 d. married Thomas Gregg 1761-1800 son of John Gregg and Ruth Smith Sheward given history in preceding pages.

B. Thomas Gregg born Chester Co. Penn. Feb. 25, 1769 married in Fredericktown, Maryland June 10, 1794 to Ann Smith born Penn. Jan. 25, 1771 daughter of Henry and Alice Smith from Penn. and sister of William Smith who married Sarah Gregg daughter of John Gregg and Ruth Smith-Sheward. Henry Smith and wife Alice lived on the old Jonas Potts farm which was later owned by heirs of John Jones near Lincoln, Virginia. The brothers of Ann Smith Gregg were William, Henry, George, John, David, and sister Sarah who married Bernard Taylor.

Thomas and Ann Gregg both died of fever on the night of Sept. 25, 1826. "Father died about half past eight o'clock in the evening and mother about six hours later and were buried next day in same grave at the burial ground at Goose Creek (Lincoln). The writer[1] of this sketch was near sixteen years of age when this sad event took place. but he well recollects the vacancy in the household when both father and mother were taken on the same night. A mother's care and anxiety and soothing influence among her children and a father's counsel for their welfare and happiness can never be forgotten."

Issue, born near Lincoln, Va.:

1. Sarah Gregg b. April 9, 1795 d. June 17, 1856

[1]Son Henry Hamilton Gregg 1809-1888 Letter

2. Stephen Gregg b. Nov. 16, 1796 d. 1796
3. Smith Gregg b. July 26, 1798 d. Sept. 2, 1879 unm. at Purcelville, Virginia two miles from Lincoln.
4. Samuel Gregg b. Mar. 27, 1800 d. Aug. 18, 1878; living Scott Twp. Adams Co. Ohio 1850, 1870 m. Jan. 13, 1825 in Va. Sarah Grubb b. 1798 Va. dau. of Mary McBride b. June 4, 1769 of James and Mary McBride and William Grubb b. Feb. 3, 1766, son of William Grubb and wife Rachel, son of John Grubb d. 1758 of Brandywine, New Castle Co. Del. m. Nov. 11, 1738 at Chichester Mtg. to Lydia Huse of William Huse, son of John Grubb son of John Grubb a tanner and wife Frances lived Upland 1679 and d. 1708. Samuel and Sarah Gregg were first buried in the "Virginia Cemetery" near Seaman, later were taken to Mt. Leigh Cem. one mile north of Seaman, Ohio.

   "All I can remember of my grandmother, Sarah Grubb, was seeing her on the long porch of the Gregg homestead in Adams County smoking a clay pipe" (Letter of William Rea Gregg 1943).

   Issue:

   a. William B. Gregg b. Nov. 19, 1825 d. Jan. 1881 m. 1878 Sarah Rea. Tall, slender, fair with blue eyes. Presbyterians in Winchester, Ohio where buried. He visited relatives in Loudoun County, Virginia 1877 taking his eleven year old sister Elizabeth with him; his cousin Daniel Gregg of Purcellville, Loudoun County visited at his home in Adams County, Ohio the last time being about 1880; William was commissioner of Adams County 1868-1877

      Issue:

      (1). William Rea Gregg b. June 1880 congenial, helpful, fine memory, tall like his mother m. Rosa Lee Wilson sister to Arthur L. Wilson m. Lucy Williamson, 1500 Penna Ave., Columbus, Ohio

         Issue:

         (a). Rea Elizabeth Gregg b. 1918 m. 1942 Jesse Getz b. 1918

         (b). Caroline Gregg b. 1922 m. 1941 Eugene A. Wurtzel b. 1917 in service, had William Gregg b. 1942

         (c). Martha Gregg b. and d. 1925

         Rea Elizabeth Gregg b. 1918 m. 1942 Lieut. Jesse I. Getz Jr. navigator of navy plane; served in the Aleutians; b. 1918 son of Jesse I. and Mrs. Getz of Albuquerque, New Mexico

   b. Ann Elizabeth Gregg b. July 17, 1827 d. 1851 unm.

   c. Mary Jane Gregg b. Jan. 4, 1829 d. 1861 unm.

   d. Martha Rachel Gregg b. May 10, 1831 d. abt. 1918 m. Joseph Varian, no issue. After a stroke she lived in a wheel chair and was nursed by her niece Mary Brown

   e. Susan Rebecca Gregg b. May 2, 1836 d. Jan. 15, 1905, large, dignified, fine appearing lady lived three-fourth miles northwest of Seaman, Ohio, m. Robert McNeil Foster b. May 2, 1830 d. Mar. 18, 1895 descended from Nathaniel Foster b. Feb. 7, 1760 Morris Co. New Jersey, migrated to Adams Co. Ohio

      Issue:

      (1). Sarah Ann Elizabeth Foster b. 1866 died about 1928 m. Williamson, she visited relatives in Loudoun County, Virginia with her brother when she was only eleven years old; took care of her sister Nettie in her illness

         Issue:

         (a). Lucy Williamson died April 1941 in a fire from a gasoline explosion which burned most of the home in Newtown, Ohio, m. Arthur L. Wilson, Assistant Supt. of Schools of Hamilton County, Ohio, office in Cincinnati Court House, brother of Rosa Wilson m. William Rea Gregg. Lucy visited in Loudoun County about 1933 and was very much interested in her lineage, had Ann in Cincinnati b. 1918; John in service

         (b). Lida Williamson m. W. H. Shaw, no issue; she took care of Nettie Foster Spargur's daughter

      (2). Mary Martha Alice Foster b. 1868 living 1944 Seaman, Ohio m. 1887 William "Ollie" L. Brown 1862-1926; she took care of her Aunt Martha Varian.

         Issue:

         (a). Floyd Lucien Brown b. 1888 m. Marguerite Boggs, had Marilynn m. William H. Piles; Carter

         (b). Mary Rebecca Brown d. 1915 a cripple

         (c). Nettie Gregg Brown b. 1897 m. 1926 John C. Whitaker

(d). Elizabeth Melvina Brown b. Nov. 1900 m. 1900 P. E. Masheter b. July 1901, had Richard Lee b. 1929

(3). Susan Eliza Nettie Foster d. tuberculosis m. L. W. Spargur a widower, had Thelma d. tuberculosis

(4). Lillie May Roberta Foster owned the old Foster homestead m. Walter G. Hopkins, 77 W. McMillan St. Cincinnati, Ohio
Issue:

(a). Robert Gray Hopkins attorney-at-law m. Josephine Harte, 414 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio

(b). William Foster Hopkins attorney-at-law, 414 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio

5. Nathan Gregg b. Nov. 9, 1802 d. June 30, 18— m. May 21, 1829 Susan Gregg b. Dec. 10, 1803 d. Feb. 5, 1848 his first cousin. dau. of Samuel 1770-1822
Issue:
a. Sarah Ann Gregg b. Apr. 25, 1830
b. Mary Elizabeth Gregg b. Aug. 13, 1835 d. Sept. 9, 1837
c. Henry Gregg b. June 25, 1840 d. Aug. 25, 1870
d. Susan Mary Gregg b. June 5, 1842 d. Jan. 30, 1865

6. Thomas Gregg b. May 23, 1804 d. Dec. 12, 1873 m. Mar. 28, 1854 Lanie Ann Orrison
Issue:
a. Mary S. Gregg b. 1857 d. Jan. 20, 1874
b. William Gregg b. May 15, 1858 d. May 16, 1858

7. Nancy Ann Gregg b. Apr. 12, 1806 d. Dec. 10, 1850 buried in churchyard at Fayettesville, Fayette County, Indiana; m. July 13, 1830 Nathan Vail b. Oct. 8, 1800
Issue:
a. Thomas Gregg Vail b. May 14, 1831
b. Susan Vail b. May 31, 1833 m. Dec. 11, 1855 Robert Hamilton[1]
Issue:
(1). John Charles Hamilton b. Feb. 18, 1857
(2). Henry Hamilton b. Oct. 31, 1858
(3). Norval Smith Hamilton b. Dec. 9, 1860
(4). Joseph Morton Hamilton b. Nov. 7, 1862 m. Matilda McCutcheon; has the family Bible.
Issue:
(a). Mary Louise Hamilton m John Valler, had 2 sons
(b). Clarence Hamilton m. Clarence —, had Robert, had Stephen; Mary Louise m. James Ferst
c. Harmon Vail b. Feb. 25, 1835
d. Jonathan Vail b. Dec. 4, 1836
e. Oliver Vail b. June 22, 1838
f. Henry Vail b. Dec. 3, 1840 m. Elizabeth, had Minnie Clare b. Jan. 1, 1867; Tarie Edgar b. Dec. 11, 1868
g. Morris Vail b. Jan. 11, 1843

8. Susan Gregg b. Sept. 29, 1807 Purcelville, Virginia; died there Nov. 15, 1898 unm. She had the old chest, set of pewter dishes, trays, plates, and saucers.

9. Henry Hamilton Gregg b. Dec. 9, 1809 d. Mar. 6, 1888; m. Dec. 1, 1848 Jane Osburn b. July 14, 1819 d. Mar. 20, 1862 at New Lisbon, Ohio dau. of Richard Osburn of Loudoun Co. Va.
Issue:
a. Harry Hamilton Gregg b. Dec. 16, 1858 m. Jenny Ogden; left Virginia 1890 and were established 1899 in Minneapolis, Minnesota at 4381 Woodale Avenue
Issue
(1). Susan Gregg m. Len Wood, had Dorothy m. had Betty b. Apr. 2, 1922; Nancy b. June 14, 1929; David b. Oct. 19, 1926; Jean, John
(2). Henry H. Gregg proprietor Gregg's Pharmacy, Minneapolis
(3). John Gregg
(4). Infant son 12 days old

10. Harmon John Gregg b. Aug. 12, 1811 d. Dec. 1, 1900 a miller; m. Jan. 26, 184_ in Frederick, Maryland to Anne Marie Janney b. Jan. 6, 1821 d. Feb. 9, 1907 dau. of Daniel Janney and Elizabeth (Haines).
Issue:
a. Elizabeth Ayres Gregg[2] b. Sept. 16, 1842 d. Mar. 28, 1922 Klamath Falls,

---

[1]Family Bible of Joseph Morton Hamilton
[2]Letter of Mrs. Wilbur A. Jones, Klamath Falls, Oregon

Oregon m. at Hillsboro, Loudoun Co. Va. on Oct. 17, 1865 William Richard Jones b. Hillsboro, Va. Sept. 11, 1833 d. near Medford, Oregon July 7, 1912 son of John Jones; started to Oregon June 1, 1872, arrived Jacksonville June 17, 1872

(1). Wilbur Alvaro Jones b. Aug. 6, 1866 lives 203 High Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon m. Apr. 6, 1910 at Portland, Oregon to Nellie Rose widow of Gus Newbury with sons Don R. attorney and Carl Newbury, dau. Maude Newbury, had Wilbur William Jones b. Jan. 27, 1916 at Klamath Falls, Oregon, graduated in engineering Oregon State College, is industrial engineer Pittsburg, California; m. Apr. 4, 1942 Evelyn Haworth a graduate of Oregon State College.

b. Ann Gregg b. Aug. 14, 1844 d. Apr. 8, 1880 near Fort Bidwell, California, m. Louis Hollingsworth, had Justin, Lilly, Albert

c. Henry W. Gregg b. Mar. 28, 1846 d. May 27, 1920 Marshalltown, Iowa; m. Dora Ellis, had Anne, Jesse, Harry, Letty, Patty

d. Tamzin (Tammie) J. Gregg b. June 26, 1848 m. Jan. 26, 1874 Joseph A. Dillon son of Isaac Dillon and Lydia Ann (Carter)

Issue:

(1). Lester Janney Dillon b. Nov. 31, 1874 m. Apr. 14, 1897 Lillian A. Hess
(2). Linden Carter Dillon b. May 27, 1876 d. Dec. 15, 1927 m. (1) Cora Blesor m (2) Mary Stevenson
(3). Lena Carter Dillon b. May 27, 1876 d. Aug. 21, 1876
(4). Joseph Dalton Dillon b. July 10, 1877 m. Feb. 10, 1912 Mary E. Piggott
(5). William L. Dillon b. Nov. 28, 1881 m. Melva Brown

e. Daniel J. Gregg b. Aug. 28, 1851 m. Nov. 11, 1885 Laura B. Bitzer b. Apr. 28, 1856 d. July 6, 1897 dau. of John Bitzer and Amanda (Lovett), Purcellville, Va.

Issue:

(1). Gordon B. Gregg b. Aug. 5, 1886 m. Dec. 31, 1906 Bauma Purcell dau. of Frank Purcell and Mary E. (Hill), had Gordon Purcell b. Feb. 4, 1913 d. June 25, 1921 and Ruth Daniel b. Aug. 28, 1919
(2). Roy Rexford Gregg d. Aug. 2, 1889
(3). Reginald Gregg b. Feb. 7, 1892 d. Feb. 23, 1892
(4). Nellie L. Gregg b. Aug. 26, 1894 d. July 31, 1906
(5) Florine C. Gregg b. July 13, 1896 d. Sept. 18, 1896
(6). Anne M. Gregg

f. Sarah Dixon Gregg b. Jan. 22, 1850 d. Oct. 29, 1942 in Purcelville, Va. where always lived: her funeral was at the home of her nephew Gordon Gregg; burial in Hillsboro Cemetery; m. John T. Grubb d. abt. 1930, had Dora and Julien

g. Albert Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1856 m. Mary Hatcher, had Mary L. b. June 18, 1896 m. Nov. 13, 1921 Russell Ransbottom

h. Stephen Gregg b. Sept. 28, 1858 m (1) Cassie Beall m (2) Mate Lambert; merchant at Gilman, Iowa, had Lester, Florence, Robert

i. Leola Gregg b. May 16, 1861 m. J. William Dillon b. Dec. 23, 1851 d. Apr. 20, 1914 son of Isaac Dillon and Lydia Ann (Carter); Leola is the only survivor since sister Sarah died, had Beulah b. Jan. 10, 1880 d. July 29, 1881

C. Samuel Gregg b. in Pa. Sept. 8, 1770 d. Apr. 14, 1822 m. Dec. 1, 1802 Sarah Rattican (Ratigan) d. Oct. 7, 1821; "Oct. 24, 1796 Goose Creek complains of Samuel son of Stephen Gregg for being at a Frolick and dancing"—"disowned." "Deed of Gift made June 13, 1822 between Samuel Gregg of the one part and Samuel Gregg Jr. and Susanna Gregg his children,—land in the County of Loudoun it being the residue of the tract conveyed to said Gregg b. George Tavenner Jr. containing by estimation fifty one acres and fourteen perches." Signed Samuel Gregg his mark; his inventory was filed July 30, 1822

Issue born Maryland:

1. Susan R. Gregg b. Dec. 10, 1803 d. Feb. 5, 1848 m. May 21, 1829 her first cousin Nathan Gregg 1802-1869 son of Thomas and Ann (Smith) Gregg.
2. Elizabeth P. Gregg b. 1807 d. Apr. 13, 1874 m. Thomas Ellwood Hatcher b. Sept. 6, 1804 d. Dec. 1, 1883

Issue:

a. Eliza Hatcher
b. Glen Alvin Hatcher
c. Susan Gregg Hatcher b. Nov. 28, 1834 d. May 6, 1915 m. Rodney Purcell
d. Elizabeth H. Hatcher b. Oct. 26, 1845 m. 1867 Joseph C. Osburn, had Clara H. b. June 5, 1868 d. Mar. 18, 1917 m. Bailey M. Hatcher, had Lucile; Jessiec C. b. Feb. 28, 1870; Anna b. Mar. 4, 1873
e. Clara Hatcher

3. Mary Jane Gregg b. 1808 Loudoun Co. Va. d. Mar. 10, 1877 Cleveland, Ohio m. Sept. 11, 1828 Isaac Nichols ten miles from Lisbon, Ohio, had dau. M. C. Jayne and others
4. Sarah Ann Gregg m. Joshua Hatcher b. Mar. 8, 1813 d. Jan. 3, 1906
   Issue
   a. Flavius Hatcher 1836-1849
   b. Sarah E. Hatcher b. May 10, 1837 d. May 4, 1884 m. Joshua Smith b. Jan. 30, 1838 d. Feb. 8, 1907, had Laura m. Henry J. Hoge, and Albert a minister at Lincoln, Virginia
   c. Albert Hatcher
   d. James Thomas Hatcher b. June 25, 1843 d. Jan. 24, 1881 m. Sarah J. Pancoast, had Mary m (1) Albert Gregg m (2) —Kingsley; Joshua P. m (1) Annie — m (2) —; Ella m. John Chamberlain; Samuel T. m. (1) Lillian M. m. (2) —
   e. Samuel E. Hatcher b. Aug. 19, 1851 d. Aug. 1, 1879
   f. Elizabeth Hatcher b. June 6, 1854 d. Oct. 9, 1926 m. Flavius Marion Lake
   g. A. Virginia Hatcher m. Thadius Hatcher
   h. Rebecca Elma Hatcher b. May 15, 1860 d. Apr. 16, 1882

D. Joshua Gregg b. Feb. 29, 1772 d. 1774

E. Nathan Gregg b. Jan. 22, 1774 d. Dec. 1, 1833, no issue; m. Lydia Love d. May 7, 1827; "January 1796 complaint against Nathan Gregg for negligence in attendance of our religious meetings. September 1796 visited and Nathan did not incline to make any satisfaction for his offense. Oct. 24, 1796 Nathan did not appear suitably disposed"—Goose Creek minutes.

F. Susanna Gregg b. Jan. 11, 1776 d. June 4, 1836

IX. Abigail Gregg ninth child of Thomas Gregg and Dinah Harlan born May 10, 1746 married Jan. 1763 George Sharp born Feb. 2, 1735 died Dec. 9, 1761, had Thomas Sharp, Samuel Sharp to Loudoun Co. Va. 1796

There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevate the character and improves the heart. —Daniel Webster



CHAPTER VII

KEY CHART

JOSEPH GREGG
1710-1770
m. Hannah Beeson

I. BENJAMIN 1736-1774 m. Sarah Chambers	A. George 1764-1833 m. (1) Lydia Hunn (2) Hannah Bailey B. Mary 1766- m. Joseph Walters C. child 1768- D. Isaac 1770- m. Amey Allen E. Aaron Gregg 1771 d. unm.
II. MARY 1738- m. John Beeson	A. Hannah m. James Mendenhall B. Martha m. William Mendenhall C. Esther m. Henry Crawford D. Sarah m. Thomas Yeatman E. William m. Elizabeth Mansell F. Lydia m. Isaac Chambers G. Ann —
III. ENOCH 1744-1790 m. Hannah Beeson	A. John 1766-1783 B. Joseph 1771-1844 m. Betsy C. Benjamin 1774-1835 m. Mary Wells D. Enoch 1776-1832 m. Elizabeth E. Beeson 1780-1837 unm. F. John 1785-1834 m. Betsy G. Jehu
IV. SOLOMON 1740- m. Isobel McCracken	A. Solomon 1792- B. Stephen
V. ISAAC 1748-1807 m. Sarah Calloher	A. Thomas 1775-1830 unm. B. Samuel 1777-1846 C. Uriah 1779-1804 D. Solomon 1780-1850 E. Sarah 1782- m. George Coulson F. Elizabeth G. Mary m. Michael Reynolds H. Hannah m. James Mansell I. Ruth m. Thomas Agnew

Joseph Gregg fourth child of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke was born New Castle Co., Delaware Aug. 5, 1710 died Chester Co., Pa. Oct. 1, 1770; married Oct. 4, 1735 Hannah Beeson b. Sept. 4, 1713 d. Aug. 3, 1773 daughter of Edward and Esther Beeson. Joseph built his home about 1737 in Chester Co. Son Benjamin was his mother's administrator in 1773

Issue:

I. Benjamin Gregg 1736-1774 m. Nov. 24, 1763 Sarah Chambers b. Nov. 20, 1740 daughter of Richard Chambers and Eleanor Buckingham of White Clay Creek. After his death she married second 1775 to George Sharp son of John Sharp and Ann Bryan and by this marriage had Albia, Eli, and Jesse, Judge of Chester Court, Pa.

Issue:

A. George Gregg b. Dec. 19, 1764 d. 1833 m first Lydia Hunn b. Dec. 3, 1769 who must have died soon for his second marriage was Mar. 15, 1798 to Hannah Bailey at New Garden daughter of William and Hannah of Marlborough. She was born Dec. 3, 1769 died Feb. 16, 1861 at New Garden. He died on his way home on horseback from West Chester to the old Gregg homestead where he lived.

Issue:

1. Sarah b. Mar. 12, 1800 died June 12, 1855 unm.
2. William B. b. Sept. 6, 1802 d. 1804
3. George b. Sept. 9, 1804 d. Sept. 7, 1870 at New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. farmer and auctioneer, a Friend married 1839 Lydia Ann Logan b. Sept. 10, 1828 daughter of Silas Logan and Barbara Moore, had Harriett b. Nov. 11, 1860 m. Harry Harvey son of Jacob; Bayard b. April 14, 1861; Ellie b. Sept. 17, 1863; George b. May 9, 1867
4. Reuben b. Nov. 1, 1806 d. 1842, unm. Brother George his adm.
5. Benjamin Chambers b. Jan. 15, 1809 d. Jan. 9, 1877 in Juanita, Pa.; m. Ann Woodward b. April 5, 1822 d. Mar. 5, 1894 daughter of Moses Woodward and Catherine Sinquet. He was a carpenter and a farmer, buried Markleville, Pa.
6. John T. b. Aug. 23, 1812, a teacher
7. Ellis b. Oct. 15, 1814 d. Aug. 12, 1876; fancy plasterer and frescoer; buried old New Garden; m. in St. Louis, Mo. Elizabeth Mewbill who died about 1856.
8. Sarah, minor

B. Mary Gregg b. Sept. 20, 1766 m. Joseph Walters, had James, Eli, Sarah, Ann, Mary, Louisa

C. Child born 1768
D. Isaac Gregg b. April 16, 1770 d. 1822 m. Emey or Amey Allen. She must have died before him as she is not mentioned in his will, had Allen m. Martha Pierce, Mary, Hannah kept house for Eber Sharp, Benjamin, Lydia unm, lived with sister Hannah at Sharps
E. Aaron Gregg b. Sept. 13, 1771 d. unm.

II. Mary Gregg b. 1733 m. Swedish Church, Wilmington, Delaware Oct. 10, 1764 John Beeson who died Nov. 23, 1793 son of John and Alice Beeson first cousins, had Hannah m. James Mendenhall; Martha, m. William Mendenhall; Esther m. Henry Crawford; Sarah m. Thomas Yeatman; William m. Elizabeth Mansell daughter of William and Susan; Lydia m. Isaac Chambers, moved to Bradford Co. 1804; Ann

III. Enoch Gregg b. Mar. 28, 1744 d. April 19, 1790 m. Oct. 30, 1765 Hannah Beeson b. Oct. 15, 1745 d. Mar. 22, 1822 sister to John Beeson who married Mary Gregg. Issue:
A. John Gregg b. May 2, 1766 d. Aug. 6, 1783
B. Joseph b. May 3, 1771 d 1844 m. Betsy —
C. Benjamin b. Feb. 24, 1774 d. Feb. 15, 1835 m. 1803 Mary Wells b. Nov. 20, 1787 d. May 20, 1869 daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells of Mill Creek Hundred Issue:
1. Hannah b. Mar. 3, 1805 m. 1828 Isaac Gregg 1802-1870 son of Benjamin and Mary Vanderver, had Louisa m. Sept. 25, 1850 James Wilson, Albina m. James Phillips, Mary Ann buried 1848, John d. 1867
2. Mary Ann b. May 16, 1807 m. Laban Pierson
3. John 1809-1877 m. Sarah Ann Walker 1812-1884
4. Margery 1810 m. Aquilla Derickson
5. Joseph W. 1811 m first 1834 Eliza Jane Mendenhall; m. second Hannah Lindsay
6. Elizabeth b. 1813 unm
7. James Bayard 1815-1855 m. Emma Dudley of N.Y.
8. Edith b. 1817 m. Gilpin Stidham
9. Sarah 1819-1898 m. Isaac Murray
10. Beeson 1823 m. Elizabeth McElwee

D. Enoch 1776-1832 m. Elizabeth — who died Mar. 1843; killed in his own woods by falling tree in Christian Hundred, Del.
Issue:
1. Joseph C. died 1840 m first Sarah Wilson; m. second Lydia Wilson, had Eliza Ann Fite
2. John m. Betsy
3. Mary in 1852 wills to children of her sister Elizabeth
4. Elizabeth m. James McKeen or Kee

E. Beeson b. Sept. 12, 1780 d. 1837 at New Garden unm.
F. John 1785-1834 m. Betsy
Issue:
1. Margaret
2. Elizabeth

G. Jehu mentioned in mother's will only

IV. Solomon Gregg b. 1740 disowned by Kennett Mtg. April 14, 1774 because of marriage outside on Jan. 9, 1773 to Isobel McCracken in Swedes Church at Wilmington, Delaware; so is not mentioned in his father's will. Solomon Gregg living near Beallsville, Washington Co. Pa. in 1790 where he must have gone shortly after his marriage, for June 28, 1784 (Deed Bk 1-D p. 255) Solomon Gregg of Washington Co. Penn. farmer, sells certain tract on Fish Pot Run and Pike Run adjoining Zefonia Bell, James Mitchell, Enoch Williams, John Welch, and Thomas Hill containing 261 acres to James McMullin (Memelen) of Paxton Township, Lancaster Co. Pa. for 167 pounds paid by James Mullen. Witnesses: Henry Huzey and Marthax Curry recorded Sept. 25, 1788. In 1790 (census) James McMullin was living near Solomon in Washington Co. Pa. In the original slave register in office of recorder, Washington, Pa. "Solomon Gregg owns Jenny a female negro slave aged 40 years and Jack a male negro slave aged 40 years." No date is given, but the book starts 1782. Solomon d. 1835 on Kirkwood's Creek northern Grant Co. Indiana and his children scattered to next tier of counties north.

Solomon Gregg lived on Kirkwood's Creek in north part of Grant County, Indiana. Issue known of eight:
A. Solomon Gregg b. Pa. 1792 m. abt. 1836 Sarah — b. Va. 1795 living Delaware Co. Indiana 1860. Issue: Indiana were William Gregg b. 1838; Joshua Gregg b. 1837 m. and wife d. 1860, had David S. b. 1858 and Lewis H. b. Oct. 2, 1860
B. Stephen Gregg killed 1842 in a millwheel Marion, Indiana where 3rd Street crosses Boots' Creek thod Thomas July 7, 1839 - Jan. 26, 1861 Salem Cem.
Thomas Gregg and Stephen d. Aug. 4 1861 age 7mo. 13 da.
Solomon m (1) Sophia, m (2) Sarah Bails
Joseph June 6, 1816 - May 12, 1850
Jehathen

V. Isaac Gregg b. 1748 d. Nov. 6, 1807; m. April 14, 1774 Swedes Church to Sarah Calloher or Galloher; certified to Westland Mtg. Aug. 12, 1798 and lived Washington Co. Pa. in 1790; for a considerable time lived at Pittsburg. His children were born on the old Gregg homestead at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

A. Thomas 1775-1830 unm

B. Samuel b. May 25, 1777 d. Oct. 14, 1846 drowned in Bucto Run returning home after dark; m. 1812 Mary Heald b. Dec. 18, 1781 d. Nov. 26, 1854

C. Uriah b. July 16, 1779 d. Sept. 2, 1804 a miller

D. Solomon b. 1780 d. Nov. 26, 1850 miller at Gregg's mill on Red Clay Creek below Bucto Mtg. married first Ann Vandever 1785-1812; married second Mary Vandever 1790-1851.

Issue by first marriage:

1. Isaac 1802-1870 m. 1828 Hannah Gregg daughter of Benjamin Gregg and Mary Wells of Mill Creek Hundred. (Note issue recorded under her family.)
2. Lewis d unm
3. Sarah Ann 1807-1877 m. 1835 Jacob Coulson in Cecil Co., Maryland.
4. Parthenia 1808-1860 m. 1842 Walter Calvert, Wilmington, Delaware.
5. Rebecca 1810-1869 m. 1830 William Stewart of Wilmington, Delaware
6. Ruthanna 1812-1853 m. 1833 John White son of John of New Garden

Issue by second marriage:

7. Jane Vanderver 1815-1896 m. 1845 Samuel Brown
8. George 1818-1826
9. Jacob 1820-1824
10. Harmon 1822-1847 unm
11. Eden Barton 1824-1907 died in Chili, South America; m. first 1846 Rachel Griffinda daughter of James and Mary Yoste of Mill Creek Hundred; second marriage unknown
12. Elizabeth Brown b. 1827 m. 1854 Henry Judson Walker
13. Thomas 1830-1861 married first 1855 Sarah Clayton in Philadelphia; married second Mary Clayton

    Issue:

    a. Charles Clayton Gregg
14. Solomon 1836-1862 killed at Antietam, Md. in Civil War.

E. Sarah Gregg b. 1782 m. George Coulson a tanner of Little Britain, Lancaster Co. Pa.

G. Mary Gregg

H. Hannah Gregg

I. Ruth Gregg

C. Child born 1768
D. Isaac Gregg b. April 16, 1770 d. 1822 m. Emey or Amey Allen. She must have died before him as she is not mentioned in his will, had Allen m. Martha Pierce, Mary, Hannah kept house for Eber Sharp, Benjamin, Lydia unm, lived with sister Hannah at Sharps
E. Aaron Gregg b. Sept. 13, 1771 d. unm.

II. Mary Gregg b. 1738 m. Swedish Church, Wilmington, Delaware Oct. 10, 1764 John Beeson who died Nov. 23, 1793 son of John and Alice Beeson first cousins, had Hannah m. James Mendenhall; Martha, m. William Mendenhall; Esther m. Henry Crawford; Sarah m. Thomas Yeatman; William m. Elizabeth Mansell daughter of William and Susan; Lydia m. Isaac Chambers, moved to Bradford Co. 1804; Ann

III. Enoch Gregg b. Mar. 28, 1744 d. April 19, 1790 m. Oct. 30, 1765 Hannah Beeson b. Oct. 15, 1745 d. Mar. 22, 1822 sister to John Beeson who married Mary Gregg. Issue:

A. John Gregg b. May 2, 1766 d. Aug. 6, 1783
B. Joseph b. May 3, 1771 d 1844 m. Betsy —
C. Benjamin b. Feb. 24, 1774 d. Feb. 15, 1835 m. 1803 Mary Wells b. Nov. 20, 1787 d. May 20, 1869 daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells of Mill Creek Hundred
Issue:
1. Hannah b. Mar. 3, 1805 m. 1828 Isaac Gregg 1802-1870 son of Benjamin and Mary Vanderver, had Louisa m. Sept. 25, 1850 James Wilson, Albina m. James Phillips, Mary Ann buried 1848, John d. 1867
2. Mary Ann b. May 16, 1807 m. Laban Pierson
3. John 1809-1877 m. Sarah Ann Walker 1812-1884
4. Margery 1810 m. Aquilla Derickson
5. Joseph W. 1811 m first 1834 Eliza Jane Mendenhall; m. second Hannah Lindsay
6. Elizabeth b. 1813 unm
7. James Bayard 1815-1855 m. Emma Dudley of N.Y.
8. Edith b. 1817 m. Gilpin Stidham
9. Sarah 1819-1898 m. Isaac Murray
10. Beeson 1823 m. Elizabeth McElwee

D. Enoch 1776-1832 m. Elizabeth — who died Mar. 1843; killed in his own woods by falling tree in Christian Hundred, Del.
Issue:
1. Joseph C. died 1840 m first Sarah Wilson; m. second Lydia Wilson, had Eliza Ann Fite
2. John m. Betsy
3. Mary in 1852 wills to children of her sister Elizabeth
4. Elizabeth m. James McKeen or Kee

E. Beeson b. Sept. 12, 1780 d. 1837 at New Garden unm.
F. John 1785-1834 m. Betsy
Issue:
1. Margaret
2. Elizabeth

G. Jehu mentioned in mother's will only

IV. Solomon Gregg b. 1740 disowned by Kennett Mtg. April 14, 1774 because of marriage outside on Jan. 9, 1773 to Isobel McCracken in Swedes Church at Wilmington, Delaware; so is not mentioned in his father's will. Solomon Gregg living near Beallsville, Washington Co. Pa. in 1790 where he must have gone shortly after his marriage, for June 28, 1784 (Deed Bk 1-D p. 255) Solomon Gregg of Washington Co. Penn. farmer, sells certain tract on Fish Pot Run and Pike Run adjoining Zefonia Bell, James Mitchell, Enoch Williams, John Welch, and Thomas Hill containing 261 acres to James McMullin (Memelen) of Paxton Township, Lancaster Co. Pa. for 167 pounds paid by James Mullen. Witnesses: Henry Huzey and Marthax Curry recorded Sept. 25, 1788. In 1790 (census) James McMullin was living near Solomon in Washington Co. Pa. In the original slave register in office of recorder, Washington, Pa. "Solomon Gregg owns Jenny a female negro slave aged 40 years and Jack a male negro slave aged 40 years." No date is given, but the book starts 1782. Solomon d. 1835 on Kirkwood's Creek northern Grant Co. Indiana and his children scattered to next tier of counties north.

Solomon Gregg lived on Kirkwood's Creek in north part of Grant County, Indiana. Issue known of eight:

A. Solomon Gregg b. Pa. 1792 m. abt. 1836 Sarah — b. Va. 1795 living Delaware Co. Indiana 1860. Issue; Indiana were William Gregg b. 1838; Joshua Gregg b. 1837 m. and wife d. 1860, had David S. b. 1858 and Lewis H. b. Oct. 2, 1860
B. Stephen Gregg killed 1842 in a millwheel Marion, Indiana where 3rd Street crosses Boots' Creek: had Thomas July 7, 1839 - Jan. 25, 1861 Salem Cem.
Thomas Gregg and Stephen d. Aug. 4, 1861 age 7mo. 13 da.
Solomon m(1) Sophia; m(2) Sarah Bails
Joseph June 6, 1818 - May 12, 1850
Jonathan m. Sept. 26, 1855 Martha Jane Richards
C. Wm m (1) Lydia Starr [illegible]

CHAPTER VIII

KEY CHART

SAMUEL GREGG
1710-1767
m. Ann Robinson

I. ELIZABETH
m. (1) Jacob Wilson
(2) Jonathan Woodnut
(3) — Jones

II. SARAH
1743-1801
m. Gideon Gilpin

III. SAMUEL
1752-1830
- A. Ann 1775-
- B. Mary 1777
- C. Thomas 1779-1854 m. Margaret
- D. Samuel 1781-1849 m. Ann Walraven
- E. Jesse 1788

IV. MARY
m. John Gibson

V. JOHN
1755-1808
m. Orpah Stubbs
- A. Joseph 1782-1868 m. Cassander Corbley
- B. Cephas 1786-1849 m. Susannah Clymer
- C. Ruth 1788- m. Enoch South
- D. Orpah 1790-
- E. John 1792-1792
- F. George 1795-1870 m. Clarissa
- G. Ann 1797- m. Jonathan Garrard
- H. Mary 1800-1825 m. Joseph Myers

VI. ANN (HANNAH)
m. Thomas Hooper

VII. JOSEPH GREGG
m. Mary Collins

VIII. THOMAS
-1820
m. Rebecca Janney
- A. Samuel m. Ann Sinclair
- B. Thomas 1803- m. Naomi Whitacre
- C. Hannah m — Nichols
- D. Jacob m. Mary Sinclair
- E. Dinah m. James Trahern
- F. Amy m. William Ewers
- G. Israel

V. Samuel Gregg fifth child of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke was born 1710 d. Sept. 10, 1767 on part of original tract of Gregg land on the Brandywine in New Castle Co., Delaware; married Feb. 27, 1737 at Kennett Mtg. House to Ann Robinson born April 20, 1717 died 1774. He owned 600 acres in Delaware a slave state until Civil War. He was named as one of overseers of Simon Hadley. His will made as a yeoman on May 11, 1767. Wife Ann and son Joseph were executors; trustees were brother-in-law George Robinson and nephew Harmon Gregg

Issue:

I. "Betsy" Gregg married first Oct. 29, 1760 Jacob Wilson; married second Jonathan Woodnut; married third — Jones

II. Sarah Gregg b. June 6, 1743 d. Nov. 21, 1801; m. Dec. 1, 1762 Gideon Gilpin.

III. Samuel Gregg b. 1752 d. Jan. 12, 1830 on the old Gregg homestead in Delaware; lived within sight of the battlefield of Brandywine Day 1777 and could plainly hear the roar of the artillery; visited his brother John Gregg in Green County, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1773 Dinah Chandler born Oct. 30, 1754 died Nov. 3, 1830. He had two slaves left, a mother and a son, whom he had freed before his death; the mother married again and the son stayed on with Samuel's son until he was 68. Samuel Gregg owned fine blooded horses, fine cattle, and swine. He and his brother Jesse rated high in stock-raising, rode around on fine horses, and enjoyed fox hunting. They did little work themselves as they had plenty of help, and their farms were neat and weedless. Both brothers were fond of liquor and were fashionable drinkers, always just enough to be merry. All their land near Rock Springs was historic as the soldiers were encamped there in the War of 1812 to guard the powder-works. They were there also during the subsequent Mexican War, Spanish War, Civil War, and the World War. Dinah Gregg was dau. of Ann and Thomas Chandler —will probated June 15, 1799

Issue:

A. Ann Gregg born July 20, 1775

B. Mary Gregg born April 19, 1777

C. Thomas Gregg born April 1, 1779 m. out Sept. 3, 1808, moved to Fayette Co., Pa. where he was living in 1850 with wife Margaret born 1788 in Pa. He built iron clad boats for which he received patent in 1802. Margaret died Jan. 14, 1867; he d. Jan. 3, 1854

Issue:

1. John Chandler Gregg b. 1827; minister, Chaplain of 127 Reg't. Pa. Vols
2. Susan Gregg b. 1835
3. Joseph Gregg a minister
4. Mary m. Joseph Myers
5.

D. Samuel Gregg born Dec. 12, 1781 died 1849; married Oct. 20, 1808 in Delaware to Ann Walraven 1786-1816. He was a jolly fellow and much enjoyed fun. As a youth he rode his pony into town every day and coming home one day he rode over to his father's when the new home was being built at the top of the hill and rode his little mare up the scaffold to the second story, around and down to the ground again. During a political meeting once, he rode up the steps of the town hall and out again; he would ride into the hotel, take a drink, and out again—the only sport known or heard of in the family. He remembered the last surviving members of the Delaware tribe of Indians who were a buck and a squaw named Uncle Jesse and Aunt Hannah living in a log hut close to Rock Springs in the woods. The squaw worked around for families and made occasional visits to neighboring Pennsylvanian reservations. When these visits were made she would leave her silver, which had been given her, at the Gregg or the Chandler homes.

Issue:

1. Peter Walraven Gregg 1809-1887 m. Mary Ann Shields 1821-1894

Issue:

a. Samuel Gregg 1842-1923 living on the original Gregg land in Delaware until 1910 when it was sold to the DuPonts; m. Margaret Chandler 1848-1914 dau. of Elizabeth Hendrickson (dau. of Peter Hendrickson and Rebecca McCullough)) and Dr. Joseph Perle Chandler b. 1810 d. May 11, 1879 son of Elizabeth Armstrong (dau. of John Armstrong and Mary Springer) and Benjamin Chandler d. 1857 son of Ann Chandler (dau. of Isaac Chandler and Elizabeth (James)) and Joseph Chandler, son of George Chandler

Issue:

(1). Elsie m (1) — Eves, m. (2) Willard S. Gregg, had Eleanor m. — Barnard, Elizabeth C.

(2). Elizabeth G. m (1) Wilson m. (2) Irwin W. Gregg, had Gertrude, Elwood

(3). Joseph C. Gregg m. (1) Sarah Gregg m. (2) Josephine Gregg, had Helen Gregg m. Henry Wilson, had Margaret m. — Hanby, and Mary Hope

E. Jesse Gregg b. July 18, 1788, had grandson Thomas Gregg

IV. Mary Gregg m. Oct. 26, 1774 John Gibson b. Nov. 30, 1752 d. Connelsville, Fayette Co. Pa.

V. John Gregg b. July 12, 1755 d. Feb. 8, 1808 m. Nov. 21, 1781 Orpah Stubbs b. May 10, 1760 d. Aug. 30, 1830 dau. of Daniel Stubbs of Little Brittain, Pa. and wife Ruth Gilpin; to Greene Co. Pa. where Daniel died 1808 very old.

In the fall of 1794 they moved from New Castle County, Delaware to Greene County, Pennsylvania settling near Carmichaels; both are buried at West Land, Pa. He was six feet tall and slender; did not take care of his health; was active in business, farming and milling; he built his boats at Greensburg, Pa. member of the Friends in Washington Co. Pa. Ruth Gilpin's lineage goes back to Richard de Guylpin 1206 who during the reign of King John of England, was knighted and given the Manor of Kentmore as a reward for bravery.

Issue:

A. Joseph Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1782 near Bloomington, Delaware d. Sept. 27, 1868 Green Co. Pa. m. Sept. 6, 1810 Cassander Corbley 1792-1869 dau. of Rev. John Corbley (born England 1733 to American colonies 1749, converted under the preaching of Elder John Gerrard and came with him to Greene County, Pa., a Baptist pastor at Gerrard Fort Oct. 7, 1776, buried at Gerrard Fort Cemetery near Whitely, his will proved June 20, 1803; began to preach at nineteen, had three wives and twenty children; m. (1) Abagail Bull a "Papist" of Winchester, Va. whose two daughters married Justus Garrard and George Morris; m. (2) Elizabeth Tyler who with her five children was murdered by the Indians on Sunday

near Whitely, Pa. May 10, 1782 m. (2) Nancy Ann Lynn[1] 1826 only daughter of Col. Andrew Lynn of Town Creek, Maryland b. Sept. 6, 1822 d. Feb. 11, 1909 m. Mar. 7, 1850 Ruth Ann Bailey b. Jan. 13, 1829 d. Feb. 19, 1912 Ashley, N.Dak. son of Ayers Lynn b. 1772 his will made Dec. 30, 1840 Fayette Co. Pa. m. Charlotte McFerran b. 1780 d. Jan. 6, 1855 Canton, Illinois at home of her son-in-law John Cochrane, buried there (dau. of Samuel McFerran 1756-1790 m. Margret Sniverly 1756-1816 Tonoloway Baptist Church Cemetery, Fulton Co. Pa. north of Hancock, Maryland) son of Andrew Lynn Jr. b. 1728 of Town Creek, Maryland[2] m. 1760 Mary A. Johnson b. 1733 dau. of Peter Johnson and Mary Ashercraft[3] dau. of Mary Bickerstaff and George or Jacob Ashercraft

Ruth Ann Bailey was dau. of Eli Bailey b. Chester Co. Pa. Sept. 27, 1788 d. Uniontown, Pa. July 22, 1854 related to William Penn, m. near Carmichaels, Pa. Jan. 24, 1815 Pery Gregg b. May 15, 1793 d. Uniontown, Pa. Mar. 26, 1872 (dau. of Richard and Ann Gregg) son of Eli Bailey b. Apr. 6, 1749 m. Aug. 17, 1776 at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware to Ruth Taylor (dau. of Joseph Taylor and Hannah (Johnson) moved abt 1764 to Fayette or Greene Co. Pa.) son of William Bailey m. Betty Cloud

Issue:[4]

1. Elizabeth Gregg b. June 15, 1811 d. 1821
2. Ruth Gregg b. Sept. 19, 1812 d. 1834 m. March 1832 John Fordyce. No issue.
3. Orpha Gregg b. Oct. 16, 1813 m. Thomas Titus: child, Eli Titus
4. Sarah Wright Gregg b. Oct. 31, 1815 d. Mar. 24, 1884 m. June 15, 1837 in Pa. William Wilburn Wood b. Aug. 24, 1812 d. July 31, 1897, buried at Roanoke, Illinois where they located 1856 from Greene Co. Pa.
   Issue:
   a. LeRoy Wood b. Apr. 9, 1838 d. Apr. 26, 1900 m (1) Elizabeth Wilson b. June 15, 1850 d. Jan. 26, 1876 buried Roanoke, Illinois, m (2) Lucy Barnett, had by m (1) Thomas d.; Sarah lives Pasadena, California; Clara, Pasadena, Calif.; Lizzie; by m (2) Millie of East Peoria, Illinois
   b. Joseph Gregg Wood b. July 25, 1840 d. Jan. 13, 1934 m. Charlotte Wilson b. Dec. 2, 1844 d. Jan. 1, 1929, buried Roanoke, Illinois, had Sarah d.; Will had ten children: wife and six children in Portland, Ore, Emma, Rosea, Mary, Joseph, Bertha m: one child in Kansas, High d. m: one child.
   c. Lucinda Wood b. July 1, 1842 d. Jan. 8, 1924 m (1) Oct. 20, 1865 her cousin Jesse Evans Wood m. (2) William C. H. Marshall on Sept. 2, 1906. She is buried at Roanoke, Illinois.
      Issue:
      (1). George Gregg Wood b. July 6, 1867 Portland, Oregon
      (2). Thomas Clarkson Wood b July 28, 1869 d. Feb. 1739 New London, Iowa
      (3). Lee Roy Wood b. Jan. 7, 1871
      (4). Sarah Minerva Wood b. Mar. 4, 1872
      (5). Clara Belle Wood b. Mar. 7, 1873 m. Elmer Newland.
      (6). Anna Melissa Wood b. June 30, 1871 d. 1938 m. William Armstrong d. 1938, had Harold m: two children; Paul m.: two children; Mary m: one child; Everett; Ruth, teacher
   d. Melissa Wood b. July 1, 1842 d. Aug. 22, 1901 m. Jan. 17, 1864 Jonathan Wilson b. Feb. 27, 1823 d. Dec. 25, 1909, buried Roanoke, Illinois, had Frank, Suda d., High d., Thomas: Oregon, Edwin: Michigan, Clark: Texas, Emma: Illinois, Randolph Wilson: California
   e. Orpha Wood b. Jan. 8, 1847 d. Apr. 22, 1853
   f. Thomas Osborne Wood b. May 11, 1851 d. Apr. 28, 1876 unm.
   g. James Clarkson Wood b. July 25, 1852 d. Sept. 14, 1931 unm. buried at Roanoke beside brother Thomas
5. John C. Gregg b. July 8, 1818 d. 1821
6. Nancy Corbley Gregg b. Aug. 15, 1820 d. Mar. 27, 1907 m. June 14, 1842 Robert Jones Evans b. June 11, 1817 d. July 20, 1893, both buried at El Paso, Illinois where they moved about 1855 from Greene Co. Pa. son of Rachel Jones (dau. of Griffith Jones b. at Alt Fawr, Wales Oct. 8, 1695, to America 1749, received into the Welsh Tract Baptist Church by "verture" of letter from Wales 1750, became co-pastor at Duck Creek, Delaware; died Sept. 4, 1754, buried at Pencader, Delaware, son of Rev. Morgan Jones b. 1625 of Alt Fawr, Parish Llannon, Caermartenshire, Wales married a daughter of Lord Griffith of Swansea, Wales) AND Lewis Evans 1778-1858 m. 1803 to Rachel Jones son

---

[1]Eliza B. Lynn of Uniontown, Pa. and Eliza Belle Lynn b. 1855 dau. of Isaac Lynn
[2]Bible of Andrew Lynn Esq. son of Andrew Lynn b. 1728 owned by Denton Lynn
[3]Bible of Eliza B. Lynn of Uniontown, Pa.
[4]Mary Evans Bear, Chicago, Illinois (d. May 19, 1944 a born genealogist)

of Mary Evans b. 1752 (dau. of Abner Evans b. in Wales before 1747 d. Chester Co. Pa. after 1786 in the Revolution (Pa. Vol. 5, Series 5, p. 171) m. Sarah Thomas dau. of Rev. Owen and Eleanor Thomas, son of Griffith Evans) m 1773 Jeremiah Evans b. in Wales 1749 d. May 14, 1826 a Revolutionary soldier (Pa. Vol. 5, Ser. 5, p 537) son of Lewis Evans b. 1716 d. May 19, 1762 and wife Sarah 1712-1805 sailed from Caernarvonshire, Wales 1752 and settled in Vincent Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, he was buried in the Charlestown Presbyterian Churchyard near Westchester. After the death of Lewis Evans 1762, the family moved to Uwchlan Township, Chester County and built a house on the 62½ acres they had bought in 1776, enlarged it in 1801 and increased the farm to 350 acres of which a great-grandson Newton Evans later owned 333 acres. Daniel and wife Sarah Evans and Rees Evans were two brothers of Lewis Evans who came to Pennsylvania 1775. Rees Evans settled in Loudoun County, Virginia

Issue born Greene Co. Pa.:

a. Ruth Evans b. May 7, 1843 d. Jan. 23, 1850

b. Nancy Evans b. Jan. 24, 1845 d. Sept. 19, 1847 (twin)

c. Josiah, "Sie," Stephenson Evans b. Jan. 24, 1845 (twin) d. Jan. 5, 1918 m. Mar. 9, 1873 Elvira, "Vie," Frances Eversole b. Apr. 15, 1852 d. Feb. 17, 1936 dau. of Benjamin C. Eversole and Mary (Dorman) of Maryland; both buried at El Paso, Illinois, had Mary (Mayme) Evans b. Oct. 11, 1874 El Paso, Illinois m. Aug. 6, 1901 George Kellar Bear, Watseka, Illinois b. Nov. 24, 1871 d. Sept. 20, 1933 buried Watseka, only son of Joseph Bear and Patience (Bowley), had Florence Adelaide Bear b. Mar. 28, 1907 d. 1941

(2). Nancy (Nan) Priscilla Evans b. Dec. 6, 1876 m. Sept. 19, 1905 Robert Colby Dearborn of Chicago d. Oct. 9, 1937, buried Yorkville, Illinois Issue:

(a). Margaret Frances Dearborn b. Jan. 7, 1907 m. Aug. 29, 1927 Merle Dowdell, Chicago, had Robert Lewis Dowdell b. Mar. 10, 1932

(b). Robert Paul Dearborn b. Sept. 10, 1908 m. Dec. 24, 1932 Wilma Hartley, had Robert Lowrie Dearborn b. Mar. 2, 1938

(3). Mattie Blanche Evans b. Apr. 18, 1878 m. Dec. 27, 1901 Ulrich Abrahams, New York City, had Merrick Abrahams b. Mar. 2, 1905; Anita Blanche Abrahams b. Jan. 1, 1908 m. Mar. 20, 1929 William Carroll, Chicago, had Thomas Jay Carroll b. Apr. 8, 1931; Charles Abrahams b. Oct. 31, 1914

(4). Robert Benjamin Evans

(5). Leslie Gordon Evans b. Mar. 19, 1894 m. Oct. 10, 1923 Alice Mary Gately, River Forest, Illinois. He served in France originally in 36th Div. Eng., A.E.F., later the 67th and 14th Divisions, had James Robert b. Aug. 29, 1924, and Nancy Patricia b. June 18, 1930

d. Cassander Gregg Evans b. Mar. 8, 1847 d. Apr. 18, 1909 m. Aug. 23, 1865 Jesse Worley d. Jan. 6, 1910 descendant of Frances Worley surveyor from Daniel Worley and Company, Bankers of England who financed Caleb Pusey the builder of mills migrating to Chester County, Pa. with the Worleys Issue:

(1). Charles M. Worley b. May 18, 1867 m. Oct. 23, 1895 Frances Tyler, Francesville, Indiana, had Gertrude b. Aug. 29, 1896; Jessie Cassandra b. Nov. 29, 1898 d. Feb. 25, 1920

(2). Frank Lester Worley b. Oct. 11, 1868 m. July 31, 1894 Minnie Smith b. Jan. 10, 1872, Chanute, Kansas
Issue:

(a). Glenn Lester Worley b. Aug. 15, 1895 m. Jan. 3, 1917 Laura Roruer b. Jan. 15, 1895, had Winifred Wilma Worley Oct. 3, 1917, Vera June Worley June 15, 1921, Leland Jesse Worley Mar. 11, 1923, Glenn Edwin Worley Nov. 4, 1928, Morris Worley Jan. 31, 1936 d. same day

(b). Robert Morgan Worley b. May 24, 1897 m. June 7, 1918 Alta Ewing b. Nov. 29, 1896, had Robert Franklin b. Oct. 12, 1919; Donald Lewis b. June 13, 1921; Wanda Ellen b. June 25, 1923

(c). Hugh Martin Worley b. Feb. 5, 1899 m. Feb. 9, 1921 Bertha Romina b. Nov. 19, 1898, had Frank Worley b. Apr. 18, 1922 d. same day; Howard Marvin Worley b. May 27, 1923; Irene Lynstto Worley b. Mar. 28, 1926; Hugh Allen Worley b. Aug. 1934 d. same month; Gerald Wayne Worley b. Oct. 6, 1935.

(d). Richard DeWitt Worley b. May 14, 1900 m. July 1, 1920 Iva Childers b. Apr. 19, 1902, had Doyle Dean Worley b. Nov. 25, 1921; Phyllis Ann Worley b. Aug. 1, 1923; Barbara Ailene Worley b. June 22, 1925 d. Mar. 4, 1929; Dale Eugene Worley b. Sept. 3, 1928; Richard DeWitt Worley b. Jan. 16, 1921

(e). Jessie Truitt Worley b. Oct. 14, 1904 d. Dec. 8, 1904
(f). Dorthy Dee Worley b. Dec. 26, 1905 m. Nov. 29, 1929 J. Ray Messinger b. Nov. 24, 1903, had Son b. Jan. 1934 d. same date
(g). Frank Lewis Worley b. Aug. 30, 1908 d. Oct. 1915

(3). Robert Edwin Worley b. Feb. 1, 1870 d. June 27, 1907 near Swatow, China, surgeon and missionary; m. Aug. 21, 1903 Prudence Campbell of Lewiston, Illinois. He was a graduate of Illinois State Normal and the Rush Medical School in Chicago; drowned in a boat accident; she returned to Calif. Had Edwin b. 1908 in China

(4). Cora May Worley b. July 22, 1872 m. Sept. 28, 1893 Ephraim Wadsworth b. Nov. 6, 1867 d. Dec. 27, 1914. Lives Garner, Iowa, had Ada Blanche b. Sept. 30, 1898; Halbert Bernard b. Sept. 17, 1900 m. June 15, 1927 Edna Watson b. Mar. 14, 1902; Prudence Orma b. Feb. 1905 d. Mar. 1905; Evelyn Lois b. Feb. 6, 1907; Lincoln Burdette b. Jan. 22, 1909 a pastor, m. Apr. 3, 1934 Juanita Evelyn Lindell b. Oct. 15, 1911

(5). Blanche Worley b. June 23, 1874 m. Aug. 23, 1898 Herbert Bassett b. May 13, 1870 d. Dec. 12, 1927, Chicago, had Harriet Irene b. Apr. 9, 1903 m. Oct. 14, 1931 Iloyd Wynn Mints, Blackstone Court, Chicago; Herbert Worley, Ensign U.S. Aviation Service b. Sept. 11, 1907 m. May 13, 1928 Florence Stewart Robinson. He d. Apr. 19, 1929 buried Arlington Cem. Washington, D.C.; Donald Arthur b. Dec. 7, 1917

(6). George A. Worley b. July 22, 1876 m. Nov. 25, 1896 Inez Cordelia Tyler b. Aug. 16, 1877

Issue:

(a). Ardis Geraldine Worley b. Mar. 4, 1900 m. (1) Apr. 11, 1918 Everett Cheely d. Oct. 11, 1922, Goldfield, Iowa m. (2) Sept. 8, 1925 Samuel F. Haitz of Hornick, Iowa, had Winifred June b. 1920; Lael Milton b. 1922; Glennis Elaine b. 1926; Marilyn b. 1929; Karen Janelle b. Dec. 13, 1936
(b). Doan Merton Worley b. May 3, 1902 Salix, Iowa m. Sept. 3, 1924 Ruth Abel, had Maynard Burton b. 1927; Aldis Burnell b. 1930
(c). Cressy DeEtte Worley b. July 8, 1906 m. Sept. 3, 1936 Arnold McClarey, Oto, Iowa, had Terrance Kyle McClarey b. Sept. 22, 1937
(d). Inez Marguerite Worley b. Oct. 21, 1911 d. Sept. 3, 1916
(e). George Worley b. Oct. 21, 1916

(7). Lewis Evans Worley b. Sept. 3, 1878 m. Aug. 20, 1907 at El Paso, Illinois to Elizabeth Clark Haynes; sailed for Swatow, China as missionaries in October 1907, returned in May 1913; he was born at Panola, Illinois, had Lois Elizabeth b. Aug. 6, 1915 at Bloomington, Illinois, and Evans Parker b. Feb. 25, 1920 at Muskogee, Okla.

(8). Jesse Marion Worley b. Dec. 8, 1880 at E. Paso, Illinois m. Dec. 12, 1907 Mina Gail Hampton, Kansas City, Missouri

Issue:

(a). Shirley Virginia Worley b. Oct. 12, 1910 Ottawa, Kansas m. July 30, 1931 Harry Carl Anderson at Yuma, Arizona
(b). Marian Gail Worley b. July 8, 1913 Ottawa, Kansas m. Feb. 14, 1936 at Yuma, Arizona to Frederic Charles Gregg, had Douglas Seaton b. Feb. 3, 1938 Calexico, California

e. Rachel Evans b. Aug. 7, 1849 d. m. Dec. 25, 1873 George Hammers d. July 29, 1916, Clearwater, Kansas; she was a lovely refined lady with much tragedy in her life. Panola, Illinois

Issue:

(1). Brice E. Hammers b. Jan. 25, 1874 d. Jan. 7, 1923 m. June 9, 1909 Esta Guy; he taught school, was scalded to death in railroad accident, had Margaret b. Oct. 12, 1910; Brice b. June 20, 1911
(2). Mary K. Hammers b. Dec. 9, 1875 d. Sept. 17, 1881
(3). Nancy M. Hammers b. May 5, 1879 m. Mar. 11, 1903 John C. McQuillan, had Ruth b. Dec. 18, 1903 m. May 26, 1929; Lloyd Chambers, instructor at Topeka, Kansas
(4). Robert J. Hammers b. Sept. 5, 1881 d. Mar. 14, 1934 m. Dec. 25, 1907 Agnes Meredith, had Marian b. Oct. 25, 1908; Floyd T. b. Jan. 4, 1912; Maynard b. Nov. 10, 1915; Janet b. Oct. 11, 1920
(5). Lewis Arthur b. Oct. 24, 1884 m. June 12, 1912 Jessie Beal
(6). Phoebe b. May 12, 1887

f. Jeremiah Evans b. Mar. 16, 1852 d. Aug. 29, 1931 m. June 20, 1883 Margaret A. Miller b. Feb. 9, 1858

Issue:

(1). Gregg Miller Evans[1] b. Emporia, Kansas lives in Wyoming m. Sept. 11, 1919 Ruth Elizabeth Swanson b. Oct. 25, 1891, had Irvin Miller b. Nov. 2, 1921; Ruth Elizabeth b. Apr. 9, 1923; Nancy Carolyn, b. Aug. 16, 1930

(2). Mildred Elizabeth Evans b. Aug. 31, 1892 m. Oct. 26, 1921 Robert Knight b. Jan. 12, 1884

(3). Ethel Margaret Evans b. Mar. 28, 1895 teaches in Evanston, Illinois

(4). Lorna Evans b. Sept 4, 1897 d. Apr. 2, 1898

g. John Corbley Evans b. Nov. 4, 1854 at Rice's Landing in Greene Co. Pa. d. Aug. 29, 1938 Lawrence, Kansas m. Sept. 21, 1880 Alice Ellen Schofield dau. of Richard Schofield b. May 22, 1824 at Lancashire, England and Ann Jane Barlow b. Nov. 11, 1834 at Ramsbottom, England.

Issue:

(1). Isa Schofield Evans b. Dec. 19, 1882 Panola, Illinois m. Mar. 5, 1904 William Thomas Wellman b. Aug. 18, 1882 at Owensboro, Kentucky, had Joseph Evans b. Mar. 21, 1905 Owensboro, Ky. m. Sept. 1, 1929 Dorothy Lou Fairchild at Portland, Oregon, had Jo Anne b. June 28, 1930 at Lawrence, Kansas

(b). Ruth Ellen Wellman b. Dec. 23, 1906 at Lawrence, Kansas

(c). Martha Jane Wellman b. Oct. 30, 1908 Lawrence, Kans. m. Oct. 8, 1930 Frank Lee Yancey, had Virginia Lee b. July 25, 1931, Kans.; Mary Lou b. Aug. 27, 1935 Kansas City, Mo.

(2). Fanny Fern Evans b. July 1, 1885

(3). John Corbly Evans b. Dec. 22, 1889 El Paso, Illinois m. July 8, 1922 Lillian Van Loon, Alton, Illinois, had John C. b. Nov. 11, 1924; Richard Schofield b. Aug. 18, 1927; Phillip Van Loon b. Aug. 22, 1929

(4). Ruth Ann Evans b. Feb. 25, 1893 El Paso, Illinois d. Feb. 15, 1936 m. James North Smith on Oct. 26, 1919; he died 1926

(5). Ezra Gregg Evans b. Nov. 1894 d. same month buried El Paso, Illinois

(6). Roger William Evans b. Mar. 25, 1897 E. Paso, Illinois m. Aug. 1925 Fern Apple; he served in 35th Division 137th Infantry in Hospital Corps in France, had Jane Alice b. June 22, 1907 St. Louis, Mo.

h. Eliza Evans b. Jan. 8, 1857 d. July 15, 1857

i. Orpha Titus Evans b. Sept. 9, 1858 El Paso, Illinois, family moved to Hollywood, California, m. Dec. 25, 1879 James Taylor Bonar d. May 2, 1929 in Los Angeles, Calif., had Daisy May b. Dec. 5, 1882 m July 29, 1909 John McBeath Snodgrass d. Dec. 4, 1926, 520 Hobart St., Los Angeles, Calif., had Susan Jane b. Aug. 10, 1910

(2). Halbert Evans Bonar b. Mar. 9, 1884 m. (1) Sept. 1909 Jessie McGraw d. June 14, 1925 in Calif. m. (2) Oct. 9, 1926 Imogene Lidgerwood, Los Angeles, Calif., had John Halbert b. Dec. 29, 1914; William Evans b. June 11, 1925; Helen Louise b. Nov. 23, 1927

(3). Robert Floyd Bonar b. Oct. 28, 1894 m. Aug. 22, 1921 Adelaide Stone; he served in Camouflage Dept. during World War in France; later an artist in New York City; served in World War II, had Marjorie Ann b. July 2, 1926 in London, England

k. Robert Jones Evans b. Aug. 22, 1863 d. Feb. 6, 1930 buried El Paso, Illinois m. Jan. 15, 1899 Nellie Rooke of Louisiana, had Annie Roberta Evans b. May 19, 1890 m. July 27, 1910 Hugh Miller college instructor at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, had William b. Nov. 27, 1911 m. June 8, 1936 Mary Franke Baker; A. Roberta b. Feb. 26, 1913 d. July 2, 1916; Louis b. May 3, 1915; Kathleen b. Sept. 23, 1916; Robert E. b. Aug. 6, 1918; Audrey b. Aug. 24, 1922

(2). Capt. Walter Rooke Evans b. Mar. 29, 1892 m. Dec. 29, 1927 Zola Payne; he was in 5th Div. Reg. Army Inf. as captain in France; at front with Stokes-Mortar Batter y, had Geraldine b. Nov. 6, 1928

(3). Robert Bernard Evans b. Feb. 14, 1895 m. 1917 Ruth Dunlap, had Robert Evans b. Aug. 16, 1918

(4). Esther Edgewood Evans b. July 14, 1897 m. July 1, 1924 John Sandlin; edits Stock Yard Journal, had Ruth b. July 10, 1925; John Nicholas b. Aug. 3, 1926; Ernest b. Dec. 18, 1927

(5). George Gerald Evans b. June 18, 1900

---

[1]Gregg Miller Evans, First Lieutenant, 361st Infantry, 91st Div. Enlisted at and received 1st Lt. Commission, Presidio, Calif. Francisco, Calif. Was in Wyoming at the time he decided to enlist. Aug. 25, 1917—July 5, 1918 in U.S.A. July 5, 1918 to Apr. 15, 1919—A.E.F. In Europe, Army School of Line-Langres, Haute Marne, France, Aug. to Nov. 1918. Apr. 15, 1919 to May 9, 1919—U.S.A. Hon. Discharge Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyoming 5-9-19. 2nd Lt. 147th Field Artillery, S.Dak. Nat'l Guard.

(6). Laurence Evans b. Aug. 4, 1904 m. 1931 Clara Jordan

1. Lewis K. Evans b. Oct. 10, 1865 El Paso, Illinois m. June 14, 1892 Ella McOmber dau. of Lewis McOmber and Elizabeth Ann (Hewitt)
   Issue:
   a. Lewis McOmber Evans b. Sept. 14, 1894 served in France as sergeant in Medical Corps Base Hospital No. 12; organist and choir master of the chapel at University of Chicago since 1925 when he received degree of M.A. from Harvard
      Issue: names unknown
   b. Marion Evans b. Apr. 23, 1897 d. May 7, 1911
   c. Dorothy Evans b. May 6, 1908 m. Sept. 4, 1933 Nathan Guyol, had Nathalie b. Feb. 25, 1936

7. Eliza Gregg b. Oct. 13, 1822 d. 1904 Woodford Co. Illinois m. Daniel Thomas Patterson b. Pa. 1820 both buried El Paso, Illinois where they moved 1850 to Greene Twp. Mary Bowen (1870) was servant in the household b. N.C. 1852. Known issue of fifteen children (census 1870) were Thomas b. Pa. May 26, 1847 d. Feb. 1, 1922 m. Joanna Kemp b. Sept. 25, 1854 d. Sept. 20, 1928, both buried Green Twp. near El Paso, Illinois; Gregg b. Pa. 1849; Mary b. 1852 Illinois; Cephas b. 1854 Illinois; Cassie b. 1866; George b. 1872; Leroy, b. 1874; Judson b. 1876

8. Joseph Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1825 d. June 8, 1884 Greene Co. Pa. m. 1844 Rebecca Minor b. Nov. 29, 1823 d. Feb. 5, 1887. He was a farmer and a miller.
   Issue:
   a. Cepha Gregg b. 1845
   b. Samuel Gregg
   c. George T. Gregg b July 12, 1852 d. Dec. 13, 1905 m. Sept. 30, 1870 Margaret E. Pratt b. Feb. 1, 1850 d. Oct. 15, 1912, Khedive, Pa.
      Issue:
      (1). Charles T. Gregg
      (2). Joseph Charles Gregg
      (3). Myrtle Rebecca Gregg m. Albert Shriver
      (4). Flora B. Gregg m. Johnson Stephens
      (5). Orpha Ethel Gregg m. Charles Harry
   d. Orpha Gregg b. 1847 m. Israel C. Barclay
   e. Scott Gregg unm.

9. Cephus Gregg b. Mar. 13, 1827 d. 1866 m.

10. Corbley Gregg b. Apr. 6, 1829 d. May 1, 1901 m. Mary Stevens b. 1828; he had relics of the battlefield.
    Issue:
    a. Pleasant Gregg d.
    b. Ruth Gregg m. Minor South ,had Edwin m. lives Dayton, Ohio; Austin m. Margaret Thompson; Mary unm.
    c. Lena Gregg m. William Scott, had Gale; Mary; Lillian
    d. Joseph Gregg m. Carrie Evans. No issue
    e. Albert Gregg m. Claudia Barimore. Issue 3 dau. and John C. Gregg in Philadelphia
    f. Charles Gregg m. Louis Smith. No issue

11. Captain George Gregg b. Apr. 5, 1831 m. widow Mary Miller Gregg after her husband Thomas Gregg died 1810. Her parents took refuge in Ricket's fort, had dau. d. yng.

12. Matilda A. Gregg b. Oct. 25, 1834 Greene Co. Pa. Nov. 7, 1926 m. Sept. 30, 1860 Dr. Napoleon West of Arnettsville, West Virginia b. Sept. 23, 1834 d. Dec. 25, 1870. Aunt "Tillie" (Matilda) as a widow moved to El Paso, Illinois
    Issue:
    a. Inf. son b. June 6, 1861, d. Arnettsville, W.Va.
    b. Inf. so nb. June 1863 d. Arnettsville, W.Va.
    c. George Grant West b. Dec. 11, 1864 Waynesburg, Pa. m. (1) Rebecca Gordon d. Jan. 5, 1927 m. (2) Rachel Fulton on Sept. 30, 1930. Lives Waynesburg, Pa.
    d. Charles Gregg West b. Dec. 4, 1866 d. July 1, 1938 Emporia, Kansas m. Oct. 4, 1892 Allie Tucker of El Paso, Illinois, had Lela Lucile West b. Sept. 23, 1893 m. Hugh Monahan. Lives Salina, Kansas; Donald Corbley West b. Dec. 30, 1896
    e. Robert N. West b. Aug. 29, 1868 m. Nov. 27, 1902 Eva Fleming. Lived Waynesburg, Pa. She d. Oct. 12, 1931, had Malcolm Gregg West b. July 26, 1905; Lorna Eleanor West b. Oct. 11, 1908 m. June 6, 1933 Ray Kent Grant. Lives Aurora, Illinois

B. Cephas Gregg b. Apr. 13, 1786 d. 1849 m. Susannah Clymer 1786-1825. Greene Co. Pa.
Issue:
1. Orpah Gregg 1809-1837
2. Experience Gregg 1811-1847 m. Murrill Cooper
3. Mary Ann Gregg 1812-1836
4. John Gilpin Gregg 1815-1848 m. Hannah Lanning[1] b. 1819 Fayette Co. Pa. d. Jan. 22, 1883; she m. (2) Capt. Morgan and lived Clark Co. Mo.
Issue:
a. Mary E. Gregg 1842-1907 m. N. C. Tolman
b. Cephas Gregg b. 1845 in Alexandria, Mo. for years was clerk of Gem City Steamboat, great friend of young people, watered Clark St. Warsaw, Illinois for coasting in winter; requested to be buried Oakland Cem. overlooking Mississippi River.
c. Susan K. Gregg 1848-1910 m. A. T. Sullivan
5. Maria Gregg 1817-1818
6. Jesse Pennel Gregg 1819-1888 unm.
7. Thomas Jones Gregg 1821-1849 m. Mary D. Barclay, had Anna Gregg m. Frank Wilson, had Gregg, Anna, James.
8. Cephas Gregg 1823 d. May, 1864 educator m. 1847 Mary M. Newton 1824-1901 dau. of Enos Wood Newton near Wilmington, Delaware. She was born in district of Columbia, Washington, D.C. He was a teacher.
Issue born Fayette Co. Pa.:
a. John Newton Gregg 1849-1930 m. Ella Lewis, had Cephas Lewis Gregg 1888 m. Mabel Tierney, had Natalie Virginia b. 1912; Elizabeth Gregg b. 1883 m. Howard McGibbon, had Gregg Linville b. 1917.
b. Jesse Ashton Gregg b. 1853 m. Ella Bradish, had Dean B. Gregg b. 1885 m. Edna Nimocks b. 1890, had Charlotte b. 1917, Jesse b. 1919, Jean Ellen b. 1927.
c. Thomas Bennett Gregg 1853-1925 m. Emma Beacon lived Boone Co. Nebraska fifteen miles north of Albion, had Barclay B. b. 1888 unm.
d. Sarah Nichols Gregg b. 1855 m. Henry Deane Page b. 1854.
e. Susan Clymer Gregg 1856-1929 m. Edmond H. Grier in 1877, had E. Hazelton b. 1878, Jesse Newton 1889.
f. Henry Sellers Gregg b. 1858 m. Estella Moore, had Helen Virginia 1896-1897; Carter Moore b. 1890 m. Marian Thompson; Jesse Ashton b. 1892 m. Ruth Olson b. 1895, had Henry Gregg b. 1926; Virginia Moore Gregg b. 1928; John William Gregg b. 1895 m. Leila Hankinson b. 1897, had Estella Gregg b. 1921, John Gregg b. 1925, Mary L. Gregg b. 1927; James Henry Gregg b. 1898 m. Helen Peterson b. 1904.
g. William Cephas Gregg b. July 17, 1862 Alleghany City, Pa. m. Sept. 18, 1889 Mary Ann Damarin b. Portsmouth, Ohio 1861-1928. Hackensack, N.J.; inventod of railway appliances, founded the Gregg Co. Ltd., an authority on national parks, forest, and reclamation, in France 1918 in Y.M.C.A. work. Mary Ann was dau. of Louis Charles Damarin b. Sept. 24, 1827 d. Nov. 12, 1888 m. Dec. 27, 1852 Mary Catlin Peck dau. of Judge William V. Peck.
Issue:
(1). Louis B. Gregg b. 1890 m. Eleanor Merritt, had Benjamin Proctor b. March 1907, Laura b. 1912, Robert b. 1916.
(2). Otis Tiffany Gregg b. 1892 m. Juliette Kirker b. 1895 had Mary Hathaway b. 1918, William Kirker b. 1921, Richard Thornton b. 1923.
(3). William Burr Gregg b. 1893 m. Dorothy Kilbourne b. 1898, had Newton Kilbourne b. 1926, Charles Stone b. 1928.
(4). Rachel Peck Gregg b. 1895 m. Ralph de Clairmont b. 1891 had May Ann b. 1924, Ygonne Damarin 1926, Ralph Gregg b. 1928.
(5). Mary Newton Gregg b. 1900 m. William Wallace Young b. 1889 had John Kilpatrick 1923 and Jane Allison 1925.
h. Susan Gregg 1825-1850 m. James Robinette Crawford 1818-1849 had George 1846, Mary 1849.

C. Ruth Gregg b. Jan. 15, 1788 m. Enoch South had Elizabeth b. Dec. 3, 1816 d. Rogersville, Pa. m. Sept. 29, 1838 Abner M. Baily b. Whitely Twp. Apr. 30, 1814 d. Newton July 22, 1896 son of Joam Baily b. Aug. 25, 1781 d. Apr. 16, 1857 m. Feb. 7, 1804 Jane Murdell b. Oct. 13, 1784 d. Apr. 15, 1862 son of Eli Baily b. Apr. 6, 1749 m. Aug. 17, 1776 Ruth Taylor son of William Bailey m. Betty Cloud.

D. Orpah Gregg b. Nov. 5, 1790

E. John Gregg b. Dec. 31, 1792 d. Dec. 31, 1792

F. George Gregg b. Aug. 10, 1795 d. Nov. 29, 1879 wf. Clarissa d. Jan. 25, 1849 age 25

G. Ann Gregg b. Nov. 18, 1797 m. Jonathan Garrard

---

[1]Hist. of Clark Co. Mo.

H. Mary Gregg b. Jan. 15, 1800 m. Joseph Myers. She d. 1825 and is buried at Garrard Fort Cemetery, Carmichaels, Penn.; then he married Mary Gregg dau. of Thomas Gregg and Margaret, died Connellsville, Pa. He would not take care of his health, died of fever, dissipated.

Issue:

1. Peter Myers
2. Lucindy Myers
3. Matilda Myers
4. Irene Myers
5. John Myers

VI. Hannah (Ann) Gregg m. Nov. 25, 1795 Thomas Hooper

VII. Joseph Gregg bought the Robinson land; m. out of Warrington Mfg. Feb. 1764 1764 Mary Collins

Issue:

A. John Gregg m. Nov. 23, 1809 Dinah Gregg dau. of Thomas and Amy Gregg of Fayette Co. Pa.

Issue:

1. George Gregg d. Fayette Co. Pa.
2. Amy Gregg to Ohio
3. Caroline Gregg to Ohio
4. Harriet Gregg to Ohio
5. Harmon Gregg to Ohio

B. Jane Gregg m. Mar. 8, 1788—Russell

VIII. Thomas Gregg the wheelright b. abt. of Kennett, Chester County, Pa. married Oct. 7, 1762 at Goose Creek Mtg. House, Lincoln, Va. to Rebeckah Janney daughter of Jacob Janney of the Colony of Virginia and wife Hannah.

Witnesses:

Elizabeth Janney, Abel Janney, Joseph Janney, John Hatcher, Naomy Smith, Rebeckah Trahern, Rebeckah Wilks, James Hatcher, Joseph Parker, Hannah Spencer, James Sanders, Nathan Spencer, Thomas George, Sarah Gore, Ann Hougue, Hannah Cloves, Solomon Hogue, Christian Davis, Edward Thompson, Ann Janney, Jane West, Tracy West, Priscilla Gregg, Mary Nichols, George Gregg, Jacob Janney, Hannah Janney, Martha Parker, John Gregg, Ruth Gregg, Thomas Gregg, John Ethell, Martha Marks, Sarah Hutson, Hannah Austell, Elizabeth Hough, Ann Janney, Sarah Hatcher, Benjamin Pool, Margaret Mead, Isaac Walker, Samuel Meade, William Brown, John Hough, Mary Janney Jr., Isaac Houge, Samuel Read, Elizabeth Gore, Naomy Whittacre.

Jacob Janney was a son of Thomas Janney born 1633 Cheshire, England a provincial councillor m. Margery Heath the immigrant Friend minister came to America in "Endeavor of England" with children Jacob, Martha, Elizabeth, Thomas, Abel, and Joseph to Pennsylvania, son of Elizabeth Janney d. Dec. 19, 1681 at Mobberly, England and Thomas Janney died Dec. 17, 1677 buried Mobberly, England.

In Leesburg Virginia court house in Will Book F page 174 is found the will of Thomas Gregg the wheelright who is survived by his wife Rebecca. He made his will Dec. 12, 1799

Wills wife Rebecca profits of plantation where I now live.

Wills son Samuel a bond of 80 pounds also one of 100 pounds due 1801 and 60 pounds and his brother Thomas shall pay him 30 pounds.

Wills daughter Hannah Nichols 48 pounds.

Wills son Jacob the part of my land he now lives on.

Wills daughter Dinah Traherne 50 pounds.

Wills daughter Amy Ewers 60 pounds.

Wills son Israel lot in town of Bridgeport, Fiat (Brownsville, Fayette) County, Pa. 63 by 125 feet.

Wills son Thomas at the decease of my wife the land where I now live 142 acres also a colt then to pay his brother Samuel 30 pounds.

Thomas Gregg

Probated May 13, 1820.

Issue:

A. Samuel Gregg last known of in Knox County, Ohio 1763-18; on June 15, 1785 at Goose Creek, Lincoln, Va. he married Ann Sinclear daughter of James and Mary Sinclair.

Witnesses:

Thomas Gregg, James Sinclare, Rebekah Gregg, Mary Sinclear, Benjamin Mead, Joshla Wayne, Hannah Janney, Phebe Sinclair, George Sinclear, Albinah Gregg, Elisha Janney, Jacob Gregg, Dinah Gregg, Isaac Votow, Ann Clark, Benjamin Burson, Rebeckah Burson, John Sinclear, Margaret McVickers, John Brown, Sarah Brown, John Clark, Euphamy Lacey, Tacy Lacey, James McNabb, Archibald McVickers, David Gibson, Sarah Gibson, Letty McVickers, Thomas Gibson, Ann Votow, Isaac Brown, James Burson, William Neal, Hannah Burson,

Hannah Dillon, Mary Burson, Elizabeth Russell, Mary Reeder, Esther Gibson, Phebe Gibson, Ann Gibson, Jesse Lewis, Jane McVickers, Joel Lewis, George Lewis, Esther Gibson, John Preston, Rebeckah Pryer, Gasper Sibold, Solomon Dickson, Wm. Kenworthy Jr., Rebeckah Gibson, James Hazeman.

The Sinclair family originated with Count Robert de Santo Claro or Saint Clair a Norman who came into England 1066 with William the Conqueror, married Eleanor de Dreux (granddaughter of Sire de Coucy who married Margaret daughter of Richard duke of Normandy); their son Sir William de Sancto Claro, one of the many Anglo-Norman barons, settled in Scotland in the reign of David I who gave him 1129 the grant of the Barony of Roslin; son Sir William received grant of Mid Lothian, Scotland 1180; son Sir William guardian of the Prince received confirmation of the Barony of Roslin from King Alexander of Scotland (1249-85): his son Sir Henry de Sancto Claro of Roslin, supporter of King Robert the Bruce (1306-29) and first of the Scottish barons to sign the celebrated letter of the Pope asserting the independence of Scotland; his son Sir William Saint Clair in allusion to his fair deportment "the seemly Saint Clair of Kirkcaldy," had hereditary office of Grand-masters of masonry in Scotland conferred on him by King James II (1437-60), fell with "Good Sir James Douglas" defending Bruce's heart in Spain as he was an adventurous knight with Douglas to the Holy Land of whom Scott in "Lay of the Last Minstrel" said "And each St. Clair was buried there, with candle, with book, and with knell," m. (1) Lady Margaret dau. of fourth Earl of Douglas the Duke of Touraine, m. (2) Marjory dau. of Alexander Southerland; his son William the Waster m. Isabel —; his son Henry made Lord Sinclare establish the right to the Lordship 1488 and had a brother David and sister Margaret; his descendants retained peerage until 1677. In western Scotland their clann was known as na ceairde, in northern Scotland as Singleir. Their motto was "Commit thy work to God."

The first six children of Samuel Gregg and Mary (Sinclair) were born in Loudoun County, Virginia. On Jan. 30, 1798 the family applied for a certificate of removal to Concord, Norwest Territory (Ohio) and signed it to move from the Goose Creek Friends on Mar. 5, 1800. On June 19, 1802 they produced a certificate of removal from the Redstone Meeting in Pennsylvania dated Feb. 4, 1802 to the Concord Meeting, Ohio held at Short Creek, Harrison County, Ohio. They lived Belmont County, Ohio boundary where Samuel Gregg[1] had the power of attorney, bought and sold land in Belmont Co., Fayette Co., Pa, Jefferson Co., Ohio and lastly in Knox Co., Ohio. In 1815 when her father James Sinclair died they were living Wayne Township, Knox County, Ohio. On Nov. 20, 1815 Mary sold her inheritance of 60 acres for $180 in Belmont Co., Ohio to Thomas Smith (Bk F. p. 166) when there Father James Sinclair's will was probated; his heirs were Samuel and Ann Gregg of Knox Co., Ohio, George Sinclair, James and Mary Sinclair, Jacob and Mary Gregg, George Traverse and wife Esther, William and Alice Sinclair all of Belmont County, Ohio and John Sinclair of Loudoun County, Virginia.

On May 6, 1796 Samuel and Ann Gregg of Loudoun County, Va. bought of John Brown and Mary for forty pounds in town of Mecklenburg No. 4 on High Street; witnesses: Abraham Morgan, William Bennett, and Abraham Shepherd.

On Apr. 17, 1797 Samuel and Ann Gregg of Loudoun Co., Va. sold to Charles Johnson for fifty pounds one-fourth acre in Mecklenburg; witnesses, Henry Bedinger, Thomas Swearingen, and William Richardson.

Samuel Gregg is the one referred to and spoken of as "Uncle Sammy" in the poem written about 1870 by James Allen who probably was a relative as he knew all the Greggs of that particular family in Knox County, Ohio where Samuel Gregg was a miller and operated a mill on Kokosing River north east part of Knox County, Ohio which was standing forty years ago:

YE ANCIENT GREGG'S MILL

Just down from the village—by winding "Kokosing,"
Beyone the "cross-roads"—beyond "the big hill,"
The boys' trysting place—by wood-land reposing.
Stood the weather-worn structure, "Ye Ancient Gregg's Mill."

How pleasant the memories that cluster around it!
How oft, in our boyhood, we watched the grist wheel,
And heard the "Slush' of the waters that bound it.
And the "Whirr" of the stone, as it ground out the meal.

[1]Deed records, St. Clairsville, Ohio

The groaning old gudgeions—the "Click, Clack of the boult,
Some call'd it discordant—to us a glad sound:
But, when "she run empty," an unmuffled "Jolt, Jolt,"
The boy play was ended—the grist was all ground.

The blooms of wild plum trees, and the crab-apple too,
The immaculate dog-wood that leaned o'er the stream,
Wild roses and lillies and violets blue!
O, it seems like recalling some beautiful dream.

Tall buckeyes and elms—how delightful their shade!
The grass-bank and sand-bank, and bushes to screen
Around the deep swimming place, which the creek made
At "the big bend;" so convenient and clean.

There club-ball and base-ball and funny bull-pen,
And sliding and skating and coasting at will,
And racin gand fishing and wading the fen,
And bow-arrows ad slings, at "Ye Ancient Gregg's Mill."

The saw-mill there too, and saw-logs beside it,
The place of all others, and best for "Clap-bunk."
"Zip, Zip" went the saw, as the log rode astride it,
"Wush, Wush' cried the water—the gate said "Kerchunk."

But the "Zip, Zip" of the saw—the waters Sonorous
The rattling cogs, the clink, clank and clunk
Of all parts of the mill, were but a grand chorus
To the boisterous mirth, and the shouts of "Clap-bunk."

Wild plums and cherries and melons prodigious
Mulberries and peaches, abundant and fair,
And Bryant's sweet apples—deemed sacriligious
To take them—who allowed us a share.

To hunt coons and oppossums, was fun ever, ever new,
Snare the fat rabbit, trap chip-munk and quail,
Play suggar-camp games, with girls fair and true.
Ah! Friendships were formed there which never can fail!

Phineas and Israel and Billy and Asa.
Sam, Jake and Wayne—Parmelia and Sue,
Polly, Sophia and Emily and Tacy,
Pud, Jim and Isaac and Alec and Lew,

John, Will and Silas, Aaron, Mitchell and Ben,
Bar-cephas and Blatchly and Bowman and Bill,
Sam, Alph and Massie, Big-eye-Andy and Len,
And SELAH! and others, at Ye Ancient Greggs Mill.

I hear Uncle Sammy a calling his fish,
(See his white Quaker clothes and his hair all so grey)
"Come fish, come fish, here's crumbs in the dish."
"If thee runs up so fast, Thee'll scare them away!"

Time bringeth its changes—a half century fled;
The miller lies low! the wheel-it is still!
The dam is all gone! Our playmates are dead!
And gone—ever gone—is Ye Ancient Greggs Mill.

"Gone?" Nay; not all gone—tho seeming destroyed.
In memory's halls a high niche it doth fill;
And as long as our minds shall not be a void,
Will remain that dear picture, "Ye Ancient Gregg's Mill;"

Written by James Allen about 1870

---

[1]Preserved by Adeline Huddleson, Shiloh, Ohio

Deep are the feelings expressed in this poem which is a great tribute to the enduring clannish love among the Gregg relatives. The exact relation of James Allen has not been established but the Allen and Greggs had been friends for generations.

Issue:

1. Samuel Gregg b. abt. 1787 m. Guli Elma Ewers dau. of Amy Gregg m. 1797 William Ewers (see ch VIII)

   Friend records show they moved from Plainfield, Ohio to Concord, Ohio on Jan. 20, 1807 with seven minor children where Samuel and wife witnessed the wedding 1819 of Eleanor Sidwell to William Purviance son of James and Elizabeth Purviance

   Issue:

   a. Maria Jane. Court records of Belmont County, Ohio reveal a deed agreement to Joel Judkins on May 23, 1822 of 50 acres if they marry and one lot in Barnesville for be used as a Hatter shop. Entered Sept. 14, 1825 Bk. "K" p 287 Bk. "Q" p. 283
   b. Aquila
   c. Edith
   d. Mary
   e. Quincy and probably it was his son Henry Gregg who visited relatives; there was also a relative in Dinwiddie, Va.
   f. Hiram Gregg b. Belmont Co. Ohio abt. 1820 d. 1887 Jay Co. Indiana m. abt. 1844 Patience Cadwallader in Belmont Co. Ohio probably dau. of John with bros. Alex, George, half sister Nan Ahart and bro. John Easter. Hiram to Morrow Co. Ohio first, then 1857 they patented from President VanBuren a grant of land in Jenn Township, Jay Co. Indiana where they died 1887. He was a very successful orchardist. Patience had brother Andrew Cadwallader with children Andrew Jr. and Mata Cadwallader in California. Hiram was one of the executors of his father's will

      Issue:

      (1). Warren Chase Gregg b. June 25, 1858 Pennville (Camden), Indiana d. Jan. 1939 m. Apr. 15, 1883 Lucinda B. Turner. (See addenda)

         Issue:

         (a). Leah Gregg educated and artistic m. Harper J. Ransburg manufacturer, 5437 N. Meridian St. Indianapolis, both most helpful with and appreciate family history, had Gregg, Harold, Edwin, Miriam
         (b). Margaret Gregg
         (c). Susannah Gregg m. A. C. Oblinger, had Frank Clifton, Sarah Jane
         (d). Mary Gregg m. Fred I. Hoover, had Graden, Margaret Warine
         (e). Florence Gregg m. Lee R. Hartley, had Robert

      (2). Austin W. Gregg[1] b. 1846 d. Dec. 1938 Hereford, Texas m. Effie Cromwell of California: he lived with dau. Ina

         Issue:

         (a). Leila m. Clyde Wright. Box 425 Silverton, Texas
         (b). Jane m. Clyde Dameron, Hereford, Texas
         (c). Loura m. Ersol Beyer
         (d). Ina m. Harry Seed, Hereford, Texas
         (e). Clyde unm.
         (f). Arlie dec.

      (3). Rachel m. William G. Jones

         Issue:

         (a). Caroline
         (b). Charles, Sierra Madre, Calif.
         (c). Harriet m.—Van Horn has in her home one of the brick dated 1850 from Gregg homestead.
         (d). Ethel
         (e). Murray
         (f). Dawn

      (4). Clayton Gregg burned to death when a child
      (5). Leander Gregg m. Mary Janney at Springboro, Ohio had Walter, Detroit, Mich. Fred, Detroit, Mich. Frances m. Walter Wheaton, Berkley, Calif. Alva Janney dec. Rebecca m. Portland, Oregon
      (6). Woringthon Gregg m. Anna Shepherd, had Harry, dentist in Oklahoma City, Okla., Chella d. at 12 years, Howard in California

2. Mary Gregg b. 1786 m. Jan. 14, 1810 John H. George Belmont Co. Ohio, lived near Gregg's Mills Fredericktown, Ohio then on the "border of the civilization of the white man and the waning of the red men of the forest"; she hid her

[1]Letters of Hattie Van Horn and Margaret Gregg Hartley

children on approach of Indians, moved to Bucyrus, Ohio, he was son of Revolutionary soldier, had four sons in Civil War. had a son in Des Moines Co. Iowa. (See addenda)

b. Son in great valley of San Joaguin, Calif.

c. Son near Puget Sound, Washington

d. Son in Oregon

e. Mary A.[1] b. Oct. 6, 1815 d. "in the early morning" Jan. 18, 1898 Mansfield, Ohio m. Nov. 17, 1835 Bucyrus, Ohio to Levi Zimmerman b. Apr. 14, 1814 d. Feb. 28, 1911 buried Mansfield, Ohio, had

(1). Lucretia b. Feb. 24, 1837 d. Apr. 16, 1925 m. Henry C. Hedges

(2). Mary Jane b. June 5, 1839 d. Feb. 11, 1927 m. M. E. Douglas, had Ernest of Los Angeles, Minnie O. m. J. E. Gibson, Lucretia m. Miller

(3). Eli T. b. Aug. 24, 1842 d. Aug. 18, 1919

(4). John b. Mar. 6, 1846 d. Nov. 14, 1913 Burlington, Iowa m. Caroline Amanda Ronk b. July 24, 1849 d. Dec. 10, 1922 had Charles Levi, Dr. Henry m. Pearl Mae Whitman, John Edwin m. Lena Strowhower, Santa Monica, Calif.; Mary Corinne m. John L. Cook

(5). George b. Apr. 12, 1848 d. Nov. 16, 1848

(6). Rosetta b. Mar. 10, 1853 d. May 17, 1924 m. Fairfield, Iowa. May 3, 1871 John W. Burnett b. N. J. Apr. 28, 1847 to Ohio 1855, to Union Co. Iowa 1869, to Fairfield 1874 owned lumber business, son of Andrew J. and Lydia (Badgely), had Jennie b. Nov. 16, 1872 m. Sam Darrah lives Fairview, Okla. had 2 b. Leon, Iowa Elizabeth b. Mar. 30, 1897 m. — Crain and had William D. Crain Feb. 28, 1922 Carol Donald Crain Dec. 24, 1925 and Donald Burnett b. July 5, 1902 had Dwight Donald b. Okla. City Mar. 31, 1927 lives Clintlon, Okla.; James Mulford, Burlington, Iowa m. Mary Fordyce dau. of Dr. W. Fordyce; Hubert H. dec. when 23; Levi Z. dec. at 23; John Ford dec. at 23; Carl d. inf.; Clayton d. inf.; Margaret b. Sept. 22, 1892 lives Throckmorton, Dallas, Texas m. — Bradley

f. Abegail m. — Kistler, d. Mansfield, Ohio

Incident of the War of 1812 as related by Abegail Kistler
(preserved in records of Neil R. Baker, Columbus, Ohio)

"In July of that year my grandfather, Samuel Gregg, and my father John H. George with their families migrated from Belmont County to Knox County, Ohio, settling on the stream known as Big Owl Creek, one mile and a half south of Fredericktown, at that time an unbroken wilderness.

Our pioneers were notified of the declaration of war with Great Britain before reaching their new home in the wilds of Knox County. Now that was determined, our little band had a great deal of fear from the Indians, having no shelter but their wagons, until a cabin could be built, which was the first thing to be done. A few familits had located in Fredericktown, who all joined to help, and soon a cabin went up and our party of thirteen people had a home. Established in their new home they felt more comfortable but still suffered much from fear of Indians. This was alleviated to some extent by the great kindness of John Chapman (Johnny Appleseed) who kept them fully posted as to the movements of the Indians.

Now that our pioneer band had a cabin the next comfort was a milk house. No small comfort this. It was built by removing several feet of earth,, supporting a roof over it with strong brush and wild grass, then covering with earth, sodding it to turn rain,—now a a floor in the center to walk on, and it was complete and named the cave.

What was the consternation of our little band when one morning a large body of Indians (as they supposed) were seen rapidly approaching the cabin. What could be done? No time to be wasted. Quick as a thought my mother flew to the cave with the four little ones, her little brother six years old, her little sister four years old and her own two babies. She seated the two older children on the floor of the cave with the little ones on their arms, and sut the door without hope of ever seeing them again. Returning to the cabin, she learned that the supposed Indians were remnants of Hull's suffering army, shoeless and hatless and almost without clothing. All hands went to work to prepare meals for the hungry men, forgetting the children in the cave, until it was necessary to go to the cave for milk and butter. Then with what tenderness did the mother and sister embrace each dear little prisoner, as she took them from the cave. Let us see where are now the children of the cave.

First we find the little six year old brother, Asa Gregg at West Liberty, Iowa. The little sister four years old, Tracy L. True at Urbana, Ohio. The older of her two babes, a boy, is now at Varna, Marshall County, Illinois, and I, the younger am now at Mansfield, Ohio, with my sister, Mrs. Levi Zimmerman.

(Signed) ABEGAIL KISTLER"

---

[1]Bible of Levi Zimmerman by John E. Zimmerman

5. Eli Gregg and Martha Wright had:

1. Robert W. 1815-1816
2. Rachel Oct. 7, 1816 m 1834 — Redfern
3. Phebe Jan. 11, 1819
4. Mary W. 1820-1821
5. Ann Mar. 31, 1822
6. Alma J. May 17, 1824
7. Wm Wright July 9; 1826 m. Malvina A. Jeffries
8. Eli or Ellis Warrington, Indiana
9. Edgar A.
10. Nathill L.

7. Wm Wright Gregg and Sylvina had

a. Wm Woods Gregg b. Dublin, Indiana Dec. 20, 1850 m. Sept. 23, 1873 in New Castle, Indiana to Elizabeth A. Cook b. Spiceland, Indiana Feb. 7, 1844 dau of T.C. Woods and Martha of Muscatine and What Cheer, Iowa

Had:

(1). John Dec. 14, 1874 Los Angeles

(2). Robert Eli June 28, 1876 Chicago

(3). Walter Warren May 17, 1878 Chicago

(4). Charles Frank November 14, 1881 Indianapolis, Ind.

(5). Emma Newby

(6). Dau. m Thomas Hammond

b. Mary Gertrude d. July 28, 1854

c. Hattie May 25, 1855 m. Aug. 8, 1872 Joseph Wm McDaniel.

had Walter 1883
Warren 1884

d. Thomas A.

e. James V.

f. Nathan A.

g. Vilinda d. 1888 Iowa

3. Abel Gregg b. abt. 1790 m. Belmont Co. Ohio Feb. 7, 1811 Hannah Deselms dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Deselms. They left Plainfield Bo. Mtg. Nov. 21, 1816 with minor children. He died before Aug. 2, 1833 when she was living in Sandusky County, Ohio had David living Knox Co. Ohio 1844 when he bought land in Licking Co. Ohio, Betty, Ann, Jesse, Phebe, Nancy
4. Phebe Gregg b. abt. 1792 d. bef. 1836 m. Feb. 7, 1811 James Holloway d. Plainfield, Ohio and his will probated Jan. 6, 1836 Belmont Co. Ohio

   Issue:

   a. Samuel G. Holloway, will probated Apr. 3, 1851 Belmont Co. Ohio m. Marriage—; he had nephew Asa Brandon had Lindley M., Rebecca B., Chalkey T. ch. James 1839-52 Wm 1841, Asa 1843 Ephraim 1845
   b. Asa Holloway will probated July 3, 1861 Belmont Co. Ohio m. Eunice W. Holloway, had Rebecca, Ann, Josephtha
   c. Elisha
5. Eli Gregg m. near May 29, 1814 Martha Wright dau. of Robert and Rachel Wright, lived Wayne Township Knox County, Ohio 1830; died Henry Co. Indiana
6. Gulielma Gregg attended her brother Eli's wedding
7. Phineas Gregg 1800-1884 a doctor lived Wayne Township, Knox Co. Ohio 1830
8. William Gregg b. Belmont Co., Ohio May 31, 1802 d. Nov. 7, 1862 m .Hannah Carleton b. April 10, 1804 d. July 9, 1875 daughter of Mark and Beulah Carleton of Belmont Co. Ohio

   a. Carleton b. June 3, 1827 m. Nancy E. Maris on Apr. 4, 1850
   b. Samuel b. Sept. 25, 1828 d. Feb. 16, 1917 m. Deborah Clark on Feb. 24, 1848 by John P. Newman esquire.
   c. Mark C. b. July 9, 1830
   d. Beulah Ann b. Jan. 13, 1833 d. Apr. 21, 1860 m. Samuel Thomas
   e. Lydia L. b. Nov. 7, 1835 d. Dec. 1913 m. John G. Harris on Feb. 25, 1858
   f. Phoebe H. C. b. Jan. 29, 1838 d. July 4, 1931 m. Mar. 1, 1866 to James McCabe

      Issue:

      (1). (Hannah) Dora McCabe b. Nov. 30, 1866 m.(1) Feb. 14, 1889 Arretus E. Miller d. Apr. 25, 1890 m.(2) June 3, 1896 Riley Ross, moved to California 1902, had
         (a). Edith Miller b. Jan. 19, 1890 d. Feb. 2, 1890
         (b). Glenn Ross b. Mar. 27, 1897 m. Oct. 17, 1923 Ruth Scott in home of her parents in Los Angeles. 902 Ibex Ave. Norwalk, California, had Lenora b. Oct. 17, 1924, Stanley Scott b. Feb. 2, 1928 at Dinuba, died at Norwalk in Sept. 1935
         (c). Ruth Ross b. May 31, 1899 m. June 23, 1929 Oliver Eads Spencer R. 2 Box 272, Reedley, Calif.

      (2). (Thomas) Franklin McCabe b. Dec. 26, 1867 m. Nov. 1899 at Marion, Indiana to Eva Stookey, had Nellie b. July 17, 1901 m. Oct. 19, 1922 John H. Carpenter near Dinube, Calif. Box 614 Concoran, Calif.

         Issue b near Reedly, Calif.

         (1)[1] Doris Ann Carpenter b. Oct. 10, 1923
         (2)[1] Ernestine Joy Carpenter b. Dec. 24, 1925
         (3)[1] John Ross Carpenter b. Nov. 17, 1927

         (b). Mildred McCabe b. June 27, 1908 near Dinuba, Calif. married in Methodist Church there on Nov. 28, 1927 to Henry H. Spomer 167 Salida Place, Tulare, Calif. had Janice Irene b. Aug. 3, 1930, Carmen Virginia b. Jan. 19, 1932
         (c). Russell McCabe b. May 25, 1902 at Hackleman, Indiana m. Nov. 1923 in Dinuba, Calif. to Glendora Bowman, had Cameron, Franklin, Joyce
         (d). Duane b. Oct. — m. No issue

   g. James H. b. Mar. 3, 1840 m. Sarah E. Davis on Sept. 10, 1868
   h. William Sinclaire b. Sept. 24, 1843 d. Dec. 18, 1923 m. Dec. 22, 1870 Harriet J. Okey b. Aug. 17, 1853 d. June 20, 1902 daughter of David Okey b. April 10, 1829 d. Jan. 30, 1914.

      Issue:

      (1). Annie May b. May 21, 1872 m. Nov. 22, 1893 Walter Dallas Bolon b. Nov. 10, 1870 son of T. E. Bolon b. Dec. 25, 1844 and June 14, 1915 and Maria Ewers b. Sept. 23, 1843 d. Sept. 10, 1915

         Issue:

         (a). Dallas Sinclaire b. Dec. 27, 1894 m. April 23, 1921 Frances Louisa Barnes b. Mar. 17, 1897 daughter of E. F. Barnes and Leoti T. Patterson, had Edwin Dallas b. Dec. 20, 1922 d. Sept. 15, 1923 and Donald Sinclaire b. Oct. 4, 1930

(b). Thomas Cildton m. Clara Stadler in 1922, had Dallas Victor 1923 and Elizabeth Ellen 1926
(c). Mary Elizabeth m. Clarence D. Carver
(2). Mary Cordelia Gregg b. June 27 m. 1876 d. Sept. 5, 1924 m. Roy L. Graham had Clara Luella b. April 22, 1897 m. George McDonald of Lima, Ohio, had Duncan
(3). Georgia Okey Gregg b. Dec. 18, 1880 m. Isaac Newton Beall Zanesville, Ohio, had Virginia Lee b. Jan. 16, 1909

i. Israel Gregg b. July 23, 1849 m. Hester A. Clark on Nov. 19, 1872

9. Asa Gregg b. 1807 Ohio d. 1900 Wapsinanoc Twp. Muscatine Co. Iowa in West Liberty, Iowa on Fourth Street. Asa Gregg m. 1830 in Knox County, Ohio to Catherine Drake, b. 1813 Ohio moved to Iowa 1837 in the first of May with William Bagley, William Carnes, and William A. Clark, had
   a. Edwin R. b. 1831 Ohio m. Jane — b. 1832 Ohio, had Silva b. 1856, Harriet b. 1858, Willit b. 1868
   b. Elbridge, Perry, Iowa
   c. Louisa m. — Jackson
   d.William b. 1847 cattle dealer 1870
   e. Lillie b. 1854 McDonald, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
   f. Charles b. 1856
10. Isaac Gregg b. 1809 had
   a. Isaac b. 1839 m. 1864 Elizabeth Jane Munny had Sarah E. Hanna, Martha A. Powell, Emma Barnes, Amanda B. Shackle, George W. Gregg, Aaron M.
   b. Aaron b. 1828 m. 1865 Mary Catherine Elliott, had son Abraham 1862
   c. George W.
   d. William b. 1833 m. 1855 Isabelle Walker
11. Tacy Lacy Gregg[1] b. Aug. 15, 1808 in Belmont County, Ohio d. on Thursday Feb. 5, 1897, buried by second husband in Ridge Cem. six miles southeast of Ohiowa, Nebraska. m.(1) Cephus McVey b. Jan .20, 1805 d. Champaign County, Ohio d. May 18, 1854 buried by son Asa in Pioneer Cem. two miles northwest of Urbana, Ohio. m.(2) 1862 Cedar County, Iowa to Ezekial True (in War of 1812) by a Freewill Baptist Minister, Elder Dotson. They "immediately[1] moved to Kelly's Island, Ohio, stopped there one year and then moved back to Wilton Junction, Muscatine County, Iowa; we lived there twelve years and then went to Fillmore County, Nebraska. There my husband Ezekial True died on Nov. 8, 1876. I never married since. My home, ever since my husband's death has been with my three daughters alternately, in Nebraska, Iowa, and Ohio." Cephus McVey's family were coopers, distillers, and millers; built a jigsaw and barrel mill on Mad River one and one-half miles west of Urbana, Ohio
   Issue:
   a. Asa Milton McVay b. Mar. 9, 1829 d. July 2, 1855
   b. Phebe Ann McVay b. Mar. 8, 1831 d. Aug. 28, 1832
   c. George Sinkler McVey b. July 23, 1833 d. Nov. 1909 Mount Pleasant, Iowa
   d. Ann Gregg McVey b. Oct. 1, 1835 d. Jan. 16, 1913 Urbana, Ohio m. Grove
   e. Lewis Philips McVey b. Sept. 28, 1837 d. typhoid near Quincy, Illinois, Oct. 18, 1860
   f. Mary Elma McVey b. Dec. 15, 1839 d. 1923 Omaha, Nebraska; lived once at Macksburg, Iowa m. Herr
   g. Ruth McVay b. Mar. 4, 1842 d. June 1925 Ohiowa, Nebraska m. Oct. 8, 1863 at Urbana, Ohio a Scotch-Canadian, William L. Baker, lived on Kelly's Island near Sandusky in Lake Erie until November 1869; by train to Wilton Junction, Iowa where William L. Baker bought a team, worked all winter teaming and chopping wood; by team William went alone to Beatrice, Nebraskta 1870 to take up a homestead shortly after the passage of the Kincaid Homestead Law; his wife with children traveled by rail to end of railroad at Nebraska City, crossed on a ferry boat where he met them with team and wagon to take them to Beatrice, Nebraska where they lived most of the two years going out to Fillmore County to work on the claim to improve it.
      Issue:
      (1). Jennie Baker m. — Kenney b. on Kelly's Island, Ohio
      (2). George Baker b. on Kelly's Island
      (3). Edith Baker m. — Quihlan d. 1912 b. on Kelley's Island
      (4). William True Baker b. Dec. 21, 1872 Nebr. d. July 1901, had Charley L. d. 1925 and Neil R. b. Feb. 7, 1897 m. in Cleveland, Ohio 1923 Edith Nisius; mgr. and exporter Fairmont Creamery Co. Foods, Columbus,

[1]Diary of Tacy Lacy Gregg by N. R. Baker, Columbus, Ohio

Ohio 239 W. Spring St.; had Ralph Frank Baker b. Oct. 11, 1924 (completed 2½ yrs. Ohio State University and Purdue; entered Midshipmens School July 5, 1944 Columbia University, New York City) and Alice Marie Baker b. Mar. 20, 1928

(5). Charles and

(6). David Baker

(7). Eva R. Baker m. David H. Sweney, live near air base Ohiowa, Nebr. known as "Mom" and "Pop" Sweney to hundreds of soldiers as he is gov't employee, had

(a). Mildred m. Elmer E. Huffman, had Fairy Elizabeth and Judith Mildred

(b). William Sinclair m. Blanche Stastny, had Patricia Ann and David Herman

(c). Bonnie Jean m. Donald W. Casten, had Bonnie Eileen

(d). Ruth Ann m. Sgt. Richard H. Maresh had Ruth Ann

h. Malinda McVay b. Sept. 5, 1848 d. Nov. 8, 1860

B. Hannah Gregg b. 1765 m. — Nichols

C. Jacob Gregg b. 1767 d. 1844 Belmont County, Ohio married June 13, 1792 in Loudoun County, Virginia in the South Fork Meeting House Mary Sinkler (Sinclar) b. 1770, living 1850 Plainfield, Ohio dau. of James Sinclair and wife Mary of Loudoun County, Va. Witnesses who signed their marriage certificate were:

Thomas Gregg, Rebekah Gregg, James Sinkler, Mary Sinkler, Thomas Smith, Samuel Gregg, John Sinkler, Israel Gregg, Hannah Nickols, Abner Gibson, George Sinkler Jane Sinkler, Amy Gregg, James Sinkler, Solomon Nichols, Amy Gregg, 51 other signatures.

On Oct. 17, 1803 a certificate of removal from the Friends at Goose Creek to Friends at Plainfield Preparative Meeting, Ohio was given to Jacob Gregg, Mary his wife and children Rebecca, Mary, James, Ann, Jesse dated Aug. 29, 1803. Mary's sister Ann Sinclair married Jacob's brother Samuel Gregg in 1785. On May 27, 1806 Plainfield Mtg. Committee appointed Jacob Gregg, being present, to be the recorder of marriage certificates. His last will appointed "my son Jesse and my son-in-law Washington Hoge executors." Dated Dec. 18, 1843. (Signed) Jacob Gregg; witnesses were: Daniel Strahl, Eli Nichols, Nathan Hilles, and Sarah C. Hilles. A codicil states "if beloved wife Mary die without a will bequest to her be divided as the balance of my estate; if Jesse Patterson my grandson die without heirs, his share return into my estate."

Issue:

1. Rebecca Gregg d. bef. 1834
2. Mary Gregg
3. James Gregg m. May 30, 1821 Abigal Wright dau. of Joseph and Hannah Wright; lived at Goshen until 1836 when he moved to Warsaw, Hancock Co. Illinois, a first settler there. had Benjamin W. b. Apr. 4, 1822, Joseph Wright b. July 30, 1824, Newton b. Aug. 29, 1825, Elmira
4. Ann Gregg dec. by 1843 m. June 27, 1821 Thomas Hirst son of David and Ann Hirst, Belmont Co. Ohio, had Rebecca, Amanda
5. Jesse Gregg m.(1) May 31, 1827 Catherine Daniel m.(2) Dec. 10, 1842 Rebecca Wilson
6. Esther Gregg dec. by 1843 m. Mar. 29, 1820 Stillwater Mtg. Belmont Co. Ohio Joseph Bond, had Abner d. May 4, 1823 age 14 days, William, Eliza, Alcinda, Jonathan
7. Thomas Gregg b. Dec. 14, 1808 Belmont, Ohio died from "effects of grippe just at sunrise at his home in Hamilton, Illinois" on Feb. 11, 1892 historian, editor, publisher for forty years m. Nov. 10, 1836 at Carthage, Illinois, Sarah D. Lawton b. 1807 N.Y. oldest dau. of Rev. John Lawton a Congretational minister from New Hampshire; she taught school and survived her husband. Thomas was an apprentice to Horton J. Howard, printer and publisher in the office of "The National Historian" at St. Clairsville, Ohio; Thomas published and edited for one year the monthly "The Literary Cabinet" in Ohio; moved to Cincinnati, Ohio fall of 1835, in a print shop there he corresponded with Dr. Isaac Galland, Carthage, Illinois then moved to Hancock County, Illinois, formed a stock company, in spring of 1836 he bought a press and outfit in Cincinnati which he transported down the Ohio River, up the Mississippi to Warsaw, Illinois, spent one night in Fort Edwards, an abandoned military barrack, and next morning used an ox-team to take his outfit to Carthage on a beaten track through the tall prairie grass. In June 1836 Thomas Gregg published the first paper in that county "The Carthagenian." In 1837 the printing outfit was moved to Fort Des Moines, Wisconsin Territory now Montrose, Iowa

where Thomas as editor and publisher started the "Western Adventurer" and "Herald of the Upper Mississippi" in the abandoned barracks of the military fort. In 1838 he published a Montrose, Wisconsin Territory "The Western Adventurer," meanwhile he contributed to the "Cincinnati Mirror," the "Hesperian" and in 1843 he began the "Warsaw Message" in Hancock County, Illinois. At Plymouth, Hancock County 1853 he issued "The Temperance Crusader" and in 1857 the "The Plymouth Locomotive"; from May 1858 to August 1862 the "Hamilton Representative"; in 1873, the "Dollar Monthly" and "Old Settlers Memorial" which continued to 1876 when he retired. His principal historical works were "The Prophet of Palmyra," a history of the Mormon church in the east in Missouri and Nauvo, Illinois, and the "History of Hancock County" in 1880. His last years were spent on a small fruit farm in Hamilton, Illinois where he indulged his tendency for horticulture as expressed in all his papers. He was secretary twelve years of the Hancock County Old Settlers Association and postmaster in Hamilton for one term. He and his wife kindly lent books from their well filled shelves, also the best magazines. His autobiography states "In politics I was a Whig as long as that party existed, and have been a Republican since. The two things I most hated as national evils were slavery and the liquor traffic."
Issue born Illinois:

a. Mary Sinclair Gregg 1841-1843 d. at Rock Island, Illinois
b. Eva L. Gregg 1844-1872 d. at Hamilton, Illinois
c. Stella D. Gregg b. 1849

8. Sinah Gregg b. 1815 Ohio in town of Belmont, her marriage certificate issued at St. Clairsville, Ohio June 30, 1851 to Thomas W. Fawcett but it was never returned till later when they married. Living with her mother in 1850 (census).
9. Phebe Gregg
10. Malinda Gregg m. — Walker, had Ruthanna

D. Dinah Gregg b. abt. 1769 d. bef. 1815 Loudoun Co. Va. married April 4, 1786 at Goose Creek Mtg. House, Lincoln, Virginia to James Trahern son of William (deceased) and widow Rebekah Trahern of Loudoun County. Witnesses who signed:

Thomas Gregg, Rebekah Gregg, Rebekah Trahern, Ruth Gregg, Jacob Gregg, Amy Gregg, Israel Janney, William Trahern, Blackstone Janney, Stephen Gregg, Samuel Gover, Stephen Gregg, Elisha Janney, Albinah Janney, Elizabeth Pool, Jne Janney, Samuel Gregg, Susanna Gregg, Mary Hoge, Solomon Hoge, John Gregg, Ann Gregg, Stephen Wilson, 41 other signatures.

James Trayhern's will made Aug. 28, 1815; probated Sept. 11, 1815 Loudoun Co. Va. had Thomas, Isaac, Asa, Jesse, James, Samuel, Enos T., Israel

E. Thomas Gregg will probated 1858 Loudoun Co. Va. m.(2) Elizabeth Casey m.(1) Naomi Whitacre in 1803
Issue by m.(2)

1. Mary Gregg received one-fifth of her father's estate to be paid her by her guardian Guilford G. Gregg

Issue by m.(1)

2. Balsora Gregg d. July 21, 1836 m. James Templar received one-fifth
Issue:
   a. John Thomas Templar
   b. Amanda Templar m. Julius Peck
   c. —
   d. —
   e. Emily C. Templar b. Jan. 15, 1835 m. Francis H. Janney b. June 28, 1831 d. Jan. 22, 1883, he transferred her inheritance to George W. Howard and Company
   Issue:
      (1). Henry T. Janney b. Sept. 2, 1854 d. Jan. 20, 1923 m. Cornelia H. Hoge
      (2). Millard F. Janney b. Mar. 14, 1857 d. Mar. 20, 1920 m. Annie B. McGarrach b. July 4, 1862 d. Aug. 25, 1923, had Francis Lomar, Alice M.
      (3). Mary Janney
      (4). Catherine Janney
      (5). Cornelia Janney m. William T. Martin
      (6). Emily E. Janney b. Aug. 20, 1862 d. Jan. 11, 1909
      (7). Charles C. Janney
      (8). Asa M. Janney b. Sept. 1, 1869 m.(1) Sarah Hughes m.(2) Jan. 7, 1905 Blandina Lutz, had Blandina b. Dec. 2, 1872, Asa Moore, Weiner L.
      (9). Amanda Catherine Janney b. Dec. 26, 1871 d. Sept. 25, 1897
      (10). Lucy Janney b. Mar. 27, 1874 d. Oct. 28, 1929 m. William F. Peabody
3. Armstead William Gregg d. 1847 m. Mar. 12, 1839 Lydia N. Wilson b. Jan. 12,

1819 d. June 24, 1896; William Wilson appt. guardian had Octavia 1841-1842, Caroline 1842-1842, Stephen 1843-1845

a. Edgar B. Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1845 d. Feb. 20, 1931 received one-fifth paid to his guardian William Wilson m. Feb. 20, 1878 Mary C. Nichols b. July 6, 1853 in Xenia, Ohio d. Jan. 6, 1923 dau. of Jesse Nichols b. 1814 and Mary E. Brown son of William Nichols b. 17779 and Mary Janney son of William Nichols m. 1770 Sarah Spencer of Upper Dublin, Pa. Edgar B. Gregg was educated at Kennet Square, Chester Co. Pa.

(1). E. Bentley b. Oct. 20, 1880 m. Oct. 3, 1905 Mary Holmes b. Feb. 7, 1881, horticulturist between Lincoln, Virginia and Purcellville

Issue:

(a). Barbara M. b. Mar. 31, 1908

(b). G. Holmes b. Oct. 6, 1909

(c). Edward B. b. Sept. 3, 1921 d. Oct. 28, 1930

(2). Cora Elma Gregg b. Nov. 11, 1883 m. Oct. 20, 1908 Elbert N. Pusey attorney Westchester, Pa. b. Aug. 30, 1877 son of Jesse O. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman, had Edna Nichols b. June 9, 1910 twin, Eleanor Yeatman b. June 9, 1910 twin

(3). Russell S. Gregg b. Apr. 6, 1890 m. Oct. 6, 1917 m. Annie Pierce b. Apr. 26, 1881 dau. of Zackary Pierce and Ann A. Dowdell, Hamilton, Va.

(4). Horace Leroy Gregg b. Sept. 16, 1893 m. Nov. 29, 1916 Mary C. Compher b. Sept. 9, 1890 dau. of William Compher and Rose H. Conrad, Hamilton, Va.

Issue:

(a). Katherine Gregg b. Oct. 19, 1917 served on teaching staff of St. Agnes Episcopal School in Alexandria, Va. prior to acceptance by Red Cross for overseas duty as staff assistant in organizing recretional centers for Air Corps personnel in foreign countries and left Washington D.C. Nov. 8, 1942 for west coast embarkation

(b). Doris Elaine Gregg b. Dec. 10, 1920 d. Oct. 12, 1922

(c). Horace L. Gregg b. Aug. 7, 1923 d. Aug. 15, 1924

(d). Mary Jean Gregg b. Mar. 24, 1932

4. John William Gregg d. 1847
5. Israel Gregg d. 1846
6. Rebecca Gregg d. 1847
7. Semina Gregg 1812-1850 m. Guilford G. Gregg son of Mahlon Gregg and Sarah Gore; received one-fifth of her grandfather's estate.
8. Emily Gregg d. 1851 m. Lee Thompson and received her fifth of grandfather's estate

Issue:

a. Mortimer Thompson b. Aug. 27, 1827 d. Jan. 1, 1913 m. Jan. 5, 1857 Marian Wilson, had

(1). William L. Thompson b. Oct. 27, 1860

(2). Charles N. Thompson b. Nov. 1, 1865 d. Dec. 3, 1919 m. Jessie Elliott

(3). Henry B. Thompson b. Sept. 17, 1870 d. Feb. 27, 1914 m. Sept. 1, 1903 Sardella

(4). Blanche B. Thompson b. Sept. 26, 1880 m. Nov. 21, 1901 Merryn L. Hunden

b. Henry Thompson went to California in gold rush of 1849 and was never heard from again; his inheritance was paid to his assignee Isaac Wilson

c. Jane L. Thompson d. Jan. 20, 1882 m. Henry Boynton

d. Annie M. Thompson m. Jacob Watson

e. Minnie L. Thompson b. Mar. 7, 1844 d. Mar. 7, 1918 unm.

f. Semina Thompson whose assignee for her inheritance was Isaac Wilson

Issue by m.(?)

9. Elizabeth Gregg

G. Israel Gregg b. Feb. 20, 1775 Loudoun Co. Va. d. June 20, 1847 in Hamilton, Ohio m(1) July 12, 1798 Brownsville, Pa. Elizabeth Hough b. Sept. 15, 1776 in Pa. d. Mar. 27, 1820 Hamilton, Ohio of a Quaker family sister to Joseph and Benjamin Hough of Hamilton, Ohio. On June 27, 1796 Israel Gregg was given a certificate to Crooked Run Mtg. and on Apr. 27, 1797 he was given a certificate of removal to Redstone Mo. Mtng. in Pa. where he was apprenticed to a goldsmith Chandler and became a silversmith. He became interested in building boats; in 1814 he commanded "The Enterprise" built at Brownsville, Pa. His "Dispatch," built also at Brownsville, was wrecked near New Orleans 1819; then he moved his family to Hamilton, Ohio m.(2) on Thursday Dec. 5, 1822 Mrs. Phebe Kelly of Rossville, Ohio d. Nov. 9, 1832 Hamilton, Ohio

Issue by m.(1):

1. Albinah Gregg b. May 17, 1799 d. 1800

2. Rebecca Gregg b. Dec. 16, 1800 d. Mar. 30, 1820
3. Marie Gregg b. Mar. 10, 1803 d. 1806
4. Joseph Gregg b. Sept. 15, 1805 d. Sept. 1821
5. Susan Gregg b. Jan. 24, 1808 d. 1844
6. Mary Gregg b. Apr. 20, 1811 d. 1811
7. Marian Gregg b. Apr. 9, 1812 d. Sept. 17, 1816
8. Amos Gregg b. Aug. 25, 1814 d. 1815
9. William Gregg b. Jan. 13, 1816 d. Sept. 1816
10. Henry Gregg b. Mar. 8, 1818 d. Apr. 1, 1820; he was born on an Ohio River boat, when his father was in command

Issue by m.(2):

11. Jane H. Gregg b. 1822 Ohio m. J. C. Skinner b. 1815 Ohio civil engineer from New Jersey
    Issue b. Ohio
    a. Sarah Skinner b. 1845
    b. Alfred Skinner b. 1853
    c. Dr. George Skinner b. 1854, had dau. m. Dr. Malcolm Bronson, lives Headgate Road, Hamilton, Ohio
    d. Frank Skinner b. 1858
12. Sarah Gregg b. 1825 m. Samuel Cary d. before July 1860 from New Jersey, had William H. b. 1845, Susan b. 1846, Edwin b. 1850, Samuel b. 1853, Charles b. 1855, Reeder b. 1858, Joseph b. Nov. 1859

F. Amy Gregg d. Somerton, Ohio about 1830 m. Nov. 2, 1797 at Goose Creek to William Ewers son of John and Sarah Ewers and brother to Robert and Jonathan Ewers who married sisters Martha and Ann Gregg. Witnesses:
John Ewers, Thomas Gregg, Rebekah Gregg, Hannah Janney, Lydia Janney, Thomas Sharp, Israel Janney, James Dillon, Sussanna Gregg, John Gregg, 20 other signatures

William Ewers d. Oct. 1844 appointing his son Jesse and his son-in-law Edwin Patterson as executors of his will. William had m.(2) Abigail — mentioned in his will.

At Concord Mo. Mtg. held Oct. 22, 1805 a certificate was received from the Goose Creek Mtg. Loudoun Co. Va. dated Sept. 30, 1805 for William and Amy Ewers with their children Rebecca, Thomas, and Quilaelma Ewers.

Issue:

1. Rebecca Ewers born late fall 1798 Virginia; died after 1868 Belmont Co. Ohio where she married Apr. 1, 1818 Barclay Broomhall b. 1792 Pa. d. April 1868 Belmont Co. Ohio (Will Bk. M p. 255) [son of John Broomhall lived Pennsbury, East Marlborough, Pa.; admitted to Kennett Mtg. Chester Co. Pa. Nov. 15, 1781; m.(2) 1776 Hannah Cloud] and had known son Gladney E. Broomhall b. abt. 1820 Ohio m. about. 1841, his wife dying when youngest child born as 1850 census shows motherless children living with Rebecca and Barclay Broomhall by names Townsend b. 1842, Lydia b. 1844, Barclay b. 1847, Gladna b. 1849.
2. Thomas Gregg Ewers b. 1800 Loudoun Co. Va. d. 1869 at Marshall Richland County, Wisconsin. m. 1820 in Belmont Co. Ohio to Rachel McDonald b. 1803 in Maryland within twelve miles of Baltimore d. 1884 Wisconsin in 1843 moved from Wayne Township, Belmont County, Ohio to Belpre Township, Washington County, Ohio where Thomas operated a grist mill and distillery Richland County, Wisconsin; in 1855 Thomas and Rachel sold 180 acres in and moved to Richland Co. Wisconsin settling in the rolling verdant southwest halt of section 29 of the town of Marshall now Dayton; in Ohio Thomas[1] "built many mills; when his sons started to grow up, he was afraid his sons sons would learn to drink so he threw" his mash and cider away

    Issue:

    a. William Ewers b. Nov. 16, 1821 d. Nov. 21, 1899 m. Rachael Wadsworth b. in Ohio Apr. 16, 1828 d. Wisconsin June 3, 1894
       Issue:
       (1). Joseph Gregg Ewers 1845-1902 farmer and merchant, Dayton Twp. Richland Co. Wis. m.(1) Frances McDaniel b. Feb. 8, 1849 d. May 28, 1890, m.(2) Clara Gardner
            Issue by m.(1)
            (a). Jesse Irwin Ewers b. July 20, 1874 d. July 1939 m. — Davis: children in Beloit or Janesville, Wisconsin, had Francis, Freeman
            (b). Jay Ewers m. Clementine Black. Marshall, Wis. had Glen Ewers, Hallie. Ewers dec., Hazel Ewers m. Harry LaRue, had Frances LaRue, Irene LaRue, Norma LaRue

[1]Leonard C. Ewers notes

(c). Myron Ewers, Richland Center, Wis. France Ewers m — Dalberg, Richland Center, Wis.

Issue by m.(2)

(d). Marion W. Ewers b. Feb. 20, 1869 d. Aug. 31, 1872; m. Leland Baxter

(e). Lester Ewers, Viola, Wis.

(f). Pearl Ewers m. — Drake. Mt. Zion, Wis.

(2). Martha Emily Ewers b. June 22, 1849 d. Mar. 4, 1883 m. William Furgeson, Richland Co. Wis.

(3). Elihu Ewers b. Washington Co. Ohio May 19, 1852 to Rockbridge, Richland Co. Wis. 1879 d. Mar. 8, 1918 m. 1883 Ina Cooper dau. of James Cooper and Sarah (Rhinehart) Cooper

Issue:

(a). Blaine Ewers b. 1884 had eight children

(b). Eva Ewers 1885-1935 m. Louis C. Brown Sabin, Wis.

(c). Gula Ewers b. 1886 unm.

(d). Gifford Ewers b. 1889 has four ch.

(e). Forest Ewers has 5 ch.

(f). Alvin Ewers has 5 ch.

(g). Stella Ewers m. Dec. 1939 Louis C. Brown

(h). Robert Ewers

(4). Josephine Ewers 1855-1876

(5). Arlie Ewers b. 1858 m. William Householder: two sons

(6). Laura J. Ewers b. 1869 m. Frank Briggs farmer of Marshall Twp. Richland Co. Wis.

Issue:

Herman Briggs m.

b. John Ewers b. July 14, 1823 Washington Co. Ohio d. Sept. 9, 1889 Sylvan, Richland Co. Wisconsin, a miller m.(1) on May 15, 1845. Mary Ann Thomas b. 1825 Maryland d. 1854 Wis. m. Apr. 29, 1860 Marietta Barnes b. Jan. 7, 1841 Tippecanoe Co. Ind. d. May 12, 1924 Akan Twp. Richland Co. Wis. dau. of Mary (Baker) b. Butler Co. Ohio Nov. 20, 1818 m. Geo. Rizer Barnes b. Md. Oct. 1816 d. Wis. Nov. 19, 1897) dau. of Margaret Bradford b. Chester Co. S.C. Feb. 21, 1793 d. Wilmington, Ohio Mar. 20, 1867 m. Daniel W. Baker b. Elizabethtown, N.J. Aug. 10, 17788 d. Wilmington, Ohio May 29, 1856 had (1). Orlando b. May 15, 1846 Ohio in Civil War d. Dec. 25, 1918, was teaching 1870 (census) at Sylvan, Wis. m. 1874 Julia Ett McKy sister of John M. McKy m. Almyra Ewers had Leonard Insco, farmer of Eagle, Wis., Sarah Nelle Ewers, Cheyenne, Wyo.

(2). Almira Ewers b. Washington Co. Ohio 1848 d. Jan. 23, 1928 m. John Marion McKy lived at Marshall, later Eagle, Wisconsin; Almira taught (census 1870) had

(a). John Insco McKy b. 1874 m. Ida Kinder. Blue River, Wisconsin, had Opal K. McKy m. Eugene Murray. Oshkosh, Wis. had Robert Eugene Murray b. 1925. Milwaukee, Wis.; John McKy m. 1924 Mae Carrigan d. 1935 m.(2) 1937 to Lucille — had Shirley 1925, Gail 1928, Donna b. 1931; Keith Berl McKy b. 1909 Blue River, Wis. Graduate and M.A. degree at University of Wisconsin; is a certified public accountant m. 1935 Catherine Swingel

(b). Mary Leora McKay b. June 21, 1876 Marshall. Wis. m. June 22, 1904 Thomas Alfred McClary, Richland Center, Wisconsin. Issue: Doratha June McClary b. Mar. 16, 1906 taught Sheboygan, Wis. m. July 6, 1940 T. Gustafson

(2). Nathan Leonard Ewers b. Aug. 5, 1850 Washington Co. Ohio Aug. 5, 1850 d. 1933 Readstown, Wisconsin m. Rebecca Briggs, had Norman b. 1885, Gaylord b. 1891

(3). Asa Ewers b. 1855 Ohio, lives Millcreek, Wis.

Issue by m.(2)

(4). Romeo Ewers b. Jan. 30, 1860 at Boaz, Richland Co. Wis. d. Sept. 1, 1900 married Mary Irene Cook b. Aug. 9, 1863 d. Dec. 19, 1906, had Amos Ewers b. 1889, Ermine Ewers b. 1891 m. Katherine Morgan Rancher at Graceville, Minnesota, had Mary Irene Ewers b. 1925, Ermon James Ewers b. 1927, Leslie Ewers b. 1896 unm. Eddyville, Oregon

(5). Orlen b. Feb. 6, 1865 d. Mar. 23, 1896

(6). Mary Eleanor b. Oct. 2, 1868 d. Oct. 7, 1919 m. Oct. 2, 1892 Mill Crk. Wis. to Fred Briggs b. Aug. 15, 1865 had Ruby July 20, 1891-1910 m. Robert Chamberlin; Howard May 25, 1893 m. Ester Lind, Minn.; Ruby Maude Apr,, 1903 m. River Fals, Wis. Robert Holt Nov. 8, 1919; lives

High Point, N.C.; Luard b. July 31, 1906 m. Gertrude Benson, had Barbara Maureen Oct. 21, 1931 and Corinne Constance July, 1933

c. James Gladney Ewers b. Oct. 12, 1826 Ohio d. Oct. 1909 a carpenter Sylvan, Wis. m.(1) Susie Hanson (2) Belmont Co. Ohio Mar. 16, 1857 Susie's first cousin Zilpha Hanson b. Jan. 1829 Ohio d. 1907 Sylvan, Wis. had by m.(1)
(1). Thomas Hanson
(2). Rebecca m. James Daniel Brown, Pana, Ill. had son Daniel by m.(2)
(3). Viola Melvina b. 1858 teacher, Mishawaka, Ind.
(4). Susannah Vienna b. Jan. 15, 1859 m. Leroy Alfonte, had Pauline m. — Olden, had Alfonte and Elizabeth Alfonte
(5). Francis Hanmer b. 1861, Texarkana, Ark. d. in Miss.
(6). James Ellsworth Ewers b. Jan. 25, 1865 m. Jan. 16, 1903 at Milton, Indiana Ruby Roy Boggs. 1220 N. Ninth St. Terre Haute, Indiana, had Captain Ernest Alton Ewers b. Anderson, Indian Jan. 14, 1904 m. Apr., 6, 1931 Dorothy Violet Wood b. Oct. 12, 1910 Brooklyn, New York dau. of Dr. Charles Edwinian Wood
(7). Thomas Elijah Ewers b. May 5, 1868 m. Marjorie Kate Clee b. Connersville, Indiana, Oct. 12, 1869 d. Feb. 1940 at 11:30 p.m. R.R. 3 Ardmore Heights, South Bend, Indiana, had
(a). Thomas Gladney Ewers b. Connersville, Indiana Mar. 5, 1893 m.(1) Ruth Cripe m.(2) Hortense Landel m. (3) Vira La Agon, R.R. 3 South Bend, Ind. Issue by m.(1) was Wadsworth m. Virginia, lives Mishawaka, Ind. Issue by m.(2) was Geraldine b. July 22, 1916 d. May 1918, Elizabeth Hortense (Gladys) b. Dec. 15, 1917 m. Hank —
(b). Ian Clee Ewers b. Milton, Indiana Mar. 26, 1895 m. Lois Ransbottom b. Jan. 29, 1897, R.R. 3, South Bend, Indiana, had Freeman b. Feb. 6, 1918 d. Mar. 19, 1931, Margery Blanche b. Dec. 15, 1920 m. Richard Milliken, R. 3 South Bend, Ind.
(c). Lillo Ewers b. Milton, Indiana Feb. 13, 1897 m. Mrs. Cora Smith whose child Lillo adopted and is known as Robert Earl Ewers b. Nov. 17, 1916, live R.R. 3 South Bend, Indiana
(d). Francis Ellsworth Ewers b. Dec. 31, 1898 m. Frieda Louise Warner b. Nov. 18, 1898 R.R. 3 South Bend, Indiana, had Rosemary Louise Ewers b. Jan. 5, 1929

d. Thomas Elwood Ewers, lumber mfgr. b. Sept. 9, 1827 d. Dec. 21, 1900 Newport Twp. Richland Co. Wis. m.(1) June 4, 1852 Emily Marie Hanson b. Mar. 19, 1831 d. July 1, 1856 m. (2) Oct. 11, 1857 Clarky Hanson b. Ohio Jan. 17, 1827 d. Wis. Mar. 3, 1891 dau. of Manoah and Rachel Hanson, had by m.(1) Isadora Olive b. Jan. 23, 1854 m. Feb. 14, 1879 Charles N. Smithson, had Dow, Neil, Bob
(2) Theudaus Asa b. Jan. 11, 1859 d. Apr. 30, 1875
(3). Gladney Austin b. Oct. 18, 1860 d. Wash. m.(1) Dolly Taylor, had a dau. m.(2) Lida Townsend m.(3) June 4, 1882 Alvira Bailey; Longview, Wash, had Dolly m. — Taylor, Dewey a teacher, two inf. dec.
(4.) Amy Elma b. Apr. 10, 1862 killed in saw mill Oct. 9, 1872
(5). Mary Rebecca b. Oct. 13, 1865 d. 1903 m.(1) Dec. 10, 1886 Harlow Ewers son of Jesse m.(2) Earl Ewers, had Blanche b. July 8, 1889 m. Jones Ray b. Oct. 19, 1887 d. Nov. 15, 1918
(6). John Gypson b. Aug. 22, 1870, had Frank, John, Fay, Clyde, Mabel m. — Bailey
had by m(2)
(7). Frank (8) John G. m. June 1892 Mary Doll
(9). Thomas Ellwood b. Jan. 21, 1868 d. Jan. 23, 1868
(10). William M. b. Feb. 3, 1856
(11). Mabel m. — Bailey

e. Jesse Ewers 1829-1893 in Civil War three years, married in Washington County, Ohio on May 6, 1849 to Mary J. Hall b. Apr. 20, 1831 Ohio d. July 3, 1872 at Sylvan, Wisconsin; he moved 1872 Edgar Co. Illinois m.(2) Mary McCann m.(3) Mary Martin m.(4) Mattie McCarty
Issue:
(1). Rev. Mitchell Ewers an evangelist b. Mar. 20, 1850 Washington County, Ohio near Marietta; taught, then became a lawyer practicing several years at Paris, Illinois as firm Ewers and Ficklin, in 1882 became Methodist minister, buried 1916 Ramsey, Illinois married Jennie Fenimore (or Finemore) (dau. of Edgar Fenimore) b. Washington County, Ohio d. 1927 Illinois, had
(a). Harriet m.(1) E. S. Lyons m.(2) Col. Wm. Tow, had William, Samuel, Helen m. John Williams, Jean m. Wm. Mathias, Thoburn all of Santa Ana and Barbara, Calif.

(b). Rev. Joseph D. Ewers b. Sept. 17, 1877 Paris, Illinois, m. Feb. 4, 1903 Pearl Banks of Topeka, Tenn., Chaplain Veterans Admin istration Los Angeles, California.
Issue:
(1)[1] Joseph Everett Ewers, graduated University of Illinois 1932 m. Elizabeth Lou Wilson, Danville, Illinois
(2)[1] Harriet Jane Ewers
(3)[1] Martha Alice Ewers m. Mort Keller of Covington, Indiana, had Dorothy Ellen
(4)[1] Winifred Bank Ewers m. Frederick Fields Foster had Michael Foster of Tulsa, Oklahoma
(5)[1] Dorothy Ewers d. inf.

(c). Irene Ewers m. Smith had Wayne Smith attorney, E. W. Hy. Chevy Chase, Md. Richard E. Smith, Danville, Illinois, LeRoy Smith b. 1913 m. Oct. 24, 1943 Joanne Goyer-Meredith b. 1923 dau. of Vergil Goyer

(d.) Lucille Ewers m. E. L. Sawyer

(2). Thomas G. Ewers b. 1852 Ohio

(3). Waldo Ewers b. Sept. 12, 1853 Ohio d. Mar. 15, 1874

(4). Cyrus Ewers b. 1857 Wisconsin

(5). Albert B. Ewers b. 1859 m. Mattie Fowell sister to Jane Fowell who married Edgar Ewers in Richland County, Wisconsin; moved to California. Issue: Van Buren Ewers dec., Mildred Ewers m. — Walter, lives Alhambra, California, Berlin Ewers dec.

(6). Harlow Ewers b. Jan. 28, 1860 d. May 29, 1891 m. cousin m. on Dec. 10, 1886 Mary Ewers b. Oct. 13, 1865 dau. of Elwood Ewers
Issue:
(a). Ray Ewers by Oct. 19, 1887 d. Nov. 15, 1891
(b). Blanche Jones b. July 8, 1889; 4548 Tyler St. Gary, Indiana had Bess m. — Mc Ewan, East Gary, Ind., Carol, Port Crow Point, Ind., Lester, Gary, Ind., Gail Miller, Milwaukee, Wis., David, Gary, Ind.

(7). Lincoln Ewers b. 1863, Wis.

(8). Earl Ewers b. 1865 m.(1) Mary Ewers dau. of Benjamin Ewers 1846-1913 m.(2) widow Mary Ewers after Harlow's death, lives Byers, Colorado; she died on Aug. 5, 1941. Issue by m.(1): Ernese. Issue by m.(2): Theodore, New Mexico, Benjamin, Drummond, Montana, Mitchell, Wetmore, Colorado, Gideon, Wetmore, Colorado, Jessie m. — Easton, lives Portland, Oregon, Iva m. — McEndree, lives Pueblo, Colorado, Iola m. — Illgin, Header, Col., Kathlene Ewers m. — Slade, Colorado

(9). Mary Ewers b. Jan. 20, 1868 d. Nov. 12, 1870

(10). Harriet R. Ewers b. 1870

Issue of Jesse Ewers by m. (2):

(11). Isaac Ewers d. in New York, had Margaret and Mary

(12). Daisy Ewers

f. Amanda Ewers the only daughter b. 1832 Belmont County, Ohio m. Elihu Bailey a minister and teacher, lived at Sylvan, Richland Co. Wis., had
(1). Alba Bailey b. 29, 1861 m. 1891 George Fowell, had Lorenzo Dow b. Aug. 9, 1891 and Louis b. June 15, 1900. Viola, Wis.
(2). Delia Bailey m.(1) — Porter m.(2) Joseph Wilkinson. Ohio
Issue by m.(1) was Gilson, Joseph m. Nellie Grimm, has a daughter, John Porter; by m.(2) was Tina Wilkinson
(3). Elma Bailey m. W. H. McDaniel, Michigan City, Indiana, had Harley, dec., Charles, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

g. Eden Ewers 1834-1905, lost his eyesight m.(1) Sarah Jane Davis m.(2) Margaret Bailey b. 1843 Illinois m.(3) Sarah Martin, living Dayton, Wisconsin in 1870 (census) with three Bailey children Adelbert b. 1859 Wis., Mary E. b. 1863, Nancy A. b. 1864
Issue by m.(2) was
(1). Elva Ewers m. — Davis, had Bert, Jay, Marie m. Paul Stehn, lives Mason City, Iowa, had Davis
(2). Elwood Ewers b. 1868 Wis. at Dayton, had Lee and Nona
Issue by m.(3):
(3). Melvin Ewers m. — Nevin
(4). Olive Ewers dec. and two daus.

h. George W. Ewers b. 1837 Ohio d. 1816 Mason City, Iowa m. Isabelle Berry b. 1844 Ind. of Scotch descent d. 1927 living 1870 at Marshall, Wisconsin a farmer with Catherine M. Massingale age thirteen living in the family, had

(1). Alice Ewers b. 1868 m. Heckok, Mason City, Iowa had Buferd Leroy, James Ewers, Twins a boy and girl dec.
(2). James Ewers b. spring of 1870 Dayton, Wis. d. in Michigan in Aug. 1933 m. — Keith
(3). Dory Ewers b. 1872 m. Crikhan, lives Washington had Fanny
(4). Leonard C. Ewers b. 1875 Mason City, Iowa, had Darcy E. m. — Platt had two ch., Harold, Dexter, Clarence, Bernice, Fern b. 1916, Elma Geraldine, Albert, Lawrence
(5). Dexter Ewers b. abt. 1878, killed when eighteen in Michigan
(6). Harvey Glen Ewers b. 1881 d. 1915 Mason City, Iowa m. Helen — had Evelyn b. 1911, Ruth, Herbert, drowned when twelve
(7). Clara Ewers b. 1887 m. Meed had Clark Francis, Olive, Germaine, Winfred Jean, Mary Patricia, Barbara Jane, Retia Katherin, Meheleda, Alice, Anothey

i. Achilles Scatterday Ewers a banker b. 1840 Ohio d. 1924 Richland Center, Wisconsin m. Eudora (Aunt Dora) Bailey b. 1850 Ohio d. 9:30 A.M. Dec. 15, 1941 Richland Center, Wisconsin, of remarkable memory and of generous kindness and understanding, dau. of Elihu Bailey by his first marriage
During Civil War Achilles visited in Belmont County, Ohio, his widowed Aunts Rebekah Ewers-Broomhall and Amy Ewers-Hoge
Issue:
(1). Edgar Ewers, attorney m.(1) Jane Fowell Richland Center, Wis. m.(2) Edna Dyke
Issue:
(a). Chloe Ewers m. Charles Miller, Richland Center, Wis. had Louise
(b). Raymond Ewers accountant Santa Fe Railroad Offices, Chicago, Illinois
(c). Dr. Scott Holland Ewers, dentist, Richland Center, Wisconsin m. Alice Nyman had Scott Rudolph
(d). Hollis Ewers d. yng.
Issue by m.(2)
(e). Carolyn Ewers
(f). Floyd Ewers 1883-1901
(g). Dau. d. inf.

j. Benjamin C. Ewers b. Ohio 1846 d. 1913 Marshall, Wis. m. Rebecca Jane Neher 1849-1898 lived on the farm with mother after his fathers death
Issue:
(1). Dinsmore Ewers
(2). Elvert Ewers m. Hannah Dull, Sylvan, Wis. had Bernard and Archie, Sylvan, Wis.
(3) Gertrude Ewers m. Kelsey, Saratoga, Iowa had Vivian d. 1930, Ada
(4). Mary Ewers m. Earl Ewers, Byers, Colorado, had Ernest
(5). Gwendolyn Ewers 1889-1899
(6). William Ewers d. Neilsville, Wis.
(7). Neal Ewers b. 1887 m. Bessie Draper
(8) Achilles b. 1890 unknown
(10). Henley Ewers d. age two years

3. Gladney Ewers b. 1804 d. 184- Belmont County, Ohio m. Elizabeth Hoge dau. of David Hoge (son of Solomon Hoge and Ann) and wife Ruth (Gregg) dau. of John Gregg 1733-1804 and Ruth
4. Guila Elma Ewers m. Samuel Gregg son of Samuel Gregg and Ann (Sinclair)
5. Amanda Ewers or her sister Phebe m. Edwin Patterson
6. Phebe Ewers
7. Amy G. Ewers b. Jan .18, 1815 m. June 28, 1838 Theodoric Hoge son of Jonathan Hoge and Lydia Ewers his second wife
8. Lydia Ewers b. abt. 1808 m. Jonathan Hoge son of David Hoge and Ruth (Gregg)
Issue:
a. Susan Hoge m. James C. Doane
Issue:
(1). Florence O. Doane
b. Philo Hoge m. — Doane
c. Amy Hoge
d. Jenetta Hoge
e. Romeo Hoge
f. Julian Hoge
9. Jesse E. Ewers[1] b. Wayne Twp. Belmont Co. Ohio Nov. 11, 1811 d. Washington Twp. Defiance Co. Ohio Sept. 9, 1884 buried in Clinker's Cemetery, m. July 12, 1835 Anna Hart of St. Clairsville, Ohio: lived 1½ mi S.E. New, Ohio: had :

[1]Data, J. J. Ewers, attorney, Lorain, Ohio

a. Alonzo Ewers b. Ohio 1839 (census) m. Dec. 29, 1861 Laura Ann Phillips b. Ohio 1842 living 1870 Washington Twp. Defiance Co. Ohio (census) had Etta May b. May 6, 1865 m. William Ross live El Pasco, Illinois; George b. 1868 went West; Asa lived with his father near his grandfather's farm
b. Edwin Patterson Ewers, teacher, b. 1841 m. Hattie Bostater, lived in Defiance, William, and Fulton Counties, Ohio; he founded Fayette College and was the president; taught 30 years had Alice d. when eighteen from overstudy, John Ray m. Canfield in Cleveland, Ohio, he is a Disciple minister in Pittsburg, Pa.
c. Clarkson Ewers b. 1844 d. 1927 m. Amanda Knisely b. 1953; taught twenty-one years, d. southwest of Coldwater, Michigan had Alva C. 1869, Anna A. 1872, James J. 1874, Ammon L. 1876, Mave 1879, Jesse J. 1881, Katie 1884, Neil 1886, Gula Elma 1888.
d. Araminta Ewers b. 1846, teacher m. Andrew P. Ridenour, had Amy, Alvin, Ada. Alma
e. William Leonard Ewers b. 1849 teacher m.(1) Mary Ann Neiswander b. Feb. 9, 1853 d. 1879 m.(2) Lipp; he was county superintendent, also taught for twenty years; buried near his father in Clinker's cemetery near the old home of his father in Defiance County had Eva b. July 19, 1876 d. same day
f. Malissa Ewers b. Nov. 28, 1859 d. June 6, 1884, teacher

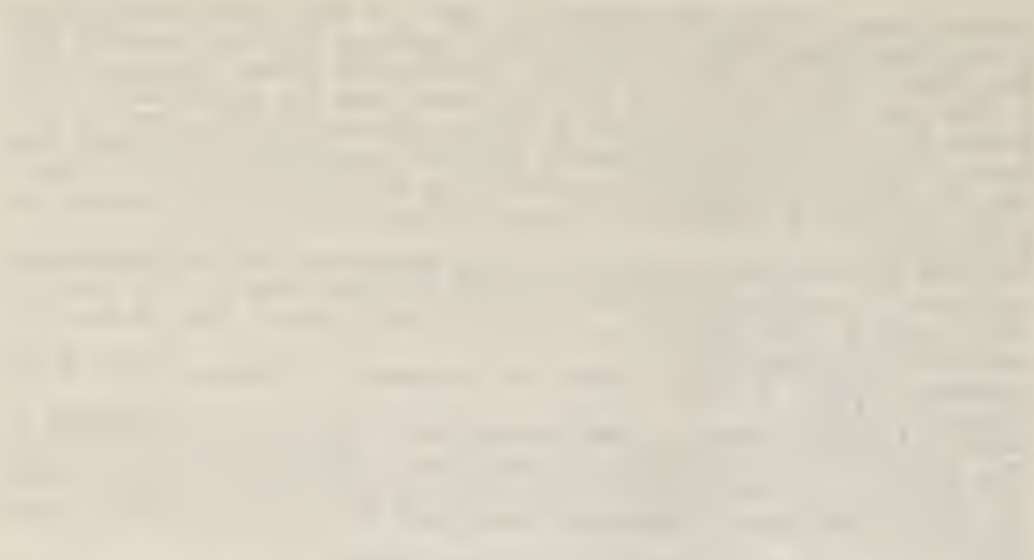
Hannah Gregg of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke married George Robinson 1742; stayed in Delaware

Rebecca Gregg of John Gregg and Elizabeth married 1746 to — Sprague or Spragg

This completes the compilation of known descendants of John Gregg and Elizabeth Cooke —eldest son of William Gregg the Immigrant Quaker.

Pride of ancestry is a natural and ennobling sentiment; and the man who does not feel it will contribute nothing of which posterity will be able to boast.

—Thomas Kisella



CHAPTER IX

JOHN GREGG

1716-1788

m Susannah Curle

I. MARY
1738-
m. George Nixon

II. HANNAH
1740-
m. William Dixon
- A. Ann—Wilson
- B. Elizabeth m. William Underwood
- C. William

III. AMOS
1742-1814
m. Priscillah Gregg
- A. Israel—1801 m. Charlotte Watkins
- B. Elizabeth m. Joseph Watkins
- C. Joseph—1813 m. — Lewis
- D. Samuel—1837
- E. Susannah m. John Lewis
- F. John L.—1830
- G. George L.—1837 m. Penelope
- H. Hiram—1830

IV. AMY
1744-
m. Thomas Gregg
- A. Nimrod — m. Catherine Johnson
- B. Ruth m. David Wood
- C. Mary m. Judge Ignatius Brown
- D. Dinah m. John Gregg
- E. Samuel m. Margaret Ann Ball
- F. Thomas—1815 m. Mary Miller
- G. John m. Peggy Allen

V. GEORGE
1747-1810
m.(1) Ruth Gregg
m.(2) Naomi ——
- A. John
- B. George
- C. Elsey
- D. Ruth

VI. JOHN
1819-

VII. RICHARD
1752-1812
m. Ann Gregg
- A. Mahlon Milton 1776-1777
- B. Ruth 1778-1862 m. Ellis Bailey
- C. Permelia 1780 m. James Hughes
- D. Priscilla 1781-1836 m. Asa Stevenson
- E. Rezin 1783-1843 m. Nancy Groves
- F. Craven 1785-1839 m. Delilah Ball
- G. Presley 1778-1849 m. Sarah Barriclow
- H. Aaron 1791-1856 m. Maria Seton
- I. Experience 1793-1872 m. Eli Bailey
- J. Alford 1798-1867 m. Mary Kerr

VIII. LYDDIA
1756-
m. — Howell

IX. REBECCA
1758-
m. Francis Seaton
- A. John 1785-1818
- B. Elizabeth
- C. James C.
- D. Susan
- E. Rebecca

George Gregg second son of immigrant father William Gregg gives a host of interesting descendants and a most amazing revealing tangle of Gregg family history which would fascinate the most cynical critics of genealogy. With this unit begins the more intricate intermarriages of Gregg cousins whose common family relationships are steeped in the traditional ties of the great clan.

In 1720 George Gregg is the brother transacting business with John Gregg in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware where he died late summer of 1744 having been born in Waterford, Ireland about 1674. As the second son he inherited the silver-studded ivory-headed cane which he passed on to his second son. In 1706 he married Sarah Hogg daughter of George Hogg, a cordwainer (shoemaker), and wife Anne of New Castle County, Delaware. Whose will, made Jan. 11, 1721, was probated Jan. 22, 1721 with children George Jr. and wife Anne, John, James, and Sarah Hogg-Gregg. The family of Hogge, Hogg Hog, descend from Sir John Hogge living Musselton, Scotland 1600 with son George who had son Sir James whose sons came to America 1682. Origin of Hoge family was from Cape de la Hague in Normandy, the extreme northwest point in the English Channel of the Province of Manche in northwest France.

George Gregg's will made as a yeoman March 23, 1744, was probated on Sept. 14, 1774 with son Richard as executor.

Issue of George Gregg and Sara Hogg:

John Gregg a deaf man born New Castle County, Delaware 1716 died in Parish of Shelbourn in June 1788, married at New Garden Meeting on August 13, 1737 to Susannah Curle died summer of 1765 daughter of Richard Curle of New Castle County, Delaware. On

Dec. 18, 1765 John Gregg with his children moved, taking a certificate of removal from Kennett Mtg. in Chester County, Pennsylvania to the Goose Creek Mtg. at Lincoln) in Loudoun County, Virginia. He inherited 115 acres from his father in Delaware and was a beneficiary of his Uncle John Hogg whose will was probated June 16, 1748. In Will Bk. "C" p. 338; Leesburg, Virginia, is the will of John Gregg, yeoman of Parish Shelbourne made June 2, 1787; witnesses: James Adams, Charles and Jane McManiny, Isaac Hogue, George Gregg, and Samuel Gregg, Executors, sons George, John, Richard.

Issue:

I. Mary Gregg b. Aug. 8, 1738 d.— Loudoun Co. Va. married out of Friends Mtg. Mar. 25, 1780 to George Nixon; no issue but reared a niece of his

II. Hannah Gregg b. Mar. 1740 returned to Delaware and took the family register with her. m. William Dixon b. Delaware, his will made June 6, 1777 probated June 18, 1777 New Castle Co. Del., had Ann m. Wilson, Elizabeth m. 1757 William Underwood son of Samuel Underwood, William

III. Amos Gregg b. Apr. 13, 1742 Kennett, Pa. died Jan. 1, 1814 Scott County, Kentucky; married not of Friends Mtg. in Loudoun Co. Va. on Jon. 25, 1766. Priscilla Gregg b. Sept. 8, 1745 died bef. 1815 Scott Co. Ky., daughter of Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth (Alford). In 1781 Amos was living Washington Co. Pa. owning 800 acres land valued at $177, in 1793 he was warranted 400 acres on March 26; moved down Ohio River to Kentucky about 1801 and located southeastern part of Scott County on Cherry Run not far from the Bourbon county line near Georgetown-Paris road between Newtown and Centerville. It really was on Boyd's Run a very small stream (branch which flows into Cherry Run near Newtown, Ky.) In September, 1801 Amos and Hugh Boyd gave bond for five hundred pounds as executors and adms. of deceased son Israels estate. Later Amos obligated himself to deliver certain property to "orphans of Israel Gregg" (will Bk. A p. 324). Amos sold land to William Cox (Deed Bk. A.B. p. 112); made his will Dec. 14, 1813, probated Jan. 3, 1814 (Will Bk. D. p. 250) gives to grandsons Joseph and John Gregg "the tract of land on which I now live"; after making bequests to children and grandchildren, he directs the remainder "of my movable estate shall be equally divided among Joseph Gregg, Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth Watson and natural heirs of my daughter Sannah Lewis dec." Executors were Joseph Watkins and Richard Power.

Issue:

A. Israel Gregg died Scott Co. Ky. intestate d. bef. Sept. 1801; Bk A. p. 334 married in Washington Co. Pa. about 1794 Charlotte Watkins; division is made on Jan. 3, 1807 to widow Charlotte (Watkins of Pa.) orphans Betsy, Joseph, and John. In Washington Co. Pa. 1781 he owned 200 acres worth $58. Israel's estate appraised Dec. 23, 1802 by Hugh Boyd, Anthony Houston, and William Cox (Will Kk. A. p. 122)

1. Joseph Gregg b. abt. 1796 Pa. d. 1838 Scott Co. Ky. m. Matilda Hamilton b. 1800 Ky. sister of Vincent Hamilton and daughter of Dilly (Donovan) and Samuel Hamilton son of Sergeant John Hamilton in the Revolution who came to America 1763-4. Joseph Gregg moved to Rush Co. Indiana 1835.
   Issue known of ten children:
   a. Dr. Vincent H. Gregg b. Bracken Co. Ky. Jan. 25, 1825 m. 1847 America Justice b. Indiana 1828 dau. of Joseph Justice died at 101 b. Pa. (m. in Ky. Delilah Fuell b. Va. of French progenitors) son of James Justice a soldier in Revolution and only survivor of five brothers. Dr. Vincent H. Gregg completed his education in select school at Beech Grove. In Civil War as major 1st Div. 23 Army Corps. In 1869 he was appointed Internal Revenue Assessor.
   b. Affline Gregg
   c. Joseph Gregg
   d. Melvina Gregg
   e. Amanda F. Gregg d. Feb. 1849 m. John Thompson Gregg b. Ky. 1814 son of Judge John Gregg and Nancy (Currens) had Hon. Oscar b. 1843 d. Civil War 1863; Vincent H. b. 1844; Theodore C. b. 1847 Ind.; Amanda F. b. Feb. 1849
   f. Norah E. Gregg b. 1834 m. as second wife her sister's husband John Thompson Gregg
   g. Amos Gregg b. 1836 Indiana
2. Elizabeth Gregg b. 1797 d. 1863 Rush Co. Indiana m. James Chandler 1799-1870 Rush Co. Indiana
   Issue:
   a. Charlotte Chandler b. Abr. 25, 1820 Bracken Co. Ky. m. Mar. 27, 1851 Benjamin F. Norris b. Aug. 12, 1822 son of Benjamin and Priscilla Norris of Maryland, had Leonora 1853, Charles M. 1857, William A. 1858, Pantha 1860, Alice Z. 1863, Jesse R. 1866, Lottie 1872

3. John Matkin Gregg[1] b. Pa. 1800 d. 1879 Cincinnati, Ohio kept a store in Germantown, Kentucky for a while, m.(1) Damaris Malvina Hamilton d. 1832 m.(2) July 29, 1834 Bracken Co. Ky. Julia Ann Hamilton 1816-1897 sister of Vincent Hamilton and Mamaris, his first wife; attended Friends Meeting on East 51st Street in Cincinnati where he moved about 1840.
   Issue[2] by m.(1):
   a. Damaris Mary Gregg d. unm. abt. 1902
   b. Lemuel Gregg d. yng.
   Issue[2] by m.(2):
   c. Theodore E. or C. Gregg born Bracken Co. Ky. near Augusta 1835-1909 m. 1866 Susan M. Merritt 1842-1926
      Issue:
      (1). Blanch Gregg 1868-1917 m. Loni A. Lent, had Marie Iorna Lent m. Stanley Krug, Cincinnati, Ohio
      (2). William M. Gregg 1873 m.(1) Edna L. Miller 1875-1936 m.(2) Deborah Lee Minyard in 1938; live 212 So. Willett St. Memphis, Tenn., had Marguerite E. m. J. H. Morgan lives Camden, Arkansas
   d. Amanda Gregg d. yng.
   e. Oscar O. Gregg 1837-1918 unm.
   f. Leanore Gregg d. yng.
   g. William M. Gregg m. Nellie Williams; no issue
   h. Susan Gregg b. Cincinnati, Ohio m. James Morris, had Edith, Julia, Mary 358 Shiloh-Clifton, Cincinnati 20, Ohio m. Walter T. Williams dec. and live at 354 Shilot Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio
   i. Dillie Gregg b. Cincinnati d. yng.
   j. Sallie Gregg m. James Brown, had Ada Brown dec. m. Edgar Williams, had Jerome, Leslie

B. Elizabeth Gregg b. abt. 1768 living 1813 when her father Amos made his will m. Joseph Watkins whose children sold 1831-1834 their inheritance on the "waters of Cherry Run" in Scott County and the edge of Bourbon County had Joseph, Thomas P., Henningham H. m. James Lyons son of Jame Lyons, John m. Judith, Mary C. m. Daniel Shirley

C. Joseph Gregg b. abt. 1771 d. d. bef. 1814 prob. m. a Lewis's girl.
   Issue b. Scott Co. Ky.:
   1. John L. Gregg d. intestate 1830 Scott Co. Ky., with his uncle Samuel Gregg on his administration bond.
   2. George L. Gregg d. 1838 intestate Scott Co. Ky., m. Penelope who receives part of estate of John L. Gregg as dower; other part of John L. Gregg to Joseph, Adaline, George, Ann Gregg; Feb. 1843
      Issue b. Scott Co. Ky.:
      a. Joseph b. abt. 1820 m. Zillah — b. Ky. 1824 lived Turkeyfoot, Ky., had Penelope b. 1847, Cynthia b. 1848, Joseph b. 1854, Mary b. 1856, Minerva b. 1859
      b. Adaline
      c. George
      d. Ann
   3. Ruth Gregg
   4. Priscilla Gregg

D. Samuel Gregg b. abt. 1775 d. fall 1837 bn. the headwaters of Boyd's Run fork of Cherry Run near Newton, Scott Co. Ky. He bought land Jan. 1812 on the waters on north part of Hogans preemption on the waters of the North Elkhorn which John S. Finley of Augusta Co. Va., bought first, in 1817 Samuel bought all land of Finley heirs; this is a very fertile and well-watered section of the Blue Grass section of Kentucky, rolling but not hilly, and is approximately seven or eight miles east of Georgetown, K., Cherry Run is a small tributary of near Elkhorn Creek. After Samuel Gregg's death son George sold the land to Jesse Hall 1836, in 1842 Wiliam Russell bought the Gregg land, then Johathan Smith, then Thomas D. Morgan who in turn sold the land which is now owned by Chas. Byron Gager of Tenn., Hamilton County.. The old Gregg home where the Russells lived is on Boyd's Run where it empties into Cherry Run and was built of logs, had two stories and seems to have been a very substantial and comfortable home on an old road (now closed) leading through the farm from the Georgetown road to Leesburg; there are several log outbuildings.

Samuel Gregg will (Bk. F. p. 85) made Feb. 15, 1836, probated Nov. 1837: executors were son Georg Gregg and Tusten Bradford Jr.

George W. Gregg made settlement of his father's estate. A committee met in the County Clerks Office on Saturday Nov. 11, 1837 and settled with George W.

---

[1]Letter William M. Gregg 212 S. Willett St. Memphis, Tenn.
[2]Letter Mary Morris Williams, granddaughter of John M. Gregg, Cincinnati, Ohio

Gregg. "We find after paying the special legacies named in the will and other debts due by the estate the amount remaining in the hands of the Executor is $4965 which divided among four heirs would entitle each to the sum of $1241.34. Vouchers herewith filed." (Will Bk. F. p. 96.)

Issue:

1. Ann Gregg married with several children .
2. Hiram Gregg d. 1830 bought 120 acres from Joseph Norris Aug. 11, 1829 (Deed Bk. G. p. 476) on North Fork of Elkhorn on South side of James Perberry's Pre-emption, corner to Ficklin, corner to Ezekiel Scott's land, had Priscilla m. Mar. 22, 1818 John P. Thom; Melissa, Ruth, Samuel
3. Elizabeth (Betsey) Gregg
4. George W. Gregg b. 1800 m. July 29, 1826 Bracken Co. Ky., to Mary McMurty b. 1810 Ky.; executor of his father's will; moved to Rushville, Indiana 1834 Issue:
   a. Samuel Gregg b. Scott Co. Ky., Jan. 11, 1830
   b. Eliza Gregg b. 1834, Indiana
   c. George Gregg b. 1837 m. Hannah Salisbury of Pa., and Ky., moved 1858 to Johnson Co., Indiana, had Harley E. b. Dec. 9, 1853 dec.; Manson D. b. June 27, 1857; Orlando L. b. Sept. 21, 1859; Frances O. b. Aug. 30, 1864; George J. b. Dec. 8, 1866
   d. Hiram Gregg b. 1838 m. Jan. 13, 1853 Harriet Myers b. Feb. 26, 1834 dau. of Henry Myers
   e. Jefferson Gregg b. 1840
   f. Walter Gregg b. 1845
   g. Mary F. Gregg b. 1848

E. Susannah Gregg b. abt. 1778 d. bef. 1813 m. John Lewis son of Charles Lewis son of Colonel Charles from Bath Co., Va., to Scott Co., Ky.

Issue[1]:

1. Patsey Lewis — 4. Keziah Catherine — 6. William
2. Buford Lewis — 5. John — 7. Fanny — 8. Polly
3. Henry Lewis dec. by 1840. In August 1840 heirs received inheritance (Will Bk. G. p. 253) had Charles B., Henry B. m. Aug. 11, 1847 Rebecca Ashurst; Parmelia m. Samuel Bosworth; Ann m. Wm. White, had children

IV. Amy Gregg born Oct. 28, 1744, married Dec. 3, 1766 Thomas Gregg born Oct. 25, 1743 d. Fayette Co., Pa., 1821, son of Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth Alford. Witnesses signed at the wedding in Meeting House were:

Amos Gregg, Priscilla Gregg, Blakestone Janney, Ezekiel Potts, Rachel Hollingsworth, Ann Hollingsworth, Joseph Whitaker, David Wison, Thomas Jones, Isaac Hogue, John Handby, Rebeckah Gregg, Sathan Baker, Rebeckah Janney, Ruth Janney, Thomas McGeacks, Mary Gregg, Hanah Hague, Sarah Janney, Reese Cadwalder, Wiliam Hogue, Thomas Hogue, Smuel Hogue, William Williams, John Ball, William Baker, Abel Janney, William Gregg, Thomas McCheney, Mary Hogue, Mary Janney, Frances Hague, Aaron Hackney, Elizabeth Hough, Ruth Janney, Hannah Gregg, Frederick Grider Jr.

They were married at Fairfax Mtg. at Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va. He was admitted a member of Friends Mar. 25, 1775-Oct. 1776. Thomas and Amy settled on Dunlap's Creek one mile from Brownsville, Pa. and during the Indian wars often fled to Rickets fort near Merrittstown to escape the hostile Indian raids on the settlers. They had been certified to Hopewell, Va., Dec. 28, 1782; witnesses, Nathan, William, and Elizabeth Baker, and John Ball. Some of Amy's brothers and sisters settled near Carmichaels, Pa.

Issue:

A. Nimrod Gregg married Oct. 12, 1791 Catherine Johnson who died 1852 daughter of Isaac and Lydia Johnston of Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. Although a Quaker, Nimrod at one time strayed from the strict principles and in Redstone Monthly Meeting Vol. II page 387 is found that on Oct. 29, 1823 Nimrod having obtained a divorce from his wife Catherine, and since married another woman; expelled. His personal matters must have been harmoniously closed before his death as he is buried in Friends burial ground near Brownsville with Catherine. On Sept. 12, 1801 Nimrod bought 103 acres called "Fruit Hill" for $1.200 from Jacob and Eva Cox, and Martin and Rebeckah Cox in Luzurne Township, Fayette County, Pa. This was witness by Edward Hutton and Samuel Gregg. Later Nimrod bought in 1812 twelve hundred acres on the headwaters of Muddy Creek; in 1815 he bought a hundred acres on the same stream. This land would be in what is now Green Co., Pa., and this Muddy Creek flows through the town known as Carmichaels. Son Thomas Gregg seems to have

[1](Will Bk. A. p. 218)—1804 money paid to these "orphans of John Lewis" from Amos Gregg estate.

been constantly connected with the family finances and must have been administrator for father's estate.

Cephase Gregg and Joshua Wood appointed executor of Nimrod's will. Witnesses: William Johnston and John Deem. On Jan. 4, 1854 adm. Jesse B. Ramsey sold 118½ acres Luverne Twp. Fayette Co., Pa., for $3940.37½. This was after the death of wife Catherine d. 1852 buried buried Friends burying ground near Brownsville, Pa., her uncle was Simon Miller (a Friend) from Philadelphia who spent his winters in Elihu Miller Gregg's home. The Millers early had lived in a stone house on the Brandywine and during the battle of cannon ball struck the house and took a corner away. Catherine Johnson Gregg's sister Zillah Johnson m. a Bailey.

Nimrod inherited from his father Thomas Gregg a large tract of land in West Virginia on which he never lived but used for grazing purposes after trees on it were sold to lumber mills.

Issue[1] born Luzerene Twp. Fayette Co., Pa.:

1. Bani I. Gregg living Maryland 1830, Hardy Co., W.Va., 1845 had A. A. Gregg had Lillie m. J. J. Hill, dau. m. — Kite, dau. m. Kildow
2. — Gregg m. — Porter of Penn. Dutch living Fayette Co., Pa., 1850
3. Zillah Gregg (Lizzie) certified Jan. 4, 1826 to Darby Creek, Madriver County near East Liberty, Logan County, Ohio m. and had one child
4. Mary Gregg m. James Parsons, had daughter married —Fairfax whose child called Gregg Fairfax
5. Lydia Gregg twin b. 1804 d. bef. 1847 m. Zane Twp. Logan Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1820 Job Garwood, county principal wolftrapper son of Judge Levi Garwood one of the associate judges: settled in the Madriver ocuntry from Lynchburg, Va. The Muddy Run Mtg. House was on Madriver below West Liberty. The county suffered a severe tornado 1825. Garwood's Mill was on the site of East Liberty.
   Issue b. Ohio known of five were Charles b. 1823 living 1850 with Uncle Elihu Miller Gregg Fayette Co., Pa., Lydia Joann b. 1827 living also with Uncle Elihu, whose wife Lucy always said was her favorite of the children she raised, spoke of her kind and lovely disposition and how dear she was.
6. Sidney Gregg b. abt. 1795 d. abt. 1839 m. Jesse Garwood, settled Marion Co., Ohio, brother to Job Garwood both sons of Judge Levi Garwood.
   Sidney became so homesick in Ohio that she rode alone by horseback through forests to her old Gregg home in Fayette Co., Pa., swimming her horse across the Monongahela River before reaching it. It was dusk when she called; the family went out and there she was on her horse at the gate. This seemed typical of the Gregg family of clinging love for their own, and this incident always brought tears to the eyes of her brother Elihu Miller Gregg when he related it.
   Issue as set down in letter[2] by their father after their mother's death; had Bani b. Apr. 21, 1815; Isaac b. July 31, 1817; Fenton b. Sept. 26, 1819; Aseneth b. Oct. 10, 1821 m. William Preston, Hannah b. May 1, 1824; Lydia b. Dec. 27, 1829; Catherine b. Oct. 11, 1833; Cyntheann b. Aug. 23, 1836
7. Elihu Miller Gregg twin b. 1804 living Hampshire Co., W.Va., 1845 but was again in Fayette Co., Pa., 1850 living Luzerne Twp. died there in the fall of 1888; m. in 1844 Lydia Anne Parke b. Nov. 3, 1817 Va. d. near Uniontown, Pa., on her 83rd birthday 1900 the last Parke daughter to marry and stayed on at home as long as her father lived seven years then moved up into Fayette Co., Pa., bringing among her many things a brass candle stick whose mate she had left with her brother. In 1934 (eighty years later) the mate was given granddaughter Ethel Allfree-Weir by a distant relative by marriage who thought the candles should be together. The Parkes had many things from Essex, England besides those candle sticks. Lydia Anne Parke was a cousin to John Griffith a member of Friends living Indianapolis, Indiana, her father was second cousin to Martha and John Parke Custis. The Parkes like the Greggs received their grants of land from Lord Fairfax, were also Friends, and did not own slaves but sometimes had to rent help. Elihu Miller Gregg's aunt m. Levi Hart whose son Ausbury Hart sent maple sugar to Elihu's children. Elihu was the family namesake of whom his great Uncle Simon Miller was very fond; there also was some relationship with a Hand family.
   Elihu Miller Gregg inherited his grandfather's tract of land in W.Va. He pleased his grandchildren with stories, made snowmen for them, brought

[1]Ethel Allfree—Weir, 3412 Dodge St., Omaha, Nebr.
[2]Letter in possession of Ethel G. Weir

5. Lydia Gregg Mar. 26, 1800 - Jan. 16, 1840
m. Feb. 3, 1820 Job Garwood Oct. 16-1796
Had.
a. Newton Aug. 13, 1821
b. Polly July 19, 1823 - Aug. 17-1844 m. — Sloan
c. Cynthia Ann Sept. 24, 1825 - Aug. 19, 1834
d. Lanson Curtis Dec. 28, 1827
e. Frances Feb. 14, 1830 - Dec. 19, 1838
f. Sydney Mar. 23, 1832 - Sept 4, 1832
g. Charles W. Aug. 12, 1833 - May 10, 1912
h. Lydia Ann July 3, 1836 m John Murdock
i. Sarah Dec. 16, 1838 Dec 30, 1838
j. Clemantha Jan 13, 1840 - Jan. 24, 1840

6. Sydney Gregg m. Jesse Garwood: died Hardin Co. Ohio: had among others:
Bani b. Fayette Co. Pa. Apr. 11, 1815
m. June 5, 1815 near Baltimore, Md.
Ruth Kelly
Had:
a Elihu Sept. 23, 1851 Marion Twp. Hardin Co. Ohio: m. Oct. 1, 1874
Mary Elizabeth Myers b. Feb. 16, 1855 Shelby Co. Ohio of Joseph and Jemima
Had Myrtle 1875, Lena 1877, Bessie 1878, Cora 1880-1882. inf d. 1882
b. Isaac June 30, 1842, Ada, Ohio.
m. 1871 Minerva Longenecker

b. Aug. 10, 1845 of David and Sarah (Hatfield) Longenecker

Had:

Lorena Estella 1873
Althea May 1874-75
Maurice 1876-77
Alva Ray 1878
James 1881

them maple sugar, corrected their English and taught their letters. He was well proportioned of medium height with blue eyes, chestnut brown curly hair of good education; taught some in his youth; met people graciously.
Issue:

a. Lucy Curl Gregg b. Fayette Co. Pa. 1856 d. Jan. 6, 1930 m. Sept. 27, 1873 Isaac Hewett Allfree[1], 1848-1882 leaving with small children. Lucy was a dainty, fragile little lady five feet two weighing less than 105 pounds, well educated, small features, wavey brown hair, blue eyes, refined, and with a spirit of courage and devotion reared her fatherless children in a better home than many who had both parents. As she was an exquisite sewer, she turned to dressmaking passing many sacrificing weary years. Her mother lived with them to help care for the children who were never separated. They left Pittsburgh to live seven years in Jefferson, Pa., and they moved back to Pittsburgh. Neighbors admired Lucy Allfree. Property, two of her children, and her mother were taken from her in 1900 yet she never faltered. She comforted herself by saying, "I raised them all;" packed right up after her mother's passing to live with dau. Ethel in Indianapolis, Indiana, where her character and integrity in the home while Ethel's children were growing was of untold value. She was ever a homemaker, painted with oil and free hand water colors from natural flowers as she was a great flower lover. Never idle she painted much china and did beautiful fancywork as every spare moment was spent in learning something or doing the useful or beautiful. She never permitted her knowledge of French to lapse. Her life[2] was a grand success.

Isaac H. Allfree d. 1881 son of Thomas Alfree m. Louisia Stevenson dau. of Asa Stevenson m. 1803 Priscilla Gregg 1781-1836 dau. of Richard Gregg and Nancy Ann (Gregg). Isaac stood six feet two shoeless, weighed about two hundred, had dark brown wavey hair and blue eyes, and was fond music and reading especially poetry. His happy sanquine temperament won him many friends. As a young boy he learned surveying from his father and at sixteen could assist his father when necessary. Although he had passed the examinations for West Point when eighteen, his father's death prevented his receiving that education. Giving his age as seventeen he was able to serve the last nine months of Civil War in 22nd Penn. Cav. Ringold Battalion. By 1879 he was engaged in mechanical engineering in Pittsburgh, manufactured his own inventions, had a foundation started that only death stopped. He maintained a very congenial harmonious home.
Issue[3]:

(1). Ethel Gregg Allfree b. Dec. 10, 1874 m. Nov. 25, 1897 David H. Weir. Ethel G. (Alfree) is tall, slender, energetic and inspiringly congenial, live 3412 Dodge St., Omaha, Nebr. She has deep love and sympathy for humanity, excellent homemaker with business judgment of great benefit, imparted much to her children, had

(a). Thomas Allfree Weir b. Jan. 13, 1901. Graduated from U. of Nebr. engineering but also excels in narrative writing, photography, inveterate reader with unusual memory, and likes fine music. As an engineer prior to the war he traveled over Europe, northern Africa, and nearby islands. In June 1942 he went to Spain as Vice Consul and for many wonths prior to 1944 acted as Consul stationed on the Island of Tenerife.

(b). Lucy Elizabeth Weir b. May 17, 1902 majored in foreign languages with emphasis on Spanish for her Bachelor and Masters Degrees at University of Nebraska, later studying Middlebury College in Vermont, in Mexico City, and traveled in Europe; she has outstanding abilities in culinary arts and household management.

(c). Edith Anna Weir b. July 14, 1904 d. May 15, 1939, grad. from Grinnell College, Iowa, majoring in mathematics and sciences with her love of accuracy carried over in handcrafe a special interest, married Malcolm J. Harcourt on June 18, 1936
Issue:
(1)[1] Harriet Weir Harcourt b. Nov. 28, 1937

(d). Helen Weir b. Jan. 15, 1907 grad. from School of Architecture Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., for three years, traveled and studied in Europe, Florence and Rome, where she met and later married in Rome on Mar. 22, 1936 Robert B. Parke, economist

---

[1] See Allfree family chapter X; all data given by Ethel Weir
[2] Thomas Allfree-Weir
[3] Character sketches written Nov. 1937 by Edith Weir Harcourt dec.

stationed in Italy prior to the war. Returned on "West Point" in Aug. 1940 to Wash. D.C.
Issue:
(1)[1] Robert Weir Parke b. Omaha, Nebr., Sept. 6, 1938
(2)[1] David Weir Parke b. in Italy, May 6, 1940

(2). Kate Davenport Alfree named for her father's dear friend, young attorney Davenport. She d. May 31, 1900 a young girl in Indianapolis; a precocious child with chestnut brown curls and blue eyes, small resembling her mother, and excellent pianist, her drawing exhibited in Paris won second honors

(3). Thomas Miller Allfree d. Oct. 27, 1900 before his twenty-first birthday in Indianapolis where buried; almost six feet tall, a good swimmer and skater, liked mechanics and history; a Presbyterian

c. Jehu Gregg b. Nov. 27, 1807 d. Dec. 29, 1840, buried Coon Hollow Cemetery near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., probably married Hester Ann (Keffer) b. 1845, Pa.
Issue:

a. Persilla Gregg b. 1832 Pa., living with Porter family 1850 Uncle and Aunt — Gregg sister to Elihu Miller Gregg

b. William Pearson Gregg m. Harriette Ann Hiette a niece of Lydia Ann (Parke) Gregg. Issue a son 1863-1868 dau. of — Parke m. a Hiette; another Parke sister m. a Hiette first cousin and had two children, Arthur Hiette d. in his teens and Susann B. Hiette b. Mo. 1837 orphans lived also with the Greggs at times when youngest brother Griffith Parke could not procure a suitable housekeeper in the old Parke home in Virginia.

B. Ruth Gregg m. out of Friends Mtg. Mar. 6, 1805 David Wood of Winchester, Va.
Issue:

1. Addison Wood
2. Thomas Wood
3. Joseph Wood
4. John Wood
5. Samuel Wood owned rich bottom lands along the Monongahela River, Bridgeport, Pa., m. in Frederick Co., Va., Lucy Curl b. Va. lived Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa. who brought her servant with her from Va. when she married. Lucy dau. of Sarah Gibson and — Curl dau. of Sarah (Hopkins) m. Andrew Gibson
Issue:

a. Dr. Charles B. Wood d. Williamsport, Monongahela, Pa.
b. Mary Wood 1844-1933
e. Lucy Wood m. — Carnac and died when her child was born
Issue:
(1). son, Brownsville, Pa.
d. Gibson Wood m. Wyoming
e. Lewis Wood, Topeka, Kansas saw Lyde Gregg's lineage chart

6. David Wood
7. Jesse Wood

C. (Mary) Elizabeth Gregg b. Feb. 13, 1770 d. Aug. 11, 1827 Lebanon, Ohio, buried in Lebanon Cemetery, m. 1791 Fayette Co., Pa. Judge Ignatius Brown b. Fayette Co. Pa. Dec. 1, 1768 d. June 3, 1834 Lebanon, Ohio, son of Thomas Brown 1746-1797 and Ruth Brashear settled Luzerne Twp. Fayette Co., Pa., 1776 son of Thomas Brown 1746-1797 who laid out the town of Brownsville, Pa., before Mar. 27, 1797. Ignatius Brown left Fayette Co., Pa., 1797 for Ohio and was an early settler of Deerfield teaching the first school there. On Nov. 10, 1797 he bought of John Stites Gans forty acres (Hamilton Co.) adjoining Deerfield and one-half acre lot in Deerfield, Warren County, Ohio. Ignatius Brown served three terms 1803-1824 as associate judge for the Court of Common Pleas of Warren County, Ohio. Elizabeth, not Mary, appears her name on all deeds and on her marker at her grave.
Issue:

1. Hiram Brown b. July 18, 1792, Brownsville, Pa. d. June 8, 1853 Indianapolis, Indiana, buried Crown Hill Cemetery, m. May 29, 1817 in Warren Co., Ohio, Judith Smith b. July 12, 1794 Powhatan Co., Virginia d. Jan. 27, 1859 Indianapolis, buried beside husband, daughter of Rev. James Smith
Issue b. Indianapolis, Indiana:

a. Elizabeth S. Brown b. Mar. 10, 1819 d. Indianapolis m. James C. Yohn
b. Minerva Virginia Brown b. Jan. 8, 1820 m. Albert G. Porter
e. Mary Angeline Brown b. Apr. 20, 1821
d. Martha Sale Brown b. July 1, 1823 m. Samuel Delzell d. in Georgia
e. Clay Brown b. July 2, 1826 d. unm. at Crump's Landing, Tenn., on Mar. 18, 1862 assistant surgeon 11th Indiana Volunteers; buried Crown Hill, Indianapolis

f. Matilda Angeline b. Aug. 19, 1828 d. Lebanon, Ohio Jan. 11, 1910 m. Jonas McKay, had Lida d. unm. Los Angeles, Calif.; Belle S. unm. living Los Angeles

g. Ignatius Brown b. Aug. 11, 1831 d. Indianapolis m. Mrq 5, 1857 Elizabeth M. Marsee b. Dec. 19, 1834 d. Nov. 30, 1873 dau. of Rev. Joseph and Rebecca L. Marsee of Jessemine Co., Ky., had Hiram b. July 18, 1858 m. Rose Spielhoff, had Helen Genevieve

(2). Lyndsay Marsee Brown b. Mar. 15, 1860 unm.

(3). May Belle Brown b. July 22, 1865 m. June 1900 Frank Carvin

(4). Elizabeth M. Brown b. Oct. 20, 1873 m. 1900 Herbert M. Adkinson

h. James T. Brown b. Jan. 12, 1834 d. 1861 m. Juliet Forsyth, no issue.

i. Caroline Sidney Brown b. May 14, 1837 d. Washington D.C. m. Barton D. Jones

2. Ashahel Brown b. May 19, 1794 d. Sept. 11, 1846 unm. at Lebanon, Indiana

3. Minerva Brown b. Mar. 5, 1815 m. Capt. Matthias Corwin b. Sept. 29, 1789 d. Oct. 8, 1822 son of Judge Matthias and brother of Governor Thomas Corwin of Ohio, captain under General Harrison in the War of 1812, a lawyer and clerk of court of common pleas of Warren County, Ohio

Issue:

a. Franklin A. Corwin b. Jan. 12, 1818 d. June 15, 1879 m. at Wilmington, Ohio Aug. 27, 1839 Rebecca Jane Hibben admitted to the bar 1839 in Ohio, practiced law, member legislature of Ohio from Clinton County, also elected to legislature of Illinois from La Sale County, Ilinois.

Issue:

(1). Minerva Corwin m. Radcliffe, Peru, Illinois had Harry, Corwin, Charles,

(2). Hibben S. Corwin d. July 30, 1911, Peru, Illinois m. Helen M. b. 1847 d. May 19, 1924

Issue:

(a). Jennie B. Corwin m. Etzler, Peru, Illinois

(d). Charles W. Corwin d. Jan. 30, 1928 m. Ella d. Oct. 24, 1937

(c). Frank H. Corwin, Peru, Illinois

(d). Jessie Corwin d. 1919 m. Scott, no issue

(e). Alice Hart Corwin. San Jone, Calif.

(f). Harold R. Corwin, Peru, Illinois

(g). Carrie Corwin m. Corley, Peru, Illinois, had Kenneth F.

b. Emeline A. Corwin m. Mar. 31, 1840 Dr. Robert S. Van Harlingen

Issue:

(1). Catherine Van Harlingen b. Sept. 26, 1844 d. May 23, 1925 m. Jan. 19, 1869 James Harvey Boake son of Robert Boake b. Aug. 27, 1820 Strabon, Tyrone Co., Ireland of Scotch parents; to Philadelphia 1835 then to Lebanon, Ohio, a merchant and banker, m. Lucy Marie Rigdon of Lebanon, Ohio, grand dau. of Judge Francis Dunlery; d. Humbolt Kansas, Dec. 17, 1878, had

(a). Robert b. Sept. 11, 1870, m. Oct. 10, 1899 Grace Craggs, had Thelma Catherine b. Feb. 22, 1900 m. Truman Edglin

(b). Mary Boake b. Feb. 17, 1872 d. Apr. 3, 1874

(c). Corwin Boake b. Feb. 18, 1876 m. June 1906 Mary Louise Dunn

Issue:

(1)[1] Mary Louise Boake b. May 18, 1910

(2)[1] Lucy Boake b. Jan. 18, 1915 m. June 27, 1839 K. C.

(2)[1] Lucy Boake m. Jan. 18, 1915 m. June 27, 1939 K. C. Jung

(3)[1] Catherine Boake b. May 4, 1916 m. Dec. 23, 1941 Thomas Ball

(4)[1] Corwin Boake Jr. b. July 21, 1924

(d). Lucy Gertrude Boake b. June 21, 1878 m. Mar. 31, 1903 Frank Short 937 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

Issue:

(1)[1] Robert Corwin Short b. Dec. 24, 1903 m. Mar. 10, 1928 Ruth Eleanor Haynes, Louisville, Ky., had Robert Corwin b. Nov. 28, 1940

(2). John Van Harlingen m. Aug. 30, 1877 m. Mrs. Mary Mulford Prugh of Lebanon, Ohio

Issue:

(a). Lina C. Van Harlingen b. May 6, 1878 m. Aug. 15, 1899 Harry E. Carson, had Kenneth E. b. Feb. 25, 1901 Scotsdale, Pa., Eugene Reed b. Dec. 25, 1905, Pittsburg, Pa.

(b). William Mulford Van Harlingen b. Feb. 5, 1880 m. June 28, 1904 Catharine Frampton, had David b. Dec. 18, 1907 Alleghany, Pa., Katharine b. Nov. 29, 1909 Alleghany, Pa.

(3). Robert Van Harlingen m. Oct. 4, 1883 Lou E. Wikoff, no issue

(4). Emma Van Harlingen m. Apr. 30, 1891 a Baptist minister, Rev. J. Eugene Reed
Issue:
(a). Esther Reed m. Dr. Hervey Bates 6628 Green St. Germantown, Pa. son
(b). Paul Reed dec. has issue

4. Milton Brown d. Jackson, Tenn.
5. Matilda Brown m. James Hart Bone d. 1842 Warren Co., Ohio had known Martha Frances Bone b. 1842, William H. P. Denny appt. guardian she m. — Bond
6. Orpha Brown m. Apr. 17, 1836 William H. P. Denny b. June 23, 1811 d. Sept. 28, 1890 a state senator in Ohio 1842-1843 son of George Denny m. 1810 in Warren Co. Ohio Sarah Higgins; father and son were newspaper publishers at Lebanon, Ohio connected with the "Western Star" at differnent times; Wm. H. P. Denny was state senator from Warren and Green Cos. Ohio 1842-3.
7. Hervey Brown m. Martha Boner

D. Thomas Gregg m. 1810 in Bridgeport, Pa., Mary Miller. He was tall and had had red hair; died of fever in 1815 when he started to cross the mountains with team, but at Emmetsburg, Maryland he took sick and died. Widow Mary then married Capt. George Gregg of Greene Co., Pa. and they had one daughter died young. Mary Miller-Gregg d. 1817 Bridgeport, Pa.
Issue:

a. Nimrod Alfred Gregg b. April 15, 1813 plasterer by trade; entered the mercantile business; moved to Monongahela (Williamsport) 1836 and later to to West Newton, Westmoreland Co. where he had a grocery and drug store and died of tuberculosis. He married Mary Jane Hamilton of Monongahela who died in Adair Co., Iowa, daughter of Joseph, innkeeper, had Margaret, Harriet, Aaron Thomas
b. Aaron Thomas Gregg b. July 26, 1815 also a plasterer by trade m. 1841 Catherine Caldwell dau. of Joseph Caldwell an innkeeper in Monongahela, Pa.
Issue:
(1). Joseph Caldwell d. yng.
(2). Idesta Fidelia m. Lewis Bollman had Charles Harvey d. Way Cross, Ga.
(3). George Alfred Chehalis, Washington
(4). Eliza Jane unm.
(5). William Thomas collected toll at the Monongahela River bridge m. Lenora Fell
(6). David Swartz unm.
(7). Charles Carrall Chehalis, Wash.
(8). Catherine Leilla m. John L. Kirk powder agent at Sharpsburg, Pa.
(9). Mary Cooper m. William I. Beaver San Bernadine, Calif. has two sons, one dau.
(10). Albert Miller m. Lilly LeMasters has five daus.
(11). John Caldwell, Lieutenant 16 Reg. U.S.A. Fort Douglas, Utah, graduate West Point 1887, killed in Philippines

E. John Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. Oct. 14, 1783 d. Luzerne Twp. Fayette Co., Pa. 1827 m. June 24, 1812 Margaret (Peggy) Allen b. Va., Jan. 18, 1790 d. April 1881 dau. of Nathan B. Allan an old Indian fighter of Hampshire Co., West Virginia. Margaret as administrator of husband John Gregg's estate of Luzerne Twp. Fayette Co., Pa. (Deed Bk. R. p. 161) sold to George Dawson "five acres upon which is erected a log house" for $380 recorded Feb. 28, 1828; in 1829 she moved her children about six miles west of London, Ohio
Issue b. Brownsville, Pa.:

a. Carlton E. Gregg b. Sept. 18,1813 had a mill on Oak Run in Oak Run Twp., trustee 18880, supervisor; the water power grist mill was built about 1821 m. (1) E. M. 1813-1837 m.(2) Minnie Plimell b. Apr. 25, 1810 d. Feb. 25, 1845 m.(3) H. E. 1810-1893, by m.(2) had John, Mary; by m.(3) had Carlton A., Amy, Noah
b. Ashton A. Gregg b. Pa. 1816 m. May 7, 1846 Mary M. Pearce b. June 11, 1826 at Chillicothe, Ohio, had Elizabeth b. 1850, Arabella b. 1852, Arkansas b. 1854, Minerva b. 1856, Pierce b. 1858, Albert b. 1860, Thomas b. 1867
c. Thomas Gregg b. 1818 m. had Margaret b. 1854

F. Samuel Gregg b. July 17, 1779 Po. a trader on the river to New Orleans m. Mar. 12, 1798 in a public assembly of said people and others in their Meeting House at Redstone, Pa. Fayette Co. to Margaret Ann Ball b. June 30, 1784 d. Mar. 22, 1865 both buried Lithopolis cemetery Fairfield Co. Ohio dau. of John Ball b. Apr. 18, 1750 lived Lancaster Co. Pa., in Revolution (and Ann Ball b. 1753 d. March 1847 age 94, buried Lithopolis, Fairfield Co., Ohio of

Luzerne Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.) son af Joseph Ball carpenter-farmer m. 1749 Sarah b. 1723 d. Mar. 21, 1796 son of John Ball and Catherine (Lester) son of William Ball died Feb. 1709 and Esther of New Castle County, Delaware, birthright Friends. The Balls moved to Fayette Co., Pa. after 1797. Witnesses signing at the marriage:

John Ball, Ann Ball, Nimrod Gregg, Amy Gregg, Jesse Ball, Katherine Gregg, Elizabeth Shaw, Joel Ball, Joseph Ball, John Gregg, Isaac Johnson, Lewis Gregg, Mary Cadwallader, Affinity Megath, Sarah Cadwallader J., Nathan Gause, Robert French, Israel Gregg, Pamelia Gregg, Ruth Gregg, Jonas Cattell, Elizabeth Cattell, John Jones, Sayuel Jackson, Charles Gause, John Bentley Thomas French, Esther French, Elizabeth Gregg, James Preston, Daniel McFall, John Little, Susan Jackson, Rachel Cattell, Hannah Troth, Samuel Cadwallader, Esther Briggs, Ruth Jones, Susanna Bentley, Rebecca Jackson Jr., Rachel Wooley, Sarah Preston, Jane Little, Sam Pennell, Richard Gregg, Thomas Gregg Jr., Elisha Hunt, Janet Megath, Enos Grave, Henry Troth, Abraham Farrington, Enoch Hunt, Amy Cadwallader, Rachel Cadwallader

Samuel and Margaret Gregg sold 300¾ acres for $1200 on Nov. 9, 1805 in Franklin Twp. tc Thomas Dunn. After Samuel's death widow Margaret m.(2) Robert Curry

Issue b. Brownsville, Pa.:

a. Amy Allen Gregg b. Sept. 14, 1800 m. Capt. McCrumm of Calif. or Capt. McCartney

b. Noah Seaton Gregg b. June 2, 1802 d. Circleville, Ohio Mar. 7, 1884 merchant worth $50,000 in 1850 (census) m.(1). June 16, 1829 Elizabeth M. Woffley b. Feb. 22, 1813 d. July 22, 1837 m.(2) Sept. 4, 1838 Harriett Eliott b. Ireland Apr 10, 1813 d. Mar. 23, 1893 at home of her daughter Mary; all buried Forest Cemetery, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Issue by m.(1)

(1). Elizabeth Gregg by June 1831 d. Nov. 18, 1832

(2). George Wolfley Greg m. Oct. 16, 1833 d. Jan. 27, 1914 m. Apr. 5, 1855 Nancy Crouse b. May 13, 1834 d. Feb. 6, 1916 Circleville, Ohio

(a). Noah Seaton Gregg b. May 16, 1856 d. Oct. 8, 1910 unm. Denver, Colorado

(b). Lizzy Gregg b. Nov. 20, 1858 d. Dec. 2, 1859

(c). Mary Gregg b. Jan. 20, 1861 d. Apr. 14, 1929 Akron, Ohio m. Apr. 22, 1891 Charles Milton Henry b. Aug. 7, 1856 d. May 30, 1901 son of Milton William Henry and Abigail (Spellman) of Akron, Ohio

Issue:

(1)[1] Milton William Henry b. Apri. 11, 1892 Arkon, Ohio m. May 15, 1916 in Daytona, Florida to Marlan Elizabeth Gabeler b. Feb. 7, 1891 Troy, N.Y, N.Y. dau of Dr. C. H. Gabeler and Mary Van Natten

Issue:

(a)[1] Mary Elizabeth Henry b. May 4, 1918

(b)[1] Gregg Henry b. Aug. 14, 1920 cadet U.S. Academy, West Point N.Y.

(c)[1] Nancy Henry b. Oct. 10, 1921

(d). George Crouse b. Nov. 6, 1864 d. June 1, 1930, Lima, Ohio

(3). Emma Elizabeth Gregg b. Sept. 27, 1836 d. Apr. 12, 1841 Circleville, Ohio

(4). Mary Frances Gregg b. Aug. 1, 1839 d. 1912 m. Pickaway Co. Ohio by Rev. H. Calhoun Jan. 15, 1861 William Bridges Marfield b. Nov. 19, 1832 .d Mar. 16, 1893

Issue:

(a). Elliot Marfield b. 1862 m. Ann Davis, Cincinnati, Ohio

(b). Harriet Elliot Marfield 1863 d. Dec. 31, 1942 Circleville, Ohio

(c). Nancy Marfield b. 1866 m.(1) Robert Beattie; m.(2) Franklin Dundora

(d). Delano Marfield b. 1869 m. Olive McCune

(e). James Marfield b. 1872 d. yng.

(f). Mary Marfield b. 1872

(5). Elliot Troutman Gregg b. May 30, 1841 d. June 4, 1842

c. Israel Gregg b. Apr. 1, 1804 d. Sept. 9, 1867 at Larve, Ohio m. Sept. 19, 1837 by F. Putnam in Pickaway Co. Ohio to Roxey Olds b. June 4, 1814 Marlboro Vermont d. 1899 dau. of Joseph and Sally (Whitney) Olds and sister of Chauncey N. Olds of Columbia, Ohio. Israel bought land Marion, Ohio 1864-5

Issue:
(1). Margaret Gregg b. 1839 m. Dec. 18, 1860 Charles Elliot Shulze, lived Detroit, Mich.
(2). Joseph Olds Gregg b. Jan. 5, 1841 d. Feb. 25, 1930 Columbus, Ohio, in Civil War
(3). Samuel Gregg b. Feb. 18, 1843 at Lithopolis, Ohio, a great squirrel hunter, d. Marion, Ohio Aug. 9, 1885; in Civil War; m. Dec. 25, 1865 at Marion, Ohio to Susan Pauline Zuck b. Marion, Ohio Aug. 21, 1845 d. there on Nov. 28, 1919.
Issue:
(a). Minnie L. b. 1866 m. Fred Myers adm. of her mother's estate, Marion, Ohio
(b). Mary Florence b. 1871 m. George A. Graf, lives 1293 Hunter Ave., Columbus, Ohio and (c). Frankie
(4). Sarah Whitney Gregg b. June 4, 1945 lived Ypsilanti, Mich.
(5). Emma Gregg b. 1848 d. yng.
(6). Clara Gregg b. Aug. 28, 1849 m. Abial Wright
(7). John Ball Gregg b. 1857, lived Detroit, Mich. had five sons

d. John Ball Gregg b. Feb. 1806 d. Fayette Co., Pa. m. May 13, 1851 by J. A. Brunner M. G. in Pickaway Co., Ohio to Mary Rennock (Renick) had Harry R.

e. Thomas Gregg b. May 1808 m. Melissa Cook of Kentucky
Issue:
(1). Nelson Gregg (b. 1834 Fayette Co., Pa.)
(2). Margaret Gregg m. Dec. 18, 1860 Charles E. Schultz by H. Calhoun M. G. Pickaway Co., Ohio
(3). Noah Gregg
(4). Robert T. Gregg d. May 11, 1942 m. Emma J. Berry, merchant, Lima, Ohio
Issue:
(a). Roy B. Gregg
(b). Margaret Catherine Gregg

f. Minerva Samantha Gregg b. Sept. 1812 m. Sept. 9, 1835 by Chas. C. Lybrood in Pickaway Co., Ohio to Joel L. Franklin son of Nelson Franklin, lived Lincoln, Nebraska 1896. Issue known: three sons

g. Priscilla Gregg b. Nov. 6, 1814 d. Jan. 8, 1848 buried Lithopolis cemetery, Fairfield Co., Ohio

V. George Gregg b. Apr. 26, 1747 d. March 1810 Middle Island, Virginia m.(1) Nov. 25, 1769 (unknown) out of Friends; m.(3) Ruth Gregg b. 1767 dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Alford; m.(2) Nov. 25, 1780 Margaret Todhunter announced for first time; m.(4) Naomi Villers. George was granted 51 acres in Loudoun Co., Va. 1791; moved to Middle Island, West Virginia, Ohio County shortly after 1800 after Ruth must died about 1797; he then married widow Naomy Villers. In Will Bk. 2 p. 1, Ohio County he is named as a miller owning grist and saw mills, lands, stills, and a wagon to be sold to pay debts and funeral expenses. On Apr. 20, 1811 wife Naomy makes acknowledgment, executors were William Wells, Abraham S. Burkid; made his will Mar. 21, 1810 in presence of Deukitt Wells, Abrm. L. Birchhead and Robert Gorrell; named step-daughter Mary Villers in will

A. John Gregg living Wood Co., W.Va. 1837
B. George Gregg
C. Elsea Gregg or Elsey m. Feb. 25, 1836 Mary Dotson; Tyler Co., W.Va.
D. Ruth Gregg

VI. John Gregg b. Sept. 28, 1749 d. Loudoun Co., Va. abt. Jan. 1, 1819 his will (Will Bk. I, p. 359) made Dec. 4, 1818 probated Jan. 4, 1819 left all to friend Richard Greene his executor consisting "of a due bill on Joseph Carter at the foot of Alleghany Mts. which I left in hands of James English": probated Jan. 4, 1819

VII Richard Gregg b. New Castle, Delaware Mar. 5, 1752 d. near Carmichaels, Green Co., Pa. Nov. 15, 1812; m. Loudoun Co., Va. Nancy Ann Gregg b. May 5, 1756 d. Jan. 20, 1817 dau. of Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth Alford. Richard Gregg married out of Friends Mtg. and made acknowledgment Aug. 26, 1775 and Apr. 27, 1776; reinstated to membership July 24, 1790; served as private, third class in Capt. William Crawford's Company, Washington Co., Pa. Militia Fifty Battalion, in that District lying upon the Monongahela River between Whiteley and Muddy Creeks Oct. 15, 1781 in the Revolutionary War, Greene Co., Pa. which was cut out of Washington Co., Pa. (See Pa. Archives Vol. II, pp. 166, 171 Series 6). Richard Gregg may have been married briefly in Loudoun Co., Va. young as his father's will designates Levi Gregg as Richard's son. In Greene Co., Pa. Levi died young, willed all to Levi Hart; witnesses were Andrew McClelland and George C. Seaton.

A. Milton Mahlon Gregg b. Aug. 17, 1776 d. June 28, 1777 Loudoun County, Virginia named from a close friend of the family; when the child died, the mother

(d). John Ball Gregg

Harry R. of Colorado Springs, Colo.

Had: Catharine, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Leah of Austin, Texas

H. Renick, San Antonio, Texas

Abel Jones Gregg d. Apr. 25, 1944

m. Lucy Phinney

Had Donald of Hastings-on-the Hudson, N.Y.

threatened to kill herself and was returned from distraction by the father, her husband's threatening to go to war to serve in the Revolution

B. Ruth Gregg b. June 4, 1778 Loudoun Co., Va. d. Jan. 20 1862 Uniontown, Pa. m. Jan. 13, 1798 Ellis Baily b. East Marlborough, Pa. Mar. 21, 1774 d. Nov. 10, 1853 Uniontown, Pa., son of William Baily b. Oct. 9, 1721 d. 1783 [m. Oct. 18, 1745 at Kennett (1) Betty Cloud m.(2) Dec. 16, 1762 at Londongrove to Hannah Johnson b. June 22, 1735 buried Jan. 14, 1776 dau. of Robert Johnson and Katherine (Hadley) of East Marlborough] son of Daniel Bailey b. Oct. 3, 1693 d. 1783 at East Marlborough [m. Jan. 16, 1720 Olive Harry b. 1704 d. Oct. 4, 1766 dau. of Hugh Harry and Elizabeth (Brinton) of Birmingham, Pa.] son of Joel Baily and Ann Short

Issue:

1. Ann Gregg Baily b. Sept. 5, 1795 Uniontown, Pa. d. May 6, 1859 m. Jan. 4, 1820 Atty. John Dawson b. Hancock Co., Va. July 13, 1788 d. Jan. 16, 1875 son of Nicholas Dawson and Violet Littleton

C. Permelia Gregg b. Oct. 31, 1780 d. July 8, 1870 m. James Hughes

D. Priscilla[1] Gregg b. Oct. 31, 1781 Greene Co., Pa. d. 1836 m. 1803 Asa Stevenson b. 1778 near Baltimore, Maryland d. 1873 Clarksville, Pa. son of a family of woolen manufacturers at Ellicott's Mills in Maryland who bought large brick house at Clarksville, Pa. Asa built a woolen mill at Clarksville, Pa. on Ten Mile Creek where they lived and reared their family.

Issue:

1. Permelia Stevenson b. Apr. 11, 1811 d. 1856 Clarksville, Pa. m. Apr 11, 1830 Captain Morgan Meek Mason b. July 8, 1808 Washington Co., Pa. began as clerk on boat 1840 then made captain, retired to farm and operated a grist mill in Clark Co., Mo. d. 1899 son of Robert Mason b. 1781 d. Oct. 1854 Pa. Brownsville, Pa. in War 1812; m. 1807 Sarah Ann Meek d. 1842 son of Robert Mason of Winchester, Va. The Masons were merchants and bankers in Brownsville, Pa.

   Issue:

   a. Captain Isaac M. Mason b. 1831 Fayette Co., Pa. m. at Brownsville, Pa. 1852 Mary A. Tieman; she was quite deaf in late years; he was captain of steamboat and at one time was the Marshall of the four Courts of St. Louis

      Issue:

      (1). Morgan
      (2). Charles
      (3). William b. abt. 1856, very devoted to attorney Ellis Bailey Gregg of Cincinnati.
      (4). George
      (5). Mary (Minnie) m. — Scudder and lived St. Louis
      (6). Frank of St. Louis, Mo.

   b. Presley S. Mason b. 1834 Greene Co., Pa. d. shortly after 1850, engineer on steamboat

   c. Sarah Ann Mason b. Nov. 28, 1835 Brownsville. Pa., d. May 2, 1914 Indianapolis, Indiana m. at Alexandria, Mo. Nov. 27, 1856 Capt. Benjamin Franklyn Johnson 1834-1873, son of Hezekiah Johnson 1804-1838 Stokes Co. North Carolina m. 1829 Elizabeth Ann Bowman 1811-1888 (dau. of Archibald Bowman m. Nancy Meredith dau. of James Meredith in Am. Revolution m. 1753 Mary Crews (below) son of Simon Meredith of Pa. served in Am. Revolution son of James Meredith from Wales to Doylestown, Pa. 1708) son of Elijah Johnson 1782-1808 Stokes Co., N.C. m. 1803 Ann Hamm; son of Robert Johnson 1736-1808 Hanover Co., Va. m. 1758 Cecilia Elmore; son of Ashley Johnson b. abt. 1710 of Hanover Co., Va. m. 1734 Martha Wooday; son of John Johnson b. abt. 1675 of New Kent Co., Va. m. abt. 1700 Lucretia Massie b. abt. 1677 dau. of Peter Massie m. Penelope Ashley. Mary Crews was dau. of David Crews m. Elizabeth Gooch dau. of Unity West West m. Rowland Gooch son of Claiborne Gooch son of William Gooch m. Ursula Claiborn (dau. of William Claiborne grandson of Sec. William Claiborne of Va.) son of Lt. Col. Henry Gooch m. Milicent Kinsey

      Issue:

      (1). B. Franklyn Johnson 1857-1914 of Cincinnati, had Judge Robert and George
      (2). Harry Mason Johnson 1861-1926 grad. Yale m. 1895 Lillian Goldrick had Mary, Louise, Kathryn, Helen, Philip, Winnefred, Harriett, Margaret, Francis
      (3). Louis Lee Johnson b. Morgan Co., Indiana, Jan. 21, 1873 grad. Purdue 1899 engr.—architect, Attica after much experience as engineer in Arizona, Pittsburgh, San Francisco m. Sept. 30, 1904 Margaret Isabel

[1]Bible and notes of Louis L. Johnson, Attica, Indiana

Nave b. Attica, Ind. Jan. 10, 1882 dau. of J. Shannon Nave
Issue:
(a). Isabel Nave Johnson b. San Francisco Aug. 13, 1909 student Herron Art Sch. Indianapolis m. June 3, 1931 Howard W. Miller son of William Miller
(b). Lt. Shannon M. Johnson b. Attica, Ind. Nov. 16, 1812 Indiana University, lieutenant in navy 1943-44

d. Priscilla S. Mason b. 1838 Greene Co., Pa. m. C. D. Eberhart a merchant in Alexandria, Mo. had several children, one owned jewelry store in Chicago
e. William W. Mason b. 1844 Fayette Co., Pa.
f. Morgan Mason b. 1847 Fayette Co. Pa.

2. Sarah Ann Stevenson m. Amos Walton b. July 21, 1807 d. July 21, 1890 lived Brownsville, Pa.
Issue:
a. Amos Walton m. — Luse, had several children
b. Newton Walton unm. published newspapers in Philadelphia
c. Morgan Walton m. died when his children were small. m. Mary Pollick Philadelphia attorney
Issue:
(1). Anna S. Walton, 1415 Chapin St. N.W., Wash. D.C.
(2). William Walton d. yng.
(3). Jess Walton
d. Jesse Walton unm. newspaper publisher dec. by 1944 in Philadelphia living 1933 past ninety
e. Priscilla Stevenson Walton b. Feb. 9, 1844 d. Apr. 7, 1934 m. Dec. 24, 1874 Dr. J. A. Sargeant b. Jan. 31, 1845 d. July 21, 1893
Issue:
(1). Lulu b. Aug. 4, 1879 d. Dec. 24, 1943 m. Dr. James Albert Knox b. Apr. 2, 1878 d. Aug. 10, 1936 Waynesburg, Pa., had John b. Aug. 1908 (26 Broadway, N.Y.) m. Sarah Ealy, had James Albert, Pat Ealy, John Walton; William Sargent b. 1913
(2). Amos b. Dec. 9, 1885 m. Mar. 7, 1929 Emma Rena McCombs, Waynesburg, Pa.
f. Ellis Walton, had Blane, Warrie, Ethel, Effie
g. Lou Walton m. Frank Swan, had Kate, Curry, Fred
h. Kate Walton m. — Swan
Issue:
(1). Anna Swan, Los Angeles realtor
(2). William Swan

3. Louisa Stevenson b. Apr. 13, 1816 m. Thomas Allfree Sr. b. 1808 Pa. a millwright living Jefferson Twp., Greene Co., Pa. 1850 (census)
Issue:
a. Adaline C. Allfree b. Feb 25, 1835 d. Feb. 4, 1852 in epidemic of typhoid
b. Elizabeth Allfree b. Oct. 29, 1836 d. Feb. 12, 1852 of typhoid
c. Priscilla Allfree b. Dec. 9, 1838 d. Feb. 15, 1852 of typhoid
d. Asa S. Allfree b. Mar. 31, 1843 wounded in Battle of Wilderness, insisted his comrades leave him during a rapid retreat of the first Pa. Cavalry Reserve but he was never found afterwards. His father taught him surveying, he made valuable maps for which he was rewarded in winter quarters by being excused from duty except to report every morning. He went to a nearby farmhouse and lived all winter; he was a sharpshooter also.
e. Sarah Ann Allfree b. Feb. 15, 1846 d. abt. 1925 m. Sept. 4, 1869 John Silvester Casber b. Dec. 20, 1847 d. 1907
Issue:
(1). Frank Allfree Casher b. July 21, 1870
Issue:
(a). Robert Casber
Issue:
(1)[1] Alfred Casber m. Ida Leffolds; has child b. 1941 abt.
(b). Alfred Casber professor mech. engr. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.
(2). Jessie Holland Casber b. Mar. 20, 1874
(3). Zetta Casber b. Jan. 9, 1876 dec. first wife of Franz Alfred Berger; he m.(2) Esther Allfree a first cousin of Zetta who reared Zetta's children; maintaines a hospitable artistic home
Issue:
(a). Louisa Berger m. Otta Root science teach. St. Louis High School had Elizabeth Louise b. May 23, 1935, Jean b. 1939
(b). Zetta Berger m. — MacDougal has son b. 1941

f. Isaac Hewett Alfree b. July 4, 1848 d. Feb. 28, 1882 m. Lucy Curl Gregg b. Sept. 27, 1873, dau. of Elihu Gregg and Lydia (Parke).
g. James Barnes Allfree b. Nov. 7, 1853 an able mechanical engineer d. abt. 1918 m. Bonnie Pinyard, lives Chicago
Issue:
(1). Esther L. Allfree b. Dec. 26, 1875 m. Franz Berger
(2). Ida B. Allfree m. Fred Stevens, had Richard lives New York, has three ch., Mary Louise
(3). Edwin C. Allfree
(4). Georgia Allfree m. Frank Dell, had Robert Allfree m. a Hadley-Hollingsworth, Quaker family from Indianapolis, Ind.; George, John, Patricia
(5). Robert S. Allfree
(6). Mary Louise Allfree, has Master's Degree, director Kindergarten in Chicago
(7). Frederic J. Allfree dec.
(8). James Allfree

4. Susan Stevenson m. John Mason brother to Morgan Mason who m. her sister, to Clark Co., Memphis, Missouri 1863
Issue:
a. Richard Gregg Mason
b. Asa S. Mason b. Washington Co., Pa. Mar. 22, 1844 followed steamboating till 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1868 Emma A. Fitzpatrick of Ft. Madison, Iowa, had John H., Mary M., Bertha L., Susan C., Grace C., Grover Cleveland
5. Ruth Stevenson m. Hiram Molligan
6. Priscilla Stevenson d. yng.
7. Gregg Stevenson (second son)
8. Ellis Stevenson (oldest son) had son Richard Gregg Stevenson

E. Rezin Gregg b. Nov. 30, 1783 Pa., Greene Co., to Warren Co., Ohio 1820, from Greeley, Pa. Nancy Ann Groves b. Dec. 22, 1785 d. 1858
Issue:
1. Samuel Gregg b. July b. July 17, 1807 d. Warren Co. Ohio Feb. 1, 1854, a huckster, m. Dec. 15, 1829 Rebecca Brandon b. 1809 d. Mar. 12, 1875 dau. of Absalom Brandon of Greeley, Pa., to Warren Co. Ohio 1812
Issue:
a. Ann Eliza Gregg b. 1831 d. June 17, 1836
b. Mary Marie Gregg b. Aug. 4, 1835 d. Apr. 5, 1906 May 25, 1854 Bowman Henry Githens b. Jan. 3, 1827 d. Oct. 22, 1907 son of George Githens and Anna (Ellis); buried Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio
Issue:
(1). Ed Githens
(2). Frank Githens b. Feb. 10, 1856 d. June 24, 1925
(3). John M. Githens b. Mar. 31, 1858 m. lives 137 Jones St., Dayton, Ohio
(4). Charles Edwin Githens b. Dec. 21, 1860 m. lives R. 1, Box 354 Royal Oak, Michigan
(5). Mary Ann Githens b. June 6, 1861 m. Nov. 23, 1883 Eugene Monticello McAdoo b. Nov. 14, 1872 son of William Albert McAdoo and Eurerna (Yakey), 2521 Gettysburg Ave., Dayton, Ohio; had Lloyd B. b. Oct. 20, 1884 m. lives Salem, Ohio; Harold G. b. Nov. 21, 1905 m.
c. William Harrison Gregg 1840-1914 a tobacco dealer m. Mar. 27, 1862 Sara Jane Crain b. Mantgomery Co., Ohio Oct. 25, 1837 d. 1918 dau. of John and Jane Vandeveer; lived and buried at Springboro, Ohio, had Ida T. b. Jan. 6, 1863 d. 1910 m. James Means; Ella 1864-1871; Sallie Crane 1867-1918
d. Mahlon Wright Gregg 1844-1849
e. John Manford Gregg 1847 d. Oct. 3, 1849
f. Elina Jane Gregg 1839 m. Elihu Thompson attorney of Dayton, Ohio. no issue
2. Elma Maria Gregg b. Allentown, Green Co., Pa. Mar. 17, 1809 d. Mar. 23, 1890 m. 1826 Edward Dearth[1] b. Jan. 18, 1806 d. Nov. 4, 1876
Issue thirteen:
a. Ruth Ann Dearth b. Aug. 9, 1827 d. July 18, 1858 m. Mar. 10, 1849 John Vanatta, 2 ch.
b. Mary Dearth b. June 26, 1829 d. Jan. 25, 1843 m. Oct. 1, 1847 John Loy
c. Lerie Dearth b. Oct. 23, 1831 d. yng.
d. George Dearth b. Dec. 11, 1833 d. Jan. 17, 1856 unm.
e. Elma Maria Dearth b. Mar. 6, 1836 d. Apr. 6, 1863 m. Sept. 11, 1852 G. E. Sparks

[1]Edward Dearth's letter (written June 29, 1874 to his nephew Warren Hixon son of his wife's sister) owned by Elgie Northam, Chicago, Illinois

Issue:
(1). Jacksaline Sparks b. Nov. 4, 1862 d. 1936 m. 1881 Abner Close d. Oct. 27, 1938, had Harry Close b. May 28, 1885 d. 1912 Frankfort, Ind., Harold, New York
(2)[1] Ethel Close m. — Smith, in Michigan
(2)[1] Goldie Close m. — Johnston, in Ft. Wayne, Indiana
(3)[1] Everett Close in Detroit, Mich.
(4)[1] Thelma Close m. — Pickle, Frankfort, Ind.
(b). Neivee Close b. Mar. 10, 1887 m. — Johnston, 7 ch. living, 2 dec.
(c). Pearl Close b. Jan. 25, 1889 m. George Thornton, Frankfort, Ind., had Herbert, Walter 1909-1938, Mildred b. 1912, Hazel d. 1936, George Jr.
(d). Lilly Close b. Mar. 10, 1891 d. 1904
(e). Jessie Close b. Jan. 6, 1892 d. 1922
(f). Grace Close b. June 3, 1895 m. Irvin Ryan, Frankfort, Ind. 2 ch. living, 6 dec. one is Irving Close Jr.

f. Absalom Dearth b. Mry 18, 1838 d. yng.
g. Oliver D. Dearth b. Mar. 26, 1839 twin d. inf.
h. Nathaniel Dearth b. Mar. 26, 1839 twin d. inf.
i. William L. Dearth b. Aug. 28, 1841 Montgomery Co. Ohio d. Mar. 1, 1900 Muscatine, Iowa, in livery business, where he m.(1) 1861 Matilda Darr d. m. (2) 1870 Nancy Brafford d. 1877 m. (3) 1878 Anna E. Etrain d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 13, 1922
Issue by m.(3)
(1). Clayton C. Dearth b. Nov. 10, 1871 d. May 1, 1897 unm. passenger agent at Grand Forks, North Dakota
(2). Nellie Frances Dearth m. Jan. 5, 1896 Charles Miller b. Dec. 4, 1869, lives Grafton South Dakota, had Maud b. Sept. 11, 1899 teaches Tucson, Arizona; Nellie Brafford b. July 2, 1901 m. Lawrence Johnson live in Canal Zone where he is in school work; Mary b. Nov. 8, 1905 teaches Tucson, Arizona
Issue by m.(3):
(3). Elinore Pearl Dearth d. yng.
(4). William Dearth d. yng.
(5). Horace Boots Dearth b. Feb. 12, 1884 m.(1) Ella Clendenning on Mar. 4, 1903 m.(2) Oct. 5, 1912 Jennie Larson b. Jan. 21, 1894, live Nashwank, Minnesota
Issue by m.(1):
(a). Cecil Dearth b. June 1904, lives Mayberry, Indiana
Issue by m.(2):
(b). Grace Ladora Dearth b. Feb. 3, 1913 Colerain, Minn.
(c). Dorothy Evelyn Dearth b. Dec. 8, 1916 Forest, Ind.
(6). Thomas Gregg Dearth b. 1886 m. Nov. 26, 1917 Ethel May Henry 5606 Utica Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, had William Edward b. Nov. 25, 1918; Robert Alfred b. Feb. 4, 1920
(7). June Ladore Dearth b. 1888 d. July 4, 1913 unm.
(8). James Dearth d. yng.
j. John P. Dearth b. Jan. 23, 1844 d. April 21, 1901 m. May 27, 1875 Louisa Bartlett b. in England Nov. 11, 1848 d. 1920 dau. of Robert Bartlett
Issue:
(1). Guy Roy Dearth b. Sept. 25, 1877 Frankfort, Ind., m. Nov. 15, 1905 Mary Kimmell b. Jan. 4, 1874 dau. of Adam Kimmell, live 1629 Union St., Indianapolis, Ind., had Norbert William Dearth b. Feb. 23, 1908
(2). Katie May Dearth b. Sept. 24, 1877 m. Oliver P. Caldwell, 2260 So. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
(3). Harry Dearth d. yng.
k. Dr. Mathias Harter Dearth b. Aug. 20, 1846 Warren Co., Ohio d. Oct. 4, 1916 Frankfort, Ind., where he married Feb. 21, 1867 Anna E. Carpenter b. Oct. 22, 1850 d. Sept. 19, 1904 first white child born in region now Clinton County, Indiana dau. of John Fickel and Hannah (Kilgore), both buried Frankfort, Indiana, Dr. Mathias enlisted at Indianapolis July 27, 1861 in Co. G. of 26th Ind. Vol. Inf. grad. from Cincinnati, Ohio Medical College 1868, practiced in Frankfort first
Issue:
(1). Jennie Dearth b. July 2, 1868 Jefferson, Ind. m. Sept. 20, 1885 at Jefferson, Ind., to Moses I. Painter b. Jan. 27, 1862 live R.R. 3 Fort Recovery, Ohio
Issue:
(a). Irvin Elmer Painter b. July 21, 1886 d. Aug. 13, 1890
(b). Laurence C. Painter b. Nov. 1, 1888 m. Sept. 22, 1910 Myrtle Lair-

sure b. Aug. 1, 1893 dau. of Jesse V. Lairsure and Mary Nettie (Andrews) R. 3 Fort Recovery, Ohio, had Don Maurice, b. May 2, 1912

(c). Clifford M. Painter b. Oct. 7, 1890 m. Aug. 13, 1919 Eulalia Bailey, he enlisted Aug. 7, 1917 at Paris Island in Marine Corps trained at Quantico, was sent overseas, and participated in major engagements, lives Indianapolis, Indiana .

(d). Grace M. Painter b. May 7, 1900 d. June 25, 1900

(e). Earl Dearth Painter b. Sept. 6, 1902 m. July 25, 1920 Treva Metscar, live Sturgis, Michigan, had Earl Jr. b. Aug. 29, 1921; Mildred Madona b. Nov. 6, 1923; Kathryn b. Apr. 30, 1926

(2). Charles Dearth b. Nov. 17, 1870 d. Oct. 31, 1872

(3) Samuel Gregg Dearth b. Sept. 6, 1872 Jefferson, Indiana, d. Mar. 1918 m. Nov. 15, 1893 at Mulberry, Ind., by Rev. Steinbaugh to Ida Catherine Sims b. Sept. 14, 1870 dau. of Thomas Sims and Susan (Wehr), she lives Frankfort, Ind.

Issue:

(a). Agnes Dearth b. Sept. 10, 1894 m. Robert Oberdorf, 1001 Northwood Blvd., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

(b). Grace Dearth b. Jan. 1, 1896 m. Howard Bertram, had Frances Louise, Mary Kathryn, Shirley

(c). Edith Dearth b. Feb. 23, 1898 m. Wilbur Maish, 3523 Dickens St., Chicago, Illinois, had Thomas Ward, Elizabeth Ann, George Dearth

(d). Thomas Dearth b. Mar. 18, 1903 had Thomas

(e). Ruby Mary Dearth b. Nov. 27, 1905 m. Francis Rhyn

(4). Clara Elma Dearth b. May 1, 1875 d. July 2, 1925 buried Jefferson, Ind. m. Jan. 18, 1892 by Rev. Heimach to John H. Thompson b. June 16, 1868 Clinton Co., Indiana where he lives

Issue:

(a). Ruth Thompson b. Apr. 21, 1894 m. Dec. 1, 1915 Jacob B. Ardashier b. Apr. 16, 1890, Frankfort, Ind.

(1)[1] Margaret Katherine Ardashier b. Mar. 6, 1917 Philadelphia, Pa.

(b). John Daird Thompson b. July 16, 1896 d. Dec. 21, 1897

(c). Mary Elizabeth Thompson b. Nov. 25, 1902 lives at home

(d). Lawrence Walter Thompson b. Aug. 30, 1905 m. Dec. 11, 1926 Flossie Huffer b. Dec. 25, 1906 dau. of Thomas G. Huffer and Loretta (Branstetter) Frankfort, Ind.

(e). Thelma Claire Thompson b. Aug. 16, 1908 m. Jan. 14, 1931 Calvin Baker b. Jan. 14, 1901, Frankfort, Ind.

(5). Jesse Dearth b. 1877 d. inf.

(6). Earl R. Dearth b. Aug. 13, 1879 Hillsburg, Indiana m. Nov. 23, 1899 by Rev. Alfred Bowen to Ella J. Rutter b. June 13, 1879 dau. of George Rutter and Julia (Baird), Frankfort, Indiana had Martha M. b. Mar. 8, 1900 d. inf.; Warren G. b. July 20, 1910 d. inf., Ewald b. Feb. 29, 1912 d. inf.; Walter E. b. Nov. 23, 1913 d.; Helen L. b. Jan. 1, 1915 m. June 11, 1931 Lowell Teegarden

(7). India Dearth b. 1882 d. inf.

(8). Grover Dearth b. Nov. 14, 1884 Clinton Co., Ind. m. June 5, 1911 Ethel M. Barnett b. Oct. 3, 1888 dau. of William Barnett and Anna E. (Moore), Warren, Ind., R. 6, had Margaret A. b. July 15, 1914; Maurice G. b. Dec. 9, 1916; Dorothy J. b. May 18, 1920; Mary L. b. Apr. 2, 1923

(9). Richard Dearth 1886-1911 unm.

(10). Mathias Dearth Jr. b. 1887 d. inf.

(11). Raymond Dearth b. June 8, 1895 Frankfort, Indiana m. Jan. 10, 1914 Fern Rakestraw b. May 22, 1897 dau. of Gilbert Rakestraw, 219 W. North St., Tipton, Indiana, had Raymond Jr. b. Mar. 21, 1915; Mellville Francis b. May 16, 1922 dec.; Barbara Grace b. Apr. 29, 1923

l. Samuel C. Dearth b. Sept. 10, 1850 d. yng.

m. Sarah Frances Dearth b. May 2, 1852 d. Aug. 21, 1923 m. 1881 Willis Henry Clay Northam b. May 1, 1856 d. Aug. 6, Chicago

Issue:

(1). Charles Edward Northam b. Sept. 3, 1882 m. June 15, 1905 Victoria Crozier, R.R. Milwaukee, Wis., had Walter Lawrence b. Mar. 30, 1906, d. Apr. 30, 1906; Harry Donald b. Apr. 7, 1907 killed may 5, 1933; Kenneth Clarence b. Sept. 2, 1910 d. Sept. 26, 1924

(2). Elgie Cecelia Northam b. Mar. 22, 1884 unm. 749 N. Central Ave., Chicago, Ill.

(3). Clarence Gregg Northam b. Dec. 27, 1885 m. May 23, 1914 Meta Spretha lives Los Angeles, Calif., had Clarence Franklin b. Mar. 3, 1916 Chicago, Ill. Anita Louise b. Dec. 29, 1918.

(4). Cora Blanche Northam b. Oct. 15, 1887 m. Nov. 10, 1925 Charles A. Whitcomb b. May 10, 1894 Paw Paw, Michigan, he enlisted June 14, 1917 in 132 Inf. overseas May 16, 1918 to May 31, 1919, 407 Oak St. Maywood, Illinois, had Wesley Whitcomb b. Aug. 31, 1927

3. Eliza May Gregg b. May 2, 1813 d. July 13, 1870 m. William J. Gregg b. 1811 Virginia in Loudoun County son of Aaron Gregg who died 1815 m. Margaret Harper b. July 12, 1786 Va. d. June 7, 1837 Warren Co., Ohio
Issue b. Ohio:
a. Mary Amanda Gregg b. 1838 m. Joseph Throckmorton
b. Ann Rebecca Gregg m. Samue Frank Morton, had Rhoda, Amos, Jos., Carl, Minnie
c. Jeremiah Gregg b. 1842 d. Civil War
6. William Aaron Gregg b. 1845 m. Fannie— Charles Will lives 110 Union Ave., Dayton, Ohio (2) Emma Greggm. Robert Nicely, Dayton, Ohio
e. Laura Gregg m. Harry Webb and lived in the west
f. Ellis B. Gregg b. 1849 m. Millie Hastings, had Olie m. Ed. McClaire, Dayton, Ohio
4. Priscilla Gregg b. Dec. 7, 1816 m. July 30, 1835 Warren Co., Ohio to George W. Hixon, had Warren, Delila m. — Aldrich, Edwin, Fannie, Jane
5. Louisa Gregg b. Oct. 24, 1819 m. Hiram —.
Issue:
a. Phebe Gregg d. Apr. 5, 1844 inf.
6. Aaron Gregg b. July 15, 1822, a carpenter, known among relatives as "Bunty" m.(1) Mary J. Vaughn b. Ohio 1825 d. June 6, 1866 m.(2) —
Issue:
a. Charles A. Gregg d. Nov. 21, 1847 inf.
b. Anna Ella Gregg m. Dr. J. M. Wright, Red Lion, Ohio, had William m. Oscie Decker; Rolla d. unm.; Elsie m.; Connor m. Hazel Wones; Vaughn m.
7. Mary Ann Gregg m. — Schenck, had Samuel, Abediah, Harriet Wright m. David Thomas (and had Anna m. — Rosnagle, Charles at Miami Valley Chautaugua, Hattie); Mollie m. William Haleman
8. Rezin Gregg b. May 6, 1825 Dark County, Ohio, d. May 9, 1892 Alton, Osborne Co., Kansas, lived on Cedar River at Green Valley, Dallas Co., Illinois, few years m.(1) Amanda Schnorf d. Aug. 20, 1869 m.(2) Dec. 30, 1868 Caroline McKinley cousin of President McKinley
Issue by m.(1):
a. Joseph Gregg b. Mar. 13, 1847 d. same day
b. Abraham Gregg b. Jan. 9, 1848 d. same day
c. Alice Ann Gregg b. Jan. 7, 1849 d. Oct. 31; 1909 m. Samuel McKinley
d. John Gregg b. Jan. 20, 1851 d. June 21, 1851
e. William Aaron Gregg b. Apr. 5, 1853 d. May 29, 1928
f. Perry Dorse Gregg b. Dec. 18, 1855 d. Feb. 20, 1923 m. Mary Bell
g. Martin Ellis Gregg b. July 16, 1861 lives Waldo, Kansas m. Mar. 4, 1884 Katie Crosly b. Oct. 7, 1867 dau. of Robert Crosly and Emily (Olive)
Issue:
(1). Grace M. Gregg b. May 28, 1885 m.(1) Charles Pitzer m.(2) Henry Koch on Nov. 3, 1901 lives R. 8. Wichita, Kansas, had Ralph m. Hollyrood, Kans.; Fern m. — Myers, Tampa, Florida; Roy dec.; Opal m. — Jamieson, Wichita, Kans.: Ferrel m. Wichita, Kans.; Isa
(2). Emma A. Gregg b. Aug. 9, 1886 d. Oct. 1897
(3). Alice E. Gregg b. Feb. 20, 1888 m. Nov. 28, 1908 Guy E. Gander, lives Natooma, Kansas, had Donald, Natooma, Kans.; Cenith Howard, lives Wichita, Kansas; Georgia Grace lives Natooma, Kans.
(4). Dulcie F. Gregg b. Oct. 14, 1889 m. Jan. 2, 1901 Artie L. Page, she lives Los Animas, Colorado, had Rolland, Lincoln, Kansas; Wayne, Lamar, Colorado: Helen m. — Botkin, lives Canon City, Colo.; Herald Los Animas, Colo.; Arthur, Irvin, Catherine, Robert, twin, Panona, twin, Ross
(5). Edna Pearl Gregg b. June 3, 1893 m. Frank L. Tabler
(6). Ralph Gregg b. Sept. 6, 1895 d. Sept. 11, 1895
(7). Albert Ross Gregg b. Nov. 13, 1902 m. Ida Bell Kapple
(8). Marvin Gregg b. Oct. 17, 1896 d. Feb. 1897
(9). Dale Martin Gregg b. July 11, 1905 m. Ruby Case
(10). Mildred F. Gregg b. Oct. 22, 1900 d. Oct. 19, 1930
h. Acenath L or V. Gregg b. May 27, 1864 d. Aug. 28, 1865
i. Eva Louella Gregg b. Aug. 1868 d. Sept. 8, 1868
Issue by m.(2):
j. Charles Nelson Gregg b. Dec. 18, 1869 d. Nov. 6, 1920 Utica, Kansas m. 1893 Clara Bell Merriman, had Roy A.

k. James Lawrence Gregg b. Feb. 3, 1872 lives I.O.O.F. home Manhattan, Kan.
l. Pearl May Gregg b. Aug. 13, 1873 dec. m. John Pickenpaugh
m. Delbert Rezin Gregg b. Jan. 27, 1875 dec. m. Carrie Carpenter
n. Edward Warren Gregg b. Feb. 28, 1877 d. July 15, 1934 m. Bertha Pickenpaugh
o. Cora Ellen Gregg b. Nov. 16, 1878 d. Feb. 19, 1939 m. Charles Watson; a son lives Seattle, Washington

F. Craven Gregg b. Dec. 22, 1785 died Bridgeport, Ohio 1839 family moved near Bethel, Clermont County, Ohio Co., Ohio m. Delilah Ball in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio dau. of James Ball and Polly of Virginia and lived in Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. Craven Gregg started as a ship carpenter. Delilah b. 1794 d. April 1868; buried on the William Alford Gregg lot.
Two invalid daus. died in youth, one being Priscilla and a son
Issue:

Captain[1] William Alford Gregg b. 1821 in Belmont Co., Ohio d. Oct. 1, 1863 Dayton, Ohio m. Palmyra Shearer b. Moscow, Ohio Sept. 30, 1830 d. Cincinnati, Ohio Feb. 27, 1908 eldest dau. of Andrew and Delilah Shearer. Captain William and his second cousin Captain Isaac Mason "were very devoted to each other, the Captain Mason[2] never failed to call when in Cincinnati and I[1] visited them in St. Louis"; buried Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati.
Issue born before moving to Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, Ohio 1857:

a. Isaac Mason Gregg b. Dec. 29, 1851 d. Feb. 13, 1916, named after the devoted cousin Captain Isaac Mason of St. Louis; m. Katherine Edsall, had Harry and Frank. Isaac b. two miles back of Bantam on Pin Hook Cr.
b. William Alford Gregg b. July 11, 1853 d. Mar. 11, 1933 m. Bella Moore, had Margaret; reared at corner of Clinton and Cutter Sts.
c. Ellis Bailey Gregg b. Apr. 16, 1856 on a farm Massadonia, Clermont Co., Ohio, adjoining Hamilton County surrounded by a settlement of Scotch: the Porters, Handys, Clarks, Stricklands, and McMurchys. Ellis died Sept. 1936 at his home 358 Shiloh Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati; m. in Boone Co., Ky. Dec. 27, 1887 Anna E. Bedinger dau. of David Bedinger and Elizabeth A. (Cilley). Ellis was prominent attorney and a judge.
Issue b. in Cincinnati:

(1). Daniel Bedinger Gregg b. Nov. 26, 1888 m. June 27, 1914 in Cincinnati to Rebecca Keyt Humphreys, had Daniel Bedinger b. in Colorado Apr. 8, 1915; Rebecca Humphreys b. Oct. 8, 1918; Ellis Bailey b. Apr. 11, 1920; Harrison Humphreys b. in Cincinnati, Feb. 23, 1922. Addenda
(2). William Alford Gregg b. Apr. 30, 1891 d. Piqua, Ohio Oct. 19, 1927 m. in Ashland, Ky. Nov. 3, 1923 Nina Eloise Thornburg, had Lewis De Pue b. Sidney, Ohio Aug. 8, 1925; William Alford b. May 19, 1928 posthumas. Alford served in France.
(3). Ellis Bailey Gregg b. Feb. 18, 1893 m. in Indianapolis, Indiana Oct. 2, 1926 Jewell Ruth Hardin, had Richard Hardin b. May 14, 1928
(4). Clifford Cilley Gregg b. July 9, 1895 m.(1) Fowler, Indiana May 8, 1918 Marian Van Natta, had Frank Van Natta b. in Toledo, Ohio Apr. 21, 1919; John b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15,1921; Clifford Cilley b. Chicago, Illinois Mar. 27, 1930. Clifford in both Wars. Addenda
(5). Anna Myra Gregg d. about 1941
(6). David Dawson Gregg unm.
(7). Jessie Wade Gregg d. Apr. 14, 1943 at 358 Shiloh Ave. Clifton, Ohio; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery

G. Presly Gregg b. April 22, 1778 d. Oct. 1, 1849; his will probated Nov. 17, 1849 in Harrison Co., Ohio married Feb. 5, 1824 Sarah Barriclow by Hugh Shotwell Justice of Peace in Harrison Co., Ohio. They are recorded as Nottingham Burials. Executors mentioned in his will were Sarah Gregg, Henry Barriclow (who died 1852 and left children John, Joseph, Henry, Conrad, and Gregg). Witnesses to his will were Elizabeth W. Parks. Ann Barriclow-Cunningham 1808-1807 wife of David Cunningham who died May 27, 1849 son of John Cunningham born May 6, 1783. Presley Gregg and wife Sarah are buried with their first four children Nottingham Cem. Harrison Co., Ohio. Sarrah Barricklow was the daughter of Henry Barricklow b. 1771 New Jersey. d. Apr. 27, 1851 Harrison Co.. Ohio where he settled 1807; m. 1802 Meriba Oglives 1773-1848 son of Conrad Barricklow b. New Jersey where his emigrant ancestor settled from Holland before 1671 emigrating with his brother who settled Long Island; Conrad died 1802 Franklin Twp. Fayette Co., Pa. where he settled 1790, was in the Revolution, m. Sarah Farrington; the Barricklow family originated as

[1]Letter of Ellis B. Gregg, Cincinnati, Ohio; took his title from his operation of steamboats on Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; d. of typhoid on visit to son in school.
[2]Grandson of Priscilla Gregg-Stevenson and son of Captain Morgan Mason

the Von Barkeloo family from Borkelo in Zutphen, Province of Guilderland, Holland

Issue:

1. Alfred Gregg b. 1826 d. May 9, 1846
2. Henry Gregg b. 1828 d. Jan. 14, 1847
3. John Gregg b. 1836 d. Oct. 13, 1837
4. Sarah Gregg b. 1842 d. Sept. 9, 1846
5. Presley Gregg m. Sarah lived Ohio Co., Indiana (Barriclow)
   a. Ruth Emily Gregg m. 1869 her first cousin George W. Barriclow b. Aug. 7, 1837 son of Henry Barriclow b. Dec. 3, 1794 d. May 1, 1858 brother of Sarah m. Presley Gregg; Henry m. 1826 Nancy Dugan b. 1800 d. Oct. 17, 1881 dau. of John Dugan and Catherine (McClelland) of Fayette Co., Pa. to Harrison Co., Ohio 1822
6. Ruth Emily Gregg
7. Richard Gregg d. 1900 unm. Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana; in 1869 he was living near W. F. Bailey in Center Twp. Dearborn Co., Indiana; the Gregg farm of northwest Randolph Twp. was owned 1830 by John and Farrington Barricklow; Richard was a candidate for President on the Greenback ticket; 1871 he was member of the bar: 1871-1873 senator Indiana state legislature; 1885 was state representative
8. Marabet Ann Gregg

H. Aaron Gregg b. Loudoun Co., Va. June 19, 1791 d. Feb. 23, 1856 Green Co. Pa. m. in Carmichaels, Pa. Jan. 8, 1815 Marie Seton b. Dec. 1, 1795 d. Dec. 16, 1862 dau. of William Seton born near Winchester, Virginia February 1770 died in Pa. Mar. 31, 1814, m. 1792 Sarah Myers; they had a son Myers Seton 1804-1863

Issue b. Carmichaels, Pa.: Data given by Philip H. Gregg, Peoria, Ill.

1. Sarah Ann Gregg b. Oct. 8, 1815 d. Apr. 5, 1858 at Carmichaels, Pa. m. Sept. 17, 1833 William P. Walton
2. Ruth Bailey Gregg b. Mar. 29, 1817 d. San Diego, California Apr. 22, 1848 m. Apr. 22, 1841 in Peoria, Illinois to George E. Carson
3. William Seton Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1819 d. Mar. 4, 1896 Burlington, Iowa m.(1) Oct. 4, 1842 in Greensburg, Pa. Greene Co. Mary Brice Jones b. June 24, 1821 d. San Diego, Calif. Apr. 5, 1875 m.(2) in San Diego, Calif. January 1878 Ann Elizabeth Hamilton b. at Cherokee, Logan Co., Ohio Apr. 21, 1841 d. Peoria, Illlinois May 1, 1906 dau. of Dr. William Robert Hamilton b. Feb. 18, 1816 d. Dec. 29, 1907. William S. Gregg member school board 1860 Peoria, Ill.

   Issue:

   a. Dr. Robert Jones Gregg b. Carmichaels, Pa. Sept. 21, 1843 d. San Diego, Calif. Nov. 4, 1924 m. (1) Aug. 8, 1874 Emma Churchill; m.(2) Oct. 2, 1909 Gertrude Morehouse
   b. Aaron Gregg b. Sept. 25, 1845 d. Oct. 7, 1852
   c. William Seton Gregg b. Oct. 6, 1847 d. Dec. 20, 1879 San Diego, Calif. m. Oct. Oct. 6, 1897 Kate Kern
   d. Adolphus Eberhardt Gregg b. May 12, 1850 disappeared from San Diego 1907; m. Nov. 19, 1874 in Peoria, Illinois to Mary Hamilton
   e. Charles Horace Gregg b. Mar. 17, 1852 Peoria, Illinois d. Jan. 13, 1855
   f. Edwin Ernest Gregg b. Dec. 25, 1855 d. unm. San Diego, Calif. Jan. 13, 1933
   g. Sidney Howard Gregg b. July 4, 1858 d. Mar. 25, 1918 Coronado Beach, Calif.; m. Dec. 12 1894 Jennie Fetty
   h. Mary Gregg b. Jan. 12, 1862 d. Jan. 24, 1936
   i. Katherine L. Gregg b. 1899 San Diego, Calif. died in Washington or Oregon, buried Hamilton family mausoleum at Peoria, Illinois
4. Maria Gregg b. Feb. 9, 1822 d. Feb. 1, 1894 in Burlington, Iowa; m. Jan. 4, 1844 Robert Inghram
5. Richard Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1824 d. May 12, 1887 in Richmond, Indiana; m.(1) in Brownsville, Pa. on Aug. 6, 1846 to Jane W. Thompson b. Aug. 6, 1829 d. Peoria, Illinois Jan. 1, 1859 daughter of Sylvanus Thompson of Peoria, Ill.; m.(2) in Richmond, Indiana April 24, 1861 to Susan M. Yates b. Richmond, Ind. 1840 died there Dec. 14, 1897 and is buried on the Richard Gregg lot in Springdale Cem., Peoria, Illinois. Put up five stores on upper side of Water St. With wife left for Europe April 12, 1852 arrived home Aug. 25, 1852. Owner of large distillery in Peoria, Ill., was a director of Board of Trade.

   Issue:

   a. Sylvanus Thompson Gregg b. Peoria, Ill. July 18, 1847 died in Germany Mar. 12, 1874
   b. George Carson Gregg b. Mar. 31, 1850 d. in Chicago Nov. 9, 1872
   c. Samuel Seaton Gregg b. July 7, 1856 d. Peoria, Illinois Feb. 26, 1862
   d. Hattie Gregg died age six months, seven days on Jan. 25, 1858
   e. Maria Gregg died age one month, eight days

f. Dickie (Richard) Gregg died age three months, seven days on Jan. 15, 1853

6. Aaron Gregg b. Apr. 22, 1826 at Jefferson, Greene County, Pa. died Carmichaels, Pa. Oct. 13, 1895; married at Carmichaels, Pa. Nov. 1, 1849 Phoeba Rhoda Barnes b. Greene Co., Pa. Mar. 10, 1828 died Carmichaels, Pa. April 2, 1863. Aaron was a soaler when first married, later proprietor of a general store to which he transported his merchandise on his own wagons from Philadelphia.

   Issue all born Carmichaels, Pa.:

   a. George Carson Gregg b. Dec. 5, 1850 died Peoria, Ill. Oct. 21, 1853 unm.
   b. James Barnes Gregg b. Dec. 22, 1852 died Peoria, Ill., Mar. 13 1942; m. at Carmichaels, Pa. June 30, 1885 to Emma Theresa Bender b. Peoria, Illinois Jan. 28, 1857 died there on Dec. 25, 1933 daughter of Mayor Philip Bender, granddaughter of Count Thomas Von Oberhauser of Austria.
      Issue:
      (1). Philip Howard Gregg b. Peoria, Illinois July 5, 1886; insurance business.
      (2). Hazel Gregg b. Peoria, Illinois Feb. 8, 1888 living Peoria, Illinois
      (3). Richard Seaton Gregg b. Feb. 28, 1891; m. May 19, 1928 in Peoria, Illinois to Clara K. Zimmerman b. Peoria, Ill. Aug. 8, 1896 daughter of Albert Zimmerman and Christine Jobst of Peoria, Ill. had Christine b. May 16, 1930; Mary b. June 6, 1933; Emma Theresa b. Oct. 10, 1934
   c. Rhoda Ann Gregg b. Nov. 12, 1855 m. May 1, 1886 Rev. J. Thomas Neel
   d. Myra Seaton Gregg b. Aug. 17, 1858, living Pittsburgh, Pa. m. Nov. 9, 1887 James Calvin Davidson. Myra d. Apr. 1, 1943; Rhoda d. Feb. 13, 1944.

7. Ellis Bailey Gregg b. Carmichaels, Pa. Aug. 17, 1827 d. there December 18, 1854; attended Green Academy at Waynesburg near his home where an alumnus of Jefferson College, Joshua Loughran, influenced him to enroll at Jefferson since Ellis already had decided on a legal career. He was kind and thoughtful of others. After his sister died, he took infant son to rear but the child's poor health took his life early in January 1849. Another object[1] of his affection was addressed in "Beauty" lines discovered among his papers. With the given name only of "Miss Maggie" as a clue, after more than half a century the identity of the lady was ascertained, a widow living alone in the twilight with one or two servants in a delightful old home in Washington, Pa. She remembered Ellis Gregg as a man of ordinary height, with light hair and blue eyes, very delicate in appearance and gentlemanly, very quiet, modest, and a retiring disposition.

   Ellis Bailey Gregg was one of the "Immortal Six" founders of the Phi Gamma Delta fraternity at Jefferson College, "Fort" Armstrong, Canonsburg, Pa. on Saturday night Apr. 22, 1848, culminating from a close friendship bound by Masonic ties.

   A vivid pen picture[1] of Ellis from an address Aug. 5, 1862 by Sam B. Wilson of Beaver, Pa.:

   > "Sitting a little apart from his companions is one whose modest mien and rare intellectual beauty are sure to arrest the attention of the beholder. That is Ellis B. Gregg. One earnest glance satisfies you as to his character. A kinder, truer heart than his never throbbed in the bosom of any human being. If you were prostrated by disease, his was the hand you desired to smooth your pillow. Moving around your bed-side with the grace and gentleness of a woman, anticipating every want, and supplying it with a kindness that won your heart, you would regard him almost as an angel of mercy sent to minister to you in your hour of suffering. He belonged to a class of whom the world has but few, who do everything for their friends and seem to expect nothing for themselves. His intellectual qualities were scarcely less commendable, but such was his retiring modesty that only the few who knew him well appreciated him as he deserved. Owing to his extreme diffidence, he was not a ready or fluent speaker, but when he choose to make an effort, his written productions exhibited a rare beauty and smoothness combined with a nervous power not often excelled. In one respect he was peculiarly gifted, and that was the unerring skill with which he read the characters of those around him. I have never before or since met with a man who had so thorough a knowledge of human nature . . ."

   In 1848 after his graduation Ellis entered the law firm office of the Hon. Thomas M. McKenna, Washington, Pa. The certificate to his admission to attarneyship signed two years later Nov. 1850. Immediately after his admission to the bar, Ellis moved to Peoria, Illinois where he began to practice, was one of the organizers of Temple Lodge F. and A. M. but soon his health failed, he became despondent, and returned home in August, 1852,

[1]The Phi Gamma Delta Mag. Oct. 1934 Vol. 57 No. 1

for a short rest. Although in March he resumed his practice in Peoria, he was unable to continue it and in October returned again to his parents. After an unsuccessful operation on a fistule he passed away aged twenty-seven years and four months. During his last illness he spent much time assisting his mother in her favored project, an old-fashioned flower garden. There the grief stricken parents buried him beneath the daffodils, the heliotrope, and the mignonette. After his father and mother had passed on, his body was removed beside them in Laural Point Cemetery at Carmichaels.

8. Margaret Gregg b. Jan. 29, 1830 d. Nov. 14, 1858 Carmichaels, Pa. m. Oct. 21, 1852 William H. Myers
9. Samuel Seaton Gregg b. Mar. 24, 1834 d. Jan. 13, 1855 at home of parents in Carmichaels, Pa. "recently of Peoria"
10. Ellen Gregg b. July 28, 1838 d. Dec. 7, 1838

I. Experience "Pery" Gregg b. May 15, 1793 d. Uniontown, Pa. Mar. 26, 1872 m. near Carmichaels, Pa. Jan. 24, 1815 Eli Baily b. Chester Co. Pa. Sept. 27, 1788 d. Uniontown, Pa. July 22, 1854 son of Eli Baily b. Apr. 6, 1749 m. Aug. 17, 1776 at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware to Ruth Taylor dau. of Joseph Taylor and Hannah (Johnson) moved about. 1764 to Fayette Co. Pa. son of William Baily 1721-1783 m. Oct. 18, 1745 at Kennett to Betty Cloud [dau of Mordecai Cloud d. 1745 m. Feb. 12, 1714 Sarah Chads dau. of Francis Chads m.(2) Sept. 30, 1738 widow Abigail of Isaac Bailey son of Jeremiah Cloud d. at Naaman's Creek son of William Cloud of Calne in Wiltshire, England settled 1682 in Concord Twp. Chester Co. Pa. where he died old in 1702] son of Daniel Bailey b. Oct. 3, 1693 d. 1783 at East Marlborough, Pa. m. Jan. 16, 1720 Olive Harry son of Joel Baily baptized Jan. 29, 1658 descendant from William Bayly of Wiltshire, England.

Issue:

a. Louisa Baily b. Carmichaels, Pa. Nov. 8, 1815 d. Uniontown, Pa. Sept. 16, 1902 m. at Carmichaels Oct. 15, 1833 Moses W. Nixon b. May 12, 1812 d. July 22, 1857 son of William Nixon and Frances (Wynn) of Georges Twp. Pa.
b. Jesse B. Baily b. May 10, 1817 d. Dyersville, Iowa Aug. 6, 1893 m. at Colesburg, Iowa Mar. 14, 1850 Margaret C. Moreland of Dyersville, Iowa b. May 6, 1827 d. 1902 farmer and miller
c. Presley Gregg Baily b. Feb. 9, 1819 d. Grand Meadows, Iowa Oct. 21, 1878 m. at Colesburg, Iowa Dec. 27, 1848 Harriet Carlina Clark b. St. Louis Dec. 6, 1827 d. Colfax, Iowa July 4, 1909 dau. of Samuel Clark and Sarah Cole of St. Charles, Clayton Co., Mo., member of state legislature 1868
d. Eliza R. Bailey b. Nov. 10, 1820 d. Uniontown, Pa. Jan. 15, 1901 m. May 7, 1840 William S. Barnes a millwright b. May 8, 1817 d. Uniontown, Pa. May 5, 1890 son of James and Rhoda Barnes
e. Richard Gregg Bailey b. Nov. 4, 1822 d. Aug. 12, 1824
f. Ellis B. Bailey b. Nov. 21, 1824 d. Jan. 17, 1897 m. at Uniontown, Pa. Mar. 7, 1850 Harriet Gaddis b. June 25, 1825 dau. of John and Sarah Gaddis of Uniontown, Pa.
g. Eli Baily b. Dec. 15, 1826 d. Aug. 3, 1842
h. Ruth Ann Baily b. Jan. 13, 1829 m. at Uniontown, Pa. Mar. 7, 1850 Andrew Linn b. Brownsville, Pa. Sept. 6. 1822 son of Ayres Linn and Charles McFarren; lived Ashley, North Dakota
i. son b. Oct. 24, 1830 d. Nov. 25, 1830
j. William Hadley Baily b. Mar. 11, 1832 d. Minneapolis, Minn. Feb. 11, 1908 real estate and loan broker; m. Sept. 11, 1861 Virginia Patterson b. Mar. 11, 1843 d. Nov. 6, 1809 dau. of Alfred Patterson and Caroline (Whitely)
k. Emily Baily b. Aug. 30, 1834 d. Mar. 30, 1900 m. Mar. 30, 1821 William C. Dixon b. May 8, 1832 son of John Dixon and Rebecca b. Mar. 15, 1808 d. Oct. 14, 1901

J. Alford Gregg b. Oct. 10, 1798 d. Carmichaels, Pa. Apr. 3, 1867 m. near Carmichaels to Mary Kerr b. Jan. 30, 1804 Taylorstown, Washington Co., Pa. d. Sept. 11, 1899 Carmichaels, Pa. dau. of James and Elizabeth Kerr son of Andrew Kerr of White Clay Creek, Christiana Hundred, Delaware married—Black, buried in the family burial place, head of the Christiana Presbyterian Church. The Kerr family originated in Scotland and the members were referred to in Anderson's "The Scottish Nation" as "The angry Kerrs;" they settled on the "forks of the Delaware." In Washington and Greene Counties, Pa. the Greggs and the Kerrs lived near the Curles who were notorious fox hunters disturbing the sober solemnity of the locale and tearing down fences as they rode over the neighborhood farms.

For the sound of his horn woke me from my bed
And the cry of his hounds which he oft times led

Pul! View Haloo! would awaken the dead
Or the fox from his lair in the morning.
Cumberland Hunting Song-England

Issue:

1. Ann Eliza Gregg b. Jan. 24, 1826 Carmichaels, Pa.
2. Sarah Margaret Gregg b. Nov. 6, 1828 Cadiz, Ohio
3. Susan Swan Gregg b. Sept. 22, 1830 Cadiz, Ohio
4. Aaron Gregg b. July 28, 1832 Pa. m. Sept. 14, 1859 at Benwood, Illinois to Lucy Ann Hurff b. July 20, 1841 Pa.; in 1870 (census) he was a buggy manufacturer at Carmichaels, Pa.
   Issue:
   a. Lena Gertrude Gregg b. Nov. 19, 1861 Pa.
   b. Earl Carlton Gregg b. Dec. 3, 1863 Pa. d. Sept. 2, 1892 Peoria, Illinois
   c. Martha Hurff Gregg b. Aug. 27, 1863 Pa. died Peoria, Illinois
   d. George Percy Gregg b. Nov. 11, 1876 Carmichaels, Pa. d. May 7, 1936 near Afton, New York m. June 25, 1908 to Margaret Jane Thurston in Denver, Colorado had John Aaron b. 1913
5. Ruth Bailey Gregg b. Sept. 18, 1834 Muddy Creek, Silvan Farm, Pa.
6. James Kerr Gregg b. Feb. 22, 1837 Pa. m. Mary A— b. 1841 Pa. living 1870 (census) Carmichaels, Pa., had Ella F. 1866; Charles b. 1867; Jesse A. 1869; Mary B. 1870.
7. Richard Swan Gregg b. July 30, 1839 Jefferson, Pa. died 1840 Carmichaels, Pa.
8. Ellis Bailey Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1841 near Carmichaels, d. Jan. 3, 1922 m. Dec. 22, 1873 Mary E. Hayden b. Oct. 16, 1853
   Issue:
   a. Laura May Gregg b. Dec. 24, 1874 m. Mar. 27, 1890 Charles M. Martin d. Nov. 3, 1843 Lansing, Kansas
      Issue:
      (1). Viola May Martin b. June 12, 1891 m. — Middekauff, Beatrice, Nebr.
         Issue:
         (a). Wildene Joe Middenkauff dau.
      (2). Mason Alford Martin b. Jan. 20, 1896 had Donald, Lynell, Mary Jane, Pauline May, Florance Rose.
      (3). Frank Marion Martin b. Oct. 2, 1898 (deaf). Des Moines, Iowa.
      (4). Leonard Gregg Martin b. Aug. 25, 1901 had Glen Dole, Vernen Charles, Leonard Gregg. Hutchinson, Kans.
      (5). Lola Delose Martin b. Oct. 18, 1908 m. Mar 27, 1890 Harry Heslop of Kansas City, Kansas; had
         (a). Elaine Marceline Heslop
      (6). Ruth Elizabeth Martin b. June 6, 1911 m. — Eagles had Joyce Lee, Lowise Ruth, Carol June. Leavenworth, Kansas
   b. Esther Clara Gregg b. May 29, 1876 Mason City, Illinois m.(1) Fred Anderson m.(2) William McKenzie on Sept. 1, 1897 had Lorena, Warren, Viola, Lyle,, Harold, May m. Bill C. Murphy Denver, Colorado
   c. Lorena Mary b. May 17, 1879 d. Apr. m. Thomas Bilson on Sept. 14, 1898 Western Park, Elk Co. Kansas had Donald m. Buelah Call; Irene twin m. Fred Garvin in service; Thomasine twin dec. when 10; Paul twin m. Mackay: Pauline twin d. inf.; Harold; Evelyn m. Harvey Hoffstetter, 2 dau. El Dorado, Kans.
   d. Alford Hayden Gregg b. Nov. 5, 1880 lives R. 2 Piedmont, Kansas m. Jan. 9, 1907 Zalah Stringham.
      Issue:
      (1). Hazel Alfreda Gregg b. Oct. 21, 1907 m. June 29, 1929 H. E. Milliken
         Issue:
            (a). Marilyn Fern b. Sept. 12, 1941
9. William Craven Gregg b. April 15, 1844 Pa. m. Sarah Ellen Murdock b. Sept. 1851 Pa. Lived Cormichaels, Pa. 1870
   Issue:
   a. Alberta I. b. 1869 Pa. m. 1892 to George Myers a ranchman Trinidad, Colorado, had Mary E., John C., Ernest, Pleasants
   c. Harvey b. 1870 m. 1893 to Mary Barringer teamster at McKeesport, Pa., had John d. 1900 Dec. and William
   d. Blanche b. 1872 m. 1897 to Charles Gorley; Uniontown, Pa.
   e. Ellis C. b. 1874
   f. Mortimer b. 1876
   g. Ernest b. 1879
   h. Augustus Edwin Carson Gregg b. Sept. 11, 1947 near Carmichaels, Pa.
   i. John Wiley Gregg b. Jan. 3, 1849

VIII. Lydia Gregg b. Aug. 12, 1756 d. Ohio m. — Howell

IX. Rebecca Gregg[1] b. New Castle, Delaware Aug. 12. 1758 died August 1822 Knox Co., Indiana; m. 1784 Francis Seaton b. abt. 1756 d. about Nov. 1, 1820 both buried "Upper Indiana Cemetery" two and one-half miles northeast from Vincennes. The cholera season took its toll yearly. Francis Seaton inherited land from Hanson Seaton a soldier in the Battle of Tippecanoe Nov. 11, 1811. On Aug. 16, 1819 Francis Seaton gave $1,000 bond as administrator of all properties of Hanson Seaton. After the Ordinance of 1787 many Revolutionary soldiers came to the Northwest Territory particularly those crowded out of Pennsylvania. Knox County, Indiana was one of the original counties comprising all of the State of Indiana and Michigan until Indiana Territory was established 1800 and all other counties were gradually carved out of Knox. Francis Seaton made his will July 8, 1820 probated Nov. 8, 1820 witness, Samuel Langton and David Snyder; executors, Major Noah Purcell and Mathias Rose Jr. Francis Seaton bought in 1812 Palmyra Twp. Knox Co., Ind. 250 acres

Issue:

A. John Seaton b. Aug. 12, 1785 d. Sept. 27, 1838 m. Martha b. Aug. 11, 1794 d. Sept. 27, 1838; Martha witnessed the will of Ephriam Jordan. Epidemic[2] of small pox and diptheria raged 1837-1838, had
   1. Presley Gregg Seaton b. Aug. 7, 1813 d. Sept. 15, 1838
   2. Alpha Emaline Seaton
   3. Melinda Seaton b. Mar. 30, 1818 d. Sept. 12, 1838

B. Elizabeth "Betsey" Seaton m. Nov. 25, 1819 John Cochran

C. James C. Seaton

D. Susan Seaton m. John Von (Vaun)

E. Rebecca Seaton[3] b. 1799 d. Apr. 6, 1837 m. Feb. 7, 1818 Knox Co., Ind. John McClure b. 1789 d. Apr. 7, 1837 youngest son of George McClure a Revolutionary soldier from Cumberland Co. Pa. later moved to Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Kentucky married Jane Gilmore; son of John McClure[4] born Londonderry, Ireland July 12, 1745 where he died, married Jane McClintoc "a brave Scotch widow came to America from Londonderry, Ireland and settled in Connecticut; she brought with her five children, John, William, George, Daniel, and Jane. All are buried in Upper Indiana Cemetery" Palmyra Twp. Knox Co., Ohio. George McClure with three brothers, one sister, and mother came to Knox County, Indiana from Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co. Ky., in 1802. Jane McClintoc McClure died June 14, 1814 Vincennes, Indiana.

   Issue:

   1. James Seaton McClure b. Jan. 23, 1825 d. Mar. 1906 m. Nov. 21, 1845 Christiana Hollingsworth
      Issue:
      a. Mary McClure has dau. Mrs. John D. Hohn, Bruceville, Indiana
   2. Matilda McClure m. Sept. 16, 1844 William Cantwell
   3. Alva McClure m. Wampler
   4. John McClure killed in Civil War
   5. Harriet McClure
   6. Martha McClure

---

[1]Records of Helen Kackley, Vincennes, Ind.

[2]Reprint from Cincinnati paper in Vincennes Gazette Oct. 21, 1837 "The Epidemic—is resuming. The burials yesterday and Wednesday exceeded fifty each day."

[3]Knox Co. Ind. Records of D.A.R.

[4]Fannie C. Graeter gr-granddaughter of Margaret McClure m. Christian Graeter 1805 dau. of John McClure d. 1814 Vincennes, Ind.

CHAPTER X

KEY CHART

RIGHARD GREGG
1718-1754
m. Ann Hadley

I. SIMON

II. SARAH
m. Andrew Smith

III. JACOB GRAIG
1741-1801
m. Susannah
Underwood

- A. Rachel m. — Sesman
- B. William m. Elizabeth Cox
- C. Amos—1817
- D. Aaron 177-
- E. Joseph
  1773-1851
- F. John
  1783-1870
- G. Susan 1795-1827 m. — Raines

IV. WILLIAM
m. Charity
Jordan

- A. Shadrick
- B. James
- C. Richard

V. MIRIAM
m. John
Barker

VI. DEBORAH

VII. PHOEBA

Richard Gregg second son of George Gregg and Sarah (Hogg) was born abt. 1715 d. Oct. 1754, m. Apr. 12, 1735 Anne Hadley b. Dec. 7, 1717 Chester Co. Pa. From Newark Mo. Mtg. he requested certificate to New Garden Mtg. where he married. Anne was youngest child of Simon Hadly b. abt. 1675 West Meath Co., Ireland killed by his own servant 1756, m. 1697 Ruth (Miller?), to Am. colonies 1712 and settled eastern Chester Co. Pa. buying 15,000 acres of New Garden Twp. part of which was in Delaware. The old home still stands. For his children Simon inserted "e" in Hadley although he did not use that spelling. His father, also Simon d. 1711, owned iron smithy, had interests in fisheries, lived West Meath Co. Ireland m.(1) Catherine d. Apr. 20, 1710 m.(2) Elizabeth. Ruth Hadly d. Dec. 18, 1750, buried New Garden, Pa. beside her husband. After her death Simon m. Phoebe Grebb widow of Richard Buffington a minister among Friends. Simon disposed of his land and $15,000 in money judiciously in his will. made Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co. Del. Nov. 3, 1755, proved Feb. 17, 1756 where in court deed book S-1 p. 260 1757 Ann Gregg widow, appointed Robert Pierce attorney to sue executors of her father Simon Hadly for her inheritance W-1 p. 300. Mar. 9, 1756 Ann Gregg relict and executrix of Richard Gregg yeoman made his will Christian Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Sept. 17, 1754, probated Oct. 21, 1754 with "couzens" Samuel and Harmen Gregg as trustees.

Issue:

I. Simon Gregg b. abt. 1736, certified to New Garden Mtg. on Dec. 14, 1768. Minutes of New Garden Mo. Mtg. June 6, 1772 "This meeting sometime ago received a copy of a certificate from Wilmington for Simon Gregg who several years ago obtained their certificate and neglected to give it in, but is since married out." On July 4, 1772 a report that justifies his conduct; a testimony is to be prepared. On Aug. 1, 1772 a testimony is signed against Simon Gregg stating that he had been "married by a priest[1] to one not a member," and his membership has discontinued, probably

[1]At that date in the colonies in the Quaker minutes all Episcopal, Presbyterian, and German sects clergymen were called priests; the Baptists and Methodist ministers went by the term "hireling teacher." Before the Revolution all marriages were church marriages, the Quakers winning their right to authorize them by law in England through great sacrifice and humiliation.

lived northern Adams Co., Pa. had son Simon J. b. 1819 d. Jefferson Co. Iowa m. 1839 Catherine McCormick, had Martha, Catherine, James, George, Albert

II. Sarah Gregg b. abt. 1738 m. Aug. 5, 1755 at Swedes Church, Wilmington, Delaware to Andrew Smith or Smidt. Newark (Kennett) Mo. Mtg. Minutes: Sarah was disowned for being married by a priest and was not a member of Friends Meeting by May 6, 1757. In 1790 (census) she and family were living Hillsborough District, Orange County, North Carolina near her sister Ruth who had married William Bracken

III. Jacob Graigg b. 1741 New Castle Co. Delaware died April 1801 east of Londonderry in Ross County, Ohio married New Castle County, Delaware Apr. 26, 1762 Susanna Underwood 1744-1834; she is recorded as disowned by Friend Aug. 12, 1762. They moved at once with his cousin Jacob Gregg (married Polly Hatcher in North Carolina), the Hollingsworths, the Brackens to Cane Creek Meeting miles south of Graham in Almance County, South Carolina. Census 1790 shows Jacob Graig living Randolph Co., N.C. having four sons. Jacob moved with his children to Ross Co., Ohio 1799. Jacob's wife Susannah survived him to die in the late summer or early fall of 1834; her estate Vol. 29 p. 312 Nov. 26, 1834: John and Elizabeth, Joseph and Sarah deed their share to Aaron and Sarah part to Jacob's land for $200. Witness was Nathan Gregg.
Issue by N.C.

A. Rachel Gregg b. abt. 1766 m. — Sesman

B. William b. abt. 1764 m. Elizabeth — b. 1787 a widow Vinton Co., Ohio 1850 (census) with son John. On June 12, 1813 William deeded land to Laurence Reins that he had patented Aug. 7, 1812. Laurence Reins is buried near Londonderry, Ohio.
Issue:
1. William Gregg m. Dec. 31, 1815 Lydia Cox b. Randolph Co., N.C. dau. of Samuel Cox d. 1816 Ross Co., Ohio.
2. Susannah Gregg b. 1795 d. Ross Co. Ohio 1827 m. Feb. 10, 1816 Isaac Reins b. Hillsborough District, Randolph Co. N.C. son of Laurence Reins
3. Elizabeth Gregg m. May 10, 1820 Henry Smith
4. James Gregg m. Apr. 31, 1821 Catharine Devoss
5. George Gregg m. Oct. 23, 1822 Isabella Frazer
6. John b. 1824 m. Martha — b. 1829, had William b. 1849
7. Possibly the Nathan d. 1859 October St. Clair Co. Ill. wife Margaret, had Amos, Robert, Sylvester, John, and Sarah Whitaker wf. of Joseph.
8. Polly m. Nov. 11, 1827 William Shroud

C. Amos Gregg d. 1817 Ross Co. Ohio near Londonderry, left his inherited land to his brother John to pay John's dau. Mary $40 in clothing and household furniture; mentions brothers Joseph, Aaron, William, and sister Rachel Sesman (Will Bk. ABCD p. 117)

D. Aaron Gregg b. 1771 m. Sarah — b. 1762 N.C. On Nov. 6, 1834 Aaron bought 33 2/3 acres for $200 from brothers John and Joseph Twp. 8 Ross Co., Ohio; moved 1857 about.
Issue:
1. Susanna m. Jan. 5, 1826 Benjamin Rains, Ross Co., Ohio
2. Nathan J. b. N.C. 1800 d. Polk Co. Mo. 1857 where he moved 1839 from Ross Co., Ohio where he married Apr. 20, 1826 Nancy Timmons b. Ohio 1806 d. bef. her husband in Polk Co. Mo. had in Ohio; Aaron 1827, George 1830, Isaac 1832 d. shortly after his father, Nathan J. 1834-1873, Rachael 1837, had in Mo. Susannah 1840, Ira 1845, Benjamin 1848
3. William m. Mar. 14, 1827 Susannah Gregg
4. Aaron m. Jan. 14, 1836 Elizabeth Cozad by Solomon Redfearn J. P.
5. Isaiah Gregg b. 1811 Ohio m. Ross Co. Ohio Mar. 23, 1831 to Elizabeth Raines b. 1819 Ohio, had Sarah A. 1833 Ohio; Isaac 1936 Ohio; Margaret b. 1846 Missouri; Nancy J. b. 1849 Mo.
6. Mary Gregg m. Aug. 16, 1834 Henry Cozad

E. Joseph Gregg b. 1773 North Carolina d. abt. Feb. 1851 Vinton Co. Ohio m. abt. 1800 in North Carolina Sarah — b. 1783 d. after 1851
Issue:
1. Louis (Lewis) Gregg m. Ross Co. Ohio Jan. 24, 1822 Susanna Cozad dau. perhaps of Jacob 1724-1816 living 1790 (census) of Monongalia Co. Va. son of Jacob 1701-72 son of Anthony b. 1673 Brooklyn, N.Y. son of Jacquer Cossarti (Cozarti) 1639-85 Holland to Am. 1662
2. Jacob Gregg b. 1805 Ohio m. Apr. 19, 1824 Mary Lyttle in Ross Co. Ohio, lived Vinton Co. Ohio where he gave ½ acre for school Apr. 16, 1850. Issue b. Ross Co. Ohio were James 1827 m. Taraba — living Vinton Co. Ohio 1850; Joseph 1829 m. Dec. 22, 1851 Nancy Jane Montgomery, Vinton Co. Ohio; John 1831; Lewis 1833 m. Mar. 5, 1855 Lydia E. Shuler in Vinton Co. Ohio; Isabella 1837; Sarah

1838; Abagail 1841 a twin; Job 1841 a twin; Susannah 1843; Henry 1845; Steward 1848

3. Rachel Gregg b. 1818 d. Sept. 9, 1878 Londonderry, Ohio; m. in Ross Co. Ohio Dec. 24, 1832 Daniel Bench d. Harrison Twp. son of Daniel and Alse Bench lived Sec. 23, Twp. 10, Range 19 patented 80 acres Mar. 31, 1813
4. Susannah Gregg m. Lightle son of Peter Lightle an early pioneer who served many years as Justice of Peace and other offices Hunginton Twp. Ross Co. Ohio

F. John Gragg b. 1783 North Carolina m.(1) Elizabeth b. 1787 d. Ohio m.(2) Mary b. 1795 Virginia; lived Ross Co. Ohio, moved to Cass Co. Missouri 1844 where he owned 1,600 acres of land; Daniel Gragg b. 1843 Mo. living 1860 (census) with them, possibly a son of Nathan and Susan in Sugar Creek Twp.

Issue:

1. Nathan Gregg b. Ohio 1804 Ross County m. Ross Co. Ohio Aug. 9, 1826 Susanna Doughton b. 1802, moved 1844 to Cass Co. Missouri where he owned 2,000 acres land worth $5,200 (census 1860)

   Issue:

   a. John b. 1828 Ohio m. Mary J. b. 1826 Kentucky; Columbus Page b. 1846 Mo. living with them 1860 Cass Co. Mo. Issue b. Mo. were Sarah J. 1849; William M. M. 1852; Susan 1854; Elizabeth E. b. 1857; Rosanna b. 1836 Ohio; Daniel b. 1843 Mo.; William b. 1845 Mo.; Jacob b. 1847 Mo.; Aaron b. 1849 Mo.; Martha J. b. 1851 Mo.
2. Jacob Gregg b. 1806 Ohio m. Ross Co. Ohio May 18, 1828 Abigal Lyttle b. 1800 Virginia. In Cass Co. Mo., Jacob Gregg owned 3,000 acres 1860

   Issue:

   a. James b. 1829
   b. Abagail b. 1831
   c. Nancy b. 1834 twin
   d. George b. 1834 twin m. Sarah had John 1850, Jessee 1856, Marion 1860
   e. Nathan b. 1840 m. Eliza J. — b. 1842
3. Susannah Gregg m. Mar. 14, 1827 William Gregg
4. Isaac Gregg b. 1814 Ohio m. Ross Co., Ohio, Jan. 16, 1831 Catherine Raines b. 1812 Ohio, had Elizabeth J. 1837 Ohio; Sarah J. 1841 Ohio; John N. 1843 Ohio; Abraham A. 1945 Mo.; George 1847 Mo.; Isaac W. 1849 Mo.; Jacob N. 1851 Mo.
5. James Gregg b. 1815 Ohio m. in Ross Co., Ohio Martha Timmons b. 1814 Ohio moved to Cass Co. Ohio 1844 where he owned 1,250 acres (census 1860)

   Issue:

   a. John Wesley Gregg b. 1835 Ohio
   b. William Riley Gregg b. 1837 Ohio
   c. Aaron Alfred Gregg b. 1841 Ohio m. abt. 1870 Rebecca Ann Rutledge dau. of John Rutledge and Louisa Catherine Smith of Zionsville, Boone County. Indiana

      Issue:

      (1). Effie May Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1872 returned with her grandmother (who had m.(2) Jerry Lane of Boone Co., Ind.) to Zionsville, Ind. and later returned to Cass Co. Mo. where Effie met her cousin George Gregg (son of Jesse M. a younger brother of Aaron A.) Rebecca Rutledge m.(2) George Broadstreet had Clyta Otis; Carl F. 316 So. Harris Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.; Roy
   d. Andrew Allen Gregg b. 1842 Ohio
   e. Samuel Nelson Gregg b. 1844 Mo.
   f. Jesse Marion Gregg b. Mo. Aug. 19, 1847 m. Hannah Jane Northcut b. Apr. 14, 1856 Lebanon, Indiana, had Lillie May; Walter Scott; Benjamin Franklin Oak Grove, Mo.; William Nelson b. 1881 d. Nov. 15, 1941; Louis Allen; Henry Luther; Cinda Rilka m. — Bixler, Pasadena, Calif.; Clara Myrtle m. — Tabor, Belton, Mo.; Denver Earl; Elmer Timmons, Kansas City, Kans.; Minnie Lee m. — Brown, Clinton, Mo.; Effie Florence m. Osawatomie, Kans.; Royal Herman, Clinton, Mo.; George Riley married his first cousin Effie dau. of Aaron Alfred Gregg at Grant, Mo. Lives Roseburg, Oregon, had Clara Ethel Gregg; Ralph Gregg
   g. Perry Hickman Gregg b. 1850 Mo.
   h. Ira Timmons Gregg b. 1856 Mo.
   i. Martha Jane Gregg b. 1857 Mo.
6. Mary Gregg m. July 3, 1820 Wm. Long G. Susan 1795-1827 m. — Raines
7. Anna Gregg m. Dec. 23, 1835 Wm. Cozad
8. Susannah Gregg m. Sept. 16, 1835 Joshua Evans

IV. William Graigg b. New Castle Co. Delaware d. probably in Tenn. Wilson Co. about 1818 m. shortly after Dec. 12, 1776 New Castle Co. Delaware Charity Jordan. When they were visited by a committee of Friends, his mother interceded for him, but both were disowned Apr. 17, 1777 and went with relatives to North Carolina.

Issue[1]:

1. Shadriek Gregg b. about. 1777 North Carolina d. 1823 near Athens, Limestone Co. Alabama. m. about. 1810 Wilson Co. Tenn. Nancy Blackford b. 1784. living 1820 (census) Wilson Co. Tenn. near his brother Richard Gregg, but shortly after moved to vicinity of Athens, Alabama, Limestone County where he died 1823; his wife Nancy with her baby son Hiram then returned to Tennessee to live with her relatives around Shelbyville in Bedford County. Issue:

   a. Hiram Gregg b. 1822 near Athens, Alebama, spent his childhood in and around Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee where he married 1843 Lydia Muse b. Shelbyville, Tenn. on Nov. 6, 1827 died and buried there 1873 dau. of Jesse Muse b. Mar. 11, 1774 d. Feb. 4, 1862 [married 1820 Susannah Gambill b. Jan. 22, 1805 d. Aug. 11, 1878 daughter of Aaron Gambill and Elizabeth Hill] son of James Muse b. Nov. 27, 1757 d. Jan. 20, 1843 m. Nancy Muse b. Aug. 27, 1762 d. Dec. 26, 1834 son of James Muse came from England to North Carolina.

   Hiram Gregg moved to Jonesboro, Arkansas where he died 1905. He was a private in Captain Joll C. Russell's Co. B. 41st Reg. enlisted at Camp Trousdale, Tennessee on Nov. 4, 1861, officially discharged on Feb. 4, 1863, had

   (1). Jesse Brazil Gregg b. Shelbyville, Tenn. Nov. 12, 1849 d. Jonesboro, Ark. Ark. Aug. 3, 1911 m. Apr. 18, 1871 Elizabeth Hargrove b. Mar. 17, 1854 dau. of Francis Marion Hargrove and Mary Ann (Pickett) Craighead Co. Ark. Jesse was funeral director, great leader First M. E. Ch. So. had

   (a). Judge Charles B. b. Sept. 22, 1873 at Old Greensboro, Ark, grad. 1894 June from State Normal at Jonesboro and Dec. 31, 1894 from Commercial College. Louisville, Ky. Mayor of Jonesboro 1908-12, postmaster 1914-22, County Judge 1923-27, state senator two terms 1933, pres. Mid-South Cotton Coop., a Mason, Odd Fellows Lodge, several years secy. Business Men's Club, part owner of Doyle-Gregg plantation; m. May 10, 1898 Aliee Moreloek b. June 22, 1876 Clinton, Ky. dau. of Capt. W. H. H. Moreloek of S. C. and Belle (Kennedy), had

   (1)[1] Charles B. b. Apr. 21, 1901 m. Jan. 8, 1922 Flossie Hamman b. July 16, 1902 dau. of William Littleton Hamman b. Mar. 18, 1881 m. Jan. 19, 1901 Mae Mifflin b. Sept. 1, 1883, had Charles William b. Nov. 30, 1922

   (2)[1] Francis Marion b. Dec. 15, 1906 m. Aug. 14, 1926 Lottie Mae Matthews b. Mar. 23, 1905 dau. of John Franklin Matthews b. Nov. 2, 1879 m. Tullie (Hampton) b. Jan. 17, 1882, had Frances Matthews b. May 9, 1927, John B. b. Jan. 31, 1932, Ronald Dan

   (3)[1] Aliee Marian b. Sept. 25, 1911 m. Aug. 19, 1934 Frances Wayne Means b. June 24, Quapaw, Okla. son of Olive Nanee b. Aug. 26, 1892 Hannon, Mo. (m. Feb. 6, 1911 Frances Montgomery m. May 17, 1888 Miller Co. Mo.) dau. of Mary Magdaline Patton b. Mar. 15, 1863 Delphi, Indiana m. Webster Nance b. May 16, 1861 Wayne Co. Ind. Frances was son of Rebecca Ann Holder b. Oet. 14, 1859 m. Sept. 15, 1885 Andrew Clemmons Means b. Feb. 25, 1863 Nacoghoches, Texas.

   (b). James Aaron b. June 5, 1876 near Jonesboro, Ark. m. Dec. 14, 1898 Leda Tyler b. Nov. 30, 1879 dau. of William Prineeton Tyler b. June 16, 1859 d. Dec. 4, 1900 m. Mar. 17, 1877 Eliza Jackson b. Sept. 10, 1860 d. June 18, 1910 had

   (1)[1] James Tyler Gregg b. May 9, 1900 d. Aug. 10, 1937 m.(1) Sept. 17, 1922 Ela Nelson b. Feb. 27, 1906 dau. of W. T. Nelson b. Jan. 6, 1873 m. Ovie Cantwell b. May 24, 1880 d. 1939 m.(2) Feb. 9, 1929 Lulu May Norman b. Nov. 17, 1904 dau. of James Wylie Norman b. Dee. 26, 1862 m. Nannie Smith b. May 17, 1869; had Dorothy Lee b. Sept. 6, 1923, James Norman b. Aug. 19, 1930, Janice b. Aug. 23, 1932

   (2)[1] Gwendoline b. May 26, 1903 m. June 9, 1923 William Jackson Coleman b. Jan. 2, 1899 son of Jesse Milton C. b. Nov. 11, 1866 m. Marie Richards, had Ronald b. Nov. 14, 1924, Jeane Tyler b. Dec. 14, 1930, Janet b. July 12, 1924

   (3)[1] Violet Dean b. Mar. 21, 1908 m. June 26, 1931 Tyler Conrad Swindle b. Sept. 6, 1906 son of John C. S. b. Oet. 30, 1867 m.

[1]Data of gr-granddaughter Bertha Gregg-Elliott, Jonesboro, Arkansas

Mary Ann Cooper b. Nov. 20, 1868, had Madeline b. Apr. 25, 1934

(4)[1] Jesse Brazil b. June 25, 1912 m. Dec. 24, 1933 Maxine Stalcup

(c). Mary Jane Gregg b. July 26, 1877 m. Dec. 1913 Robert Lee Morris d. July 15, 1935 son of James Madison M. b. Charlotte N. C. m. Anna Eliza Johnson b. Pulaski Co. Tenn. had Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 1918

(d). Bertha Gregg b. Oct. 25, 1888 Jonesboro, Ark. m. Apr. 21, 1918 David Floy Elliott b. Sept. 22, 1879 Huntsville, Ala. buried Oaklawn Cem. Aug. 16, 1935 son of John Karr Columbus Elliott m. Virginia Hanks. Bertha very helpful with this history

(e). Cecil Elizabeth b. Dec. 15, 1896 d. Aug. 15, 1898 Jonesboro

(2). George Lee Roy Gregg b. Feb. 8, 1851 Shelbyville, Tenn, d. July 2, 1927 buried So. Bellingham, Wash. m. Dec. 25, 1869 Maggie Waldrop b. Dec. 23, 1851 d. Mar. 9, 1928 dau. of Martin m. Jane Hansel; had Minnie b. Nov. 27, 1870 (m. Lonzo Magner, had Llyde, Earl, Clinton), Lee Roy b. Mar. 9, 1872 Giles Co. Tenn. (m. Minnie Lee Deberry b. July 1, 1877) Green Co. Ark. dau. of Lemual Deberry m. Ella Woodson of Va. had Virginia Lucille b. Aug. 8, 1904 m. Dec. 12, 1928 Bertram Ernest Douglas b. July 25, 1900 Seattle, Wash. son of James Buchannon D. of Bangor, Maine, Gladys b. June 8, 1909 Nettleton, Ark. m. July 10, 1935 Harold William Smith b. May 4, 1906 Avon, S. Dak. son of William, London, England; Alline Willie b. June 8, 1916 m. Oct. 28, 1938 James W. Kinz b. Jan. 29, 1914 Portland, Ore., son of Dr. George J. K. of Ind.) Tennie b. Sept. 17, 1884 m. Howard Hindman, had Harold, Fred, Cecil, Carl; Ollie b. Dec. 22, 1886 d. Aug. 9, 1929

(3). Jack Gregg

(4). John m. Emma Gant had Florence m. her first cousin Joe Gregg had ch.; Orion d. 1918 Camp Pike, L. R. in service; buried in Jonesboro

(5). Harriett m. Jesse Rockley had Lura m. Pike Woods and Hattie m. Darton

(6). Martha Ann d. yng.

(7). Aaron V. Gregg b. 1865 d. Sept. 24, 1937 buried Nettleton, Ark. m.(1) Lulu Gant (2) Bessie, had Pearlee, Arthur, Ruby m. — Wangle, Jewell m. — Lewis

(8). Joseph m. Margaret — had Joe m. his cousin Florence and (9) James.

2. James remained in Tenn. Carter Co. m. — Harrison had Harrison b. 1820 m. Margaret Jenkins Dugger 1826-1850 dau. of — d. 1869 from Watauga Co., N. C., had Hiram in Okla.

3. Richard Gregg b. abt. 1780 North Carolina living 1820 (census) Wilson Co., Tenn. near his brother Shadrick Gregg; m. and had children.

V. Miriam Gregg in Newark Minutes: "certificates requested for Miriam Gregg to Bradford Mo. Mtg." June 14, 1764 but perhaps did not use hers for: "certificate requested for Miriam Gregg to Wilmington" May 16, 1765: later minutes: "Miriam Gregg did not deliver her certificate to Wilmington and is since married by a priest to a member and gone with him to Carolina." John Barker and wife Miriam Gregg disowned Feb. 13, 1766 by Newark Friends (Kennett) Mo. Mtg. Miriam killed by Indians in N.C

dau Amy m. Capt. Abraham Staats

VI. Deborah Gregg certificate requested to Chester Mo. Mtg. June 14, 1764

VII Phoebe Gregg m. out of Friend and disowned Feb. 13, 1766

VIII. Ruth Gregg m. Swedes Church Nov. 5, 1755 William Bracken. Newark Minutes: "Ruth Gregg of Newark Mtg. married by a priest to one not a member; Ruth Bracken disowned Nov. 5, 1756" d. after 1799 Indiana Co. Pennsylvania Pa. Had Martha Nov. 28, 1757 Thomas m. Margaret Mansfield, William m. Mary Garrison dau. of Elijah

[1]Data of gr.-granddaughter Bertha Gregg-Elliott, Jonesboro, Arkansas

'Tis opportune to look back upon old times and contemplate our forefathers.
—Browne: "Urn Burial"

CHAPTER XI

GEORGE GREGG
1720-1794
m. Elizabeth
Hanby (Houghy)

1. MARY m. Israel Gregg	A. Amos B. Ann C. George D. Drusilla E. Stephen 1777-1837 m. Hannah Clark F. Thomas 1780-1822 m. Delilah Owens G. Rebecca
II. ELISHA -1817 m. Martha Lovett	A. George -1815 B. Ann m. Casper Ekardt
III. HANNAH m. Aaron Hackney	
IV. WILLIAM 1746-1826 m. Rebecca Gregg	A. George 1770-1771 B. Elizabeth 1772- m. Joe Wilkinson Jr. C. Samuel 1173-1844 m. Nancy O'Brian D. George 1776-1866 m. Elizabeth Wilson E. William 1778-1786 F. Aaron 1781-1815 m. Margaret Harper G. Rebecca 1783- m. Isaac Steer H. Mahlon 1786-1786 I. Sarah 1791- J. Ruth 1793- m. Sam Hixon
V. SARAH 1753-1833 m. John Gregg	A. Elizabeth 1774-1850 m. Aaron Harlan B. Capt. Aaron 1776-1841 m. Mary DeMoss C. Rebecca m. Christopher Colgazier D. Mary 1781- m. Robert Buchannon E. Ruth 1783-1859 m. Valentine Harmon F. Drusilla 1785-1806 m. Samuel Harlan G. Judge John 1786-1856 H. Samuel 1788-1811 I. George 1790-1862 m. Sarah Fee J. Sarah 1792-1850 m. John Fee K. Hannah 1795-1836 m. Colonel John O. Hamilton
VI. GEORGE 1756-1825 m. Mary Gregg	A. Elizabeth B. Thomas C. George D. Martha E. William F. Levi G. Samuel
VII. ELIZABETH 1758- m. James Roache	A. Jonah B. James C. George D. Mahlon
VIII. RUTH 1764-1847 m. Joseph Tribbey	A. Asahel 1790-1871 m. Catherine Satterly B. Jonathan 1792- m. Mary Austin C. George 1794- m. Ella Austin D. Elizabeth 1797-1882 E. Ann 1799-1804 F. Sarah 1803-1891 m. Thomas Francis Baldwin

George Gregg m. Elizabeth Hanby (Houghy) will probated Mar. 10, 1794 Loudoun Co. Va. close friend of Frances, Isaac, Thomas Hogue, William McWilliams, Abel Janney Jr. John Todhunter, Edward Harden

I. Mary Gregg b. abt. 1750 m. Lincoln, Va. Sept. 25, 1773 Israel Gregg b. Mar. 2, 1754 d. Hamilton Co. Ohio bef. 1802; left Loudoun Co. Va. abt. 1781 to Washington Co. Pa., served in Defense of the Frontier 1782; to Campbell County, Kentucky 1784; to Ohio. Issue:

A. Amos 1774-1807

Issue b. Ohio:

1. Israel b. 1793 living 1850 Springfield Twp. Franklin Co. Ind., m. there (1) Mar. 3, 1816 Maria M. Greene (2) May 9, 1833 Mary Hammond, had Warren 1820, Thomas Harvey 1823 d. Oct. 1842 (with John Souter his adm.) m. Elizabeth — b. England 1822 and had Israel 1842 whose guardian appt. Dec. 5, 1848 was Joseph S. Todd, Emily 1830, Maria 1835, Sarah 1837, George 1839, Lucy 1843, Mary A. 1845, Israel 1849
2. George W. 1795-1838 Franklin Co. Ind. m. Mahala, had Lucinda, Martha, Hannah m. Joseph Hammond, dau. m. —Hysinger
3. Jasah Gregg m. Jan. 5, 1815 Samuel McCune, Wayne Co. Ind.

B. Ann Gregg

C. Stephen Gregg b. Va., Mar. 7, 1777 d. Franklin Co. Indiana Apr. 4, 1837 m. in Kentucky 1807 Hannah Clark b. New Jersey Dec. 23, 1788 d. Franklin Co. Indiana Dec. 19, 1848 dau. of Phebe Howard b. 1758 d. Warren Co., Ohio Dec. 20, 1852 m(1) — Baker m.(2) — Clark m.(3) — Clark m.(4) — Howard. Stephen Gregg walked and his wife and child rode horseback in 1808 to their new home in Franklin Co. Indiana. Mother Hannah held the babe on a pillow in front of her. Stephen was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was quite ingenious, skilled in the use of the ox, broad ax, and the rifle, in politics a Whig and very opposed to slavery. He kept the faith of Quakers, his home being used for worship eleven years. On July 1, 1835 Stephen was appointed (Will Record 1834-42 page 42) administrator of the estate of his brother George. Stephen took up land 1813 in Franklin Co. Ind. as land entry in the Ohio Survey with his brother-in-law William Clark. On Jan. 6, 1849 John Wynn appt. adm. of Hannah's estate, had

1. William C. Gregg b. 1808 m. Mary — b. 1813 Presbyterians, had George M. 1837; Margaret 1839; Emily 1841 housekeeper for Holiday relatives; Mary E. 1844; Aaron A. H. 1845; Adaline 1849
2. Pamela Gregg
3. Clark Gregg b. Feb. 22, d. Sept. 22 1814-1873 wagon maker m. abt. 1842 Martha Bowling b. 1825 of Franklin Co. Ind. living 1850 Springfield Twp., Franklin Co., Ind., moved later to Clinton Co., Indiana, had
   a. Nancy Emaline Gregg b. Sept. 16, 1842 m. 1864 b. Sept. 16, 1837. William T. Smith and moved to Johnson Co., Ind. 1869 had Arthur A. Smith, Kirklin, Ind.; Martha E. Smith; Louisa I. Smith; Carl C. Smith; Robert Emory Smith b. Nov. 2, 1869 Johnson Co. Ind.
   b. Margaret Jane Gregg b. 1844 d. Mar. 6, 1894
   c. Cassius M. Gregg m. Feb. 23, 1879 Martha —; had Harry, John, Carl, Pauline
   d. Aaron George Gregg b. July 13, 1851 d. Mar. 6, 1894
   e. Mary H. Gregg
4. George W. Gregg b. 1817 m. (1) —— m.(2) Franklin So. Ind. Apr. b., 1839 Julia Ann McDaniel b. 1815 living 1870 Brookville, Springfield Twp. Franklin Co. Ind.
   Issue:
   a. Druzilla Gregg b. 1840
   b.
   c. Martha J. Gregg b. 1842
   d. Cline (son) Gregg b. 1844 m. Mary — b. 1843 Ind. had George 1867; Thomas 1869
5. Nancy Gregg
6. Malinda b. 1822
7. Alpheus Gregg b. 1822 m. Elizabeth — b. 1820 Ind. living 1840 Springfield Twp. Franklin Co., Ind.
   Issue:
   a. Margaret J. Gregg b. 1847
   b. William S. Gregg b. 1849
8. Mary Ann Gregg m. Lorenzo Young
9. Ira Thomas Gregg b. Apr. 23, 1828 m.(1) 1848 Alzina H. Wilder b. Rush Co. Ind. Dec. 6, 1827 d. Johnson Co. Ind. Sept. 24, 1874 dau. of Seth and Abigail Wilder; m.(2) 1876 Elizabeth L. Shera b. Apr. 3, 1842 in Franklin Co. Ind. dau. of Thomas Shera and Marry Shafer.
   Issue by m.(1)
   a. Aaron S. Gregg b. Mar. 1850 attended De Pauw lives Lincoln Co. Neb.
   b. Mary Ann Gregg
   c. William A. Gregg attended De Pauw University lives Lincoln Neb.
   d. George T. Gregg
   Issue by m.(2)
   e. Inf. dec.
   f. Maggie A. Gregg
10. Hiram Franklin Gregg b. 1832 d. 1851 a helpless cripple living with brother Ira 1850

5. Rebecca Gregg m. Jan. 8, 1811 Wm McDonald, Franklin Co. Ind.

H. Strael b. 1779 lived Franklin Co. Indiana; Had dau.
1. Sarah m. Meredith Cox; had Luella m. Lewis Hinds (6 ch)
B. Willis m. Stella Seal b. Charles 6. John

D. Thomas Gregg b. 1780 d. 1822 m. abt. 1809 Delilah Owens d. Sept. 1827 Franklin Co. Ind. where he and wife were on tax list 1811. On Sept. 25, 1827 Stephen Gregg was appointed (Will Record "B" p. 12) administrator of the estate of Delila Gregg. Thomas patented land 1812 Franklin Co. Ind. on the Ohio Survey of land entries. On Mar. 10, 1828 William McDonald appt. guardian of minor heirs of Delila Gregg

Issue:

1. John Gregg b. 1810 d. Dec. 13, 1840 m. Feb. 14, 1833 Mary Ann Bowling John Wynn app. exec. of John's estate, his will probated Dec. 31, 1840
   Issue b. Franklin Co. Ind.:
   a. Eliza C. Gregg b. Feb. 19, 1834 m. Israel Artz of Dorchester, Nebr. Issue 6 ch.
   b. Margaret Delila Gregg b. Dec. 8, 1835
   c. George W. Gregg b. July 17, 1839 reared in Rock Island and Mercer Counties, Illinois; m. Apr. 14, 1862 in Berlin, Ill. Amy Shaw b. Feb. 9, 1839 d. July 29, 1896 dau. of Levi Shaw and Martha Metzler, had
      (1). Inez Leola Gregg b. Apr. 14, 1866 m. J. R. Burns of Osceola, Nebr.
      (2). Claudie Llewellyn b. Aug. 6, 1869 d. Apr. 3, 1870
      (3). Dr. Harley Lionel Gregg b. Aug. 10, 1871 m. Helen Gushee, Silver Creek, Nebr.
      (4). Laurel Lavergne Gregg b. Aug. 6, 1876
      (5). John Levi Gregg b. July 17, 1880 d. Aug. 14, 1882
2. Nancy Angeline Gregg b. Feb. 1817 Hamilton Co. Ohio, where m. Nov. 23, 1837 John Cline (by Wm. Burke, Min.) b. Newport, Ky. owned planing and rolling mill; Clara Cline b. Franklin Co. Indiana 1843 d. 1890 m. Edward H. Morin b. Ft. Thomas, Kentucky Dec. 16, 1836 d. Jacksonville, Florida Dec. 12, 1908 son of George Morin and Elizabeth (Caldwell) surveyor of Campbell Co. had John C. Morin assessor of Franklin Co. Ind.; George E. Morin dry goods store, Jacksonville, Florida; Bert C. Morin born and reared Campbell Co. Ky. lives Brookville, Ind. m. Oct. 30, 1900 Ada H. Myers dau. of William H. Myers and Elizabeth (Stout)
3. Rebecca Ann Gregg b. Mar. 22, 1819 m. Holliday
4. Thomas Gregg b. June 2, 1821 d. Dec. 13, 1840
5. George W. Gregg b. abt. 1808 d. June 1835 m. Franklin Co. Ohio Dec. 3, 1834 Jane G. McCormick. Stephen Gregg, his uncle, was his administrator and Jane G. the widow of George was appointed guardian of their only child, had Parmelia Angeline b. 1835

E. George Gregg
F. Drusilla Gregg
G. Rebecca Gregg

II. Elisha Gregg d. 1817 Loudoun Co. Va. m. Mar. 1, 1775 Martha Lovett dau. of Daniel, hadGeorge d. 1815 (had Sarah Ann and Martha) and Ann m. June 17, 1786 Casper Ekardt

III. Hannah m. Aaron Hackney; Redstone, Fayette Co. Pa.

IV. William Gregg a miller of Loudoun County, Virginia born 1746 married Nov. 4, 1767 to Rebecca Gregg fourth child of Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth Alford. First intentions of marriage were announced Sept. 26, 1767.

Witnesses at marriage were: George Gregg, Thomas Gregg, Mary Gregg, Mary Gregg, Mary Harden, John Hanby, Pleasant Houe, Sarah Janney, Rachel Hollingsworth, Elizabeth Cadwalader, Elizabeth Everett, Mary Harris, Mary Trebbe, George Dunnington, William Keyes, Abel Janney, Elizabeth Nixon ,Elizabeth Trebbe, Ann McShany, Abigail Johnson, Isaac Hogue, John Hough, Samuel Hogue, Rees Cadawalader, Ruth Cadawalader, Jonathan Biscoe, Rachel Johnson, Francis Hague, Samuel Harris, Mahlon Janney, Joseph Janney, Aaron Hackney, Elizabeth Hough, Mary Janney, Lydia Hollingsworth, Mary Wildman, Thomas Hogue, Joseph Hackney, Thomas Matthews, James McGeach, James Nixon, Levi Wells

Issue b. Loudoun Co. Va.

A. George Gregg b. June 20, 1770 d. Apr. 23, 1771

B. Elizabeth Gregg b. Feb. 15, 1772 d. winter of 1846 m. at Fairfax Mtg. House Nov. 26, 1788 Joseph Wilkinson d. 1845 winter Warren Co. Ohio son of Joseph and Barbary Wilkinson of Loudoun Co. Va. Witnesses at marriage were: William Gregg, Samuel Gregg, Ruth Gregg, James Roach, Esther Gregg, Aaron Gregg, Rachel Scott, Hannah Janey, Hannah Janney Jr., Betsy Bennett, 20 other sinatures. Joseph and Elizabeth owned 72 acres, R. 5 Twp. 3. Sec. 33. Son-in-law Isaac Peacock administered the estate; a receipt of Mar. 31, 1846 from William G. Wilkinson of Peoria, Illinoins: To money lent $14, Service $10, Funeral expenses and attendance for Elizabeth Wilkinson $23, Doctor Bill for Elizabeth Wilkinson $14. Another bill allowed: Mar. 25, 1846 to Aaron (son) attending Elizabeth Wilkinson during her last illness and sundries $20. One Henry Bradstreet received for accommodation at his house for Joseph Wilkinson $7. The

following affirmation by Isaac Peacock wherein a bad debt is listed give location of Elizabeth (Gregg) Wilkinson's sister and family: "Isaac Peacock, admr. of Joseph wilkinson dec'd. being duly affirmed says that in settling the claim in favor of said estate against Isaac Steer in Kentueky he collected only $145 as he thought that was all he could get and that was better than nothing (court Sept. 5, 1845)" had

1. Taey Wilkinson b. Loudoun Co. Va. 1801 m. 1826 near Springboro, Ohio. Isaac Peacock b. N. J. Apr. 19, 1803. They lived in Hamilton, Ohio 1863, had 10 ch.
   a. Cornelia m. Dec. 4, 1862 Isaac N. Dearth
   b. Rachel Ann
   c. Maria Louisa
   d. Angelina m. Isaac Mullin
   e. Eliza m. Henry C. Gifford
   f. Cynthia minor 1861
2. Aaron Wilkinson b. Loudoun Co. Va. attended his mother in her last illness, received $20 Mar. 26, 1846 for sundries. His children probably moved to Peoria Co. Ill., as in Apr. 1867 an R. F. Wilkinson dec. with heirs at Rosefield: wife Naney, A. J. Wilkinson, R. F, Wilkinson, William R. Wilkinson (child) Aaron Wilkinson, John Wilkinson, Martha Smith, Margaret Wilkinson, Marietta Wilkinson, and Cyntniann Wilkinson
3. Rachel Wilkinson b. Loudoun Co. Va.
4. Rev. William G. Wilkinson b. Warren Co. Ohio abt. 1790 d. Dec. 29, 1863 in Chillieothe, Peoria, Illinois, m. Rachel — who survived him and was adm. of his estate bonded Feb. 4, 1864 and advertisement of settlement of his estate was in Peoria, Illinois "Transcript" Feb. 10, 1864. Rev. William G. Wilkinson was a Whig in polities Sept. 7, 1839 (P.R. and N.W.G. newspapers), preached in Court House Aug. 26, 1838 at 10:30, he paid for a year's scholarship June 1, 1854 to the trustee of the Illinois Liberal Institution at Peoria, Illinois. From Warren Co. Ohio he first located in Radnor, Peoria Co. Ill., where he bought a lot and later in Chillieothe he bought two blocks, property valued $3,500 at his death; D. F. Grosh received $35 in full for funeral expenses from estate of William G. Wilkinson. He was a very kind gentleman, for at his death notes and accounts owed the estate total $1,92491 from John I. Friel, Agnes D. Oakford, Richard F. Stoeking, Luke Doud and Daniel Doud, Patrick MeDermott and H. W. Keach, G. B. Harlan and I. M. Carder, I Gibbons and M. Gibbons, C. Russell and C. Gandle, W. S. Benjamin and F. Carroll P.M. Guire and D. Doud, A. H. Gordon and A. W. Wilkinson, and P. B. Wilkinson

   Issue m. Peoria Co. Ill.:
   a. Phineas B. Wilkinson m. Mary Slaughter Mar. 18, 1845, private Cromwells Co. of Vol. Aug. 23, 1861
   b. Wilson G. Wilkinson m. May 26, 1849 Elizabeth Slaughter by Justice of Peace B. Slane
   c. Sara E. Wilkinson m. Feb. 3, 1853 John MeIntosh by Smith Dunlap
   d. Maretta Wilkinson unm. in 1963
   e. Eliza Ann Wilkinson m. Oet. 1, 1851 John L. Adkinson by minister W. B. Linnell
   f. Joseph Wilkinson m. Dec. 13, 1849 Mary Markley by minister D. Brestal
   g. Caroline Wilkinson b. 1839 d. Wednesday Nov. 21, 1860 in Radnor
   h. Mahlon Wilkinson b. 1829 d. Sept. 23, 1859 at Radnor, Peoria Co. Ill.
   i. Aaron Wilkinson b. 1845 d. Jan. 28, 1861 at Radnor, Ill.

C. Samuel Gregg b. may 4, 1773 d. Aug. 30, 1844 Warren Co. Ohio, buried Springboro Cemetery of the old Universalist Church; m. Naney Ann O'Brian b. July 28, 1775 d. Oet. 10, 1844 moved from Pa. 1796 to Warren Co. Ohio, landed at Columbia above Cincinnati near the mouth of the Miami River by flatboat, located at Deerfield in Clear Twp., entered land, built a log cabin without floor, windows, chimney or ehunks with a doorway in one side. This was their home. Later Samuel blazed trees to direct his children to school in the wilderness. He was of the hardy type with an adventurous spirit as he struck out on his own from Loudoun Co. Va. in the fall of 1794 after receiving mueh from his father. In 1798 he left Deerfield, now South Lebanon and bought land in Clear Creek Twp.[1] (Springboro). In Oetober of 1798 Samuel left his wife and baby Rebeeea at the blockhouse at Deerfield for safety against the Indians' attacks while he wandered around in the wilderness for a spot to which to settle. He finally found a little hill at the foot of which was a spring. Here he built.

   Issue b. Ohio Deerfield, now South Lebanon:
   a. Rebeeea Gregg b. June 18, 1797 d. Sept. 23, 1867 m. Feb. 6, 1817 Jonah O. Roache b. 1791 d. 1877 Hopkinsville, Ohio where both are buried. Jonah O.

[1] Beer's "Hist. Warren Co. Ohio"

Roache was the son of James Roache d. 1843 Loudoun Co. Va. m. 1779 Elizabeth Gregg son of Richard Roache d. 1797 Loudoun Co. Va. m. Mary. The Roaches seeme to have had foresight to plat towns. In Loudoun County, Mahlon established the town of Hillsboro in 1802. Before November 1815 James Roache bought 1,100 acres of land in Warren County, Ohio for four of his sons: Mahlon, George, Jonah, and James who precede to Ohio and shortly after incorporated the town of Salem the name soon was changed to Roachester.

Issue: (Data given by Ralph Lincoln Roache)

(1). William Patton Roache b. July 6, 1818 d. July 22, 1822

(2). Ann Elizabeth Roache b. Aug. 22, 1820 d. 1904 m. Samuel Monce, had
- (a). Thomas Jonah Monce 1841-1912 m. Marla Hunter, had
  - (1)[1] Lewis 1866-1930
  - (2)[1] Ann Eliza 1868
  - (3)[1] Harry 1870 had Clifford 1897, Elda 1899, Lawrence 1900, Melvin 1902, Gertrude 1904, Joseph 1911.
  - (4)[1] Caroline 1872 m. Rev. T. W. Stewart
  - (5)[1] Lillian 1875 m. Dr. Joseph Pyle
  - (6)[1] Bessie 1877 m. Willis Cain, had Wilda 1905 m. George Darrow had Martha Darrow; Nelda 1906 m. Schoonover had Nancy Ann Schoonover; Gerald 1907
  - (7)[1] Emma Grace Monce m. Wiley W. Watson, had Evangelina 1906; Lillian 1909, 2 ch. m. Laframbois.
- (b). Virginia Louisa Monce 1843-1846
- (c). Samuel Gregg Monce m. Anna Monce
- (d). Samantha Monce 1848 m. Joseph Fletcher, had
  - (1)[1] Fred Fletcher 1872 m. Isabel Terry, had Arthur Fletcher had Marjorie, Patricia; Franklin Fletcher had Franklin T, Judith; Thomas S. Fletcher had Thomas, Jean, Felix
  - (2)[1] Arthur Fletcher
  - (3)[1] Harry Fletcher
  - (4)[1] Gayle Fletcher
  - (5)[1] Thomas Fletcher
- (e). Kate Monce m. Oliver Townsend, had Jean, m.(1) Hall (2) Dr. Porter; Ruth, Ann

(3) Samuel Gregg Roache b. Nov. 15. 1824 d. Aug. 9, 1853 m. Elizabeth Mounts-Kileby, had Luella b. 1851 m. George Peck

(4). George Jeremiah Roache b. Apr. 2, 1827 Morrow, Ohio, d. 1911 Mainesville, Ohio m. 1849 Mary Ann Ludlum at Lebanon, Ohio 1832-1903 had Evaline Roache 1851 m.(1) Hewitt m.(2) — Cain, had Fred Hewitt 1874-1899 m. Pearl Greeley, had (Leroy 1897 m. Amy Forbes), George Hewittt 1876
- (b). Sam M. Roache 1853-1877
- (c). Jonah S. Roache 1856-1865
- (d). Mary Etta Roache 1855-1964
- (e). Rose Roache 1861 m. Charles Honey, had Stanley 1893 m. Mary R. Kean; Marie 1898 m. Laymon Tuthill had Donald Tuthill 1918 m. Gladys Reddin has one ch.
- (f). William Githens Roache b. 1864 Morrow, Ohio d. 1898 Lebanon, Ohio m. 1888 Lebanon, Ohio Gladys Monfort b. 1865 Lebanon, Ohio d on Sunday July 2, 1944, had Ralph Lincoln Roache b. 1895 Lebanon, Ohio official of Meter Service Corporation, 236 N. Clark St., Chicago; m. 1932 in Chicago to Ann Kamp b. 1900; and Seldon Monfort Roache b. 1898
- (g). Olive M. Roache 1867-1918 m.(1). Ned Bear (2) Allen
- (h). Charles Roache 1870 m. Florence Cullom had Elma 1898 (m. Carroll Foote had Charles 1924, Joyce 1928, Marian 1934) Russell 1902 m. Tracy Joyce, had Edward 1930; Clifford 1905
- (i). Ada Roache 1873 m. Elmer Ford, had Irene 1895 m. Fred Collins Edgar 1898 m. Lora; Lucille 1902 m. Everett Knapp; Genevieve 1906 m. David Martin had Maxine 1924, Donald 1931; Lorraine 1908 m. Charles Carroll, had Linda Kay 1939

(5). James Roache b. June 14, 1830 d. Sept. 27, 1853 unm.

(6). Milton G. Roache b. Nov. 17, 1832 d. Feb. 16, 1854

(7). Samantha A. Roache b. Apr. 24, 1836 m. Marshall Mounts, had
- (a). Rebecca Bell Mounts 1856 m.(1) Rev. Vance m.(2) — Boren, had Marshall
- (b). Annie C. Mounts 1858 m. Ezra Kirk
- (c). Josephine Mounts
- (d). Mary Mounts m. Wilbur Colter

(8). Elizabeth A. Roach b. June 18, 1839 d. Jan. 1863 unm.

b. William Gregg b. Oct. 28, 1798 in a blockhouse at Deerfield, Ohio while his father was in search of a piece of land on which to settle. d. Mar. 1879 m. Dec. 12, 1822 Susannah Millard b. Berks Co. Pa. Apr. 7, 1803 d. July 14, 1878 dau. of Mordecai Millard and Catherine (Evans) first settlers of Springboro

Issue:

(1). Rebecca Gregg b. Feb. 14, 1824 d. Aug. 6, 1825

(2). Mordecai Millard Gregg b. Dec. 21, 1825 d. Apr. 19, 1905 m. Sept. 9, 1850 Cecelia Amanda Mong b. Oct. 24, 1831 d. Dec. 29, 1897 dau. of Jacob Mong and Margaret (McMillan). Universalists. Franklin, Ohio

Issue:

(a). James Monroe Gregg b. Jan. 6, 1852 d. Sept. 8, 1943 College View, Nebraska at his home m. Phoebe Zanker b. May 24, 1861 d. Mar. 30, 1943 dau. of Jacob Zanker, both buried College View, Nebr. Lives Lincoln, Nebr.

Issue:

(1)[1] Pearl Gregg m. William Blanchard, Wellington, Colo.

Issue:

(a)[1] Lois Blanchard m.
(b)[1] Helen Blanchard m.
(c)[1] Chandler Blanchard
(d)[1] Marjorie Blanchard
(e)[1] Wilma Blanchard

(2)[1] Susie Katherine Gregg m. Sollie Greenamyre on Sept. 13, 1903, live Antelope Co. Nebr.

Issue:

(a)[1] Harlan Greenamyre m.
(b)[1] Gerald Greenamyre m.
(c)[1] Amos Greenamyre
(d)[1] Susie Greenamyre
(e)[1] Dale Greenamyre
(f)[1] Verne Greenamyre

(3)[1] Evelyn Gregg m. Clarence W. Camp on Mar. 30, 1906 no issue. Cheney, Nebr.

(4)[1] Myrtle Gregg b. Sept. 20, 1881 d. June 20, 1913

(5)[1] Cleo Gregg m. Dr. H. A. Minnick, Calif.

(b). Anna Margaret Gregg b. May 24, 1853 d. Mar. 9, 1857

(c). Hattie Amanda Gregg b. Brandt, Miami Co. Ohio Aug. 17, 1853 d. Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana Mar. 4, 1935 m. Jan. 1, 1880 Albert B. Taylor b. 1854 m. Jan. 24, 1943 son of Andrew Taylor and Melvina. Hattie was active leader in Red Cross and prominently connected with Indiana Federation of clubs.

Issue:

(1)[1] LaVerne Taylor b. June 1881 m. Jonas P. Strom b. 1874 d. Jan. 13, 1936 lives Richmond, California, had

(a)[1] Dorothy Elizabeth Strom b. Jan. 21, 1908 m. Sept. 24, 1933 Paul Louis Dragon Jr.
(b)[1] Alexander Taylor Strom

(2)[1] Alvin Taylor b. Dec. 20, 1888 railroad conductor; killed Oct. 16, 1937; m. Nov. 3, 1917 Katherine — lived San Anselmo, Calif. had Katherine Louise Taylor b. Feb. 29, 1928

(3)[1] Zella Taylor b. Feb. 8, 1890 m. June 1921 Dr. Stephen Lodbell d. Oct. 30, 1922, lives Pendleton, Indiana, had Stephen A. Lodbell b. June 30, 1922

(d). Kate Cecilia Gregg b. Jan. 10, 1857 d. Aug. 13, 1920 m. Oct. 11, 1883 Newton L. Dearth b. July 30, 1859 son of Ambrose Dearth and Margaret (Bean), Franklin, Ohio. This branch inserted "r" in the original Deathe (Death) had Ina Cecilia Dearth b. Jan. 11, 1891 Franklin, Ohio who contributed most of this data.

(e). Jennie A. Gregg b. Feb. 6, 1859 m. Dec. 21, 1881 Charles Duke b. July 7, 1959 d. Sept. 21, 1914 son of George Duke and Rebecca (Blackford). She lives Crawfordsville, Ind. but the family formerlived Hilsboro, Indiana

Issue:

(1)[1] Grace Duke b. Dec. 27, 1882 m. Oct. 29, 1902 Will S. Heath b. Apr. 19, 1876 d. Feb. 7, 1933 son of Reason and Nancy Heath. Grace lives Crawfordsville, Ind.

(2)[1] Cecil Kate Duke b. Dec. 30, 1884 m. 1907 Henry Myer, live Hillsboro, Ind. had Helen Cecilia Myer b. Aug. 21, 1913 m. July

10, 1934 Dr. C. M. Long dentist in Des Moines, Iowa. Wilma Grace Myer b. Sept. 4, 1920

(3)[1] Wilbur Duke b. June 7, 1885 m. Feb. 1913 Ethel Anderson, Galveston, Texas, had Dorothy Maxine Duke b. Jan. 27, 1916

(f). Hannibal Lincoln Gregg b. Nov. 14, 1860 d. November, 1938 (found dead in bed) m. Mary Meloy b. 1859 d. Nov. 1, 1933 dau. of Man Meloy and — Githens, Springboro, Ohio had Leland Gregg, printer at Wright's Airport, Dayton, Ohio m. Lucy Bolender, Dayton, Ohio

(g). William Henry Harrison Gregg b. Feb. 11, 1863 m. Lena Lacy d. June, 1929 Telegraph operator, Lincoln, Nebraska had Frank, Floyd, Nellie, Harry, d. yng, Gladys, Grace

(h.) Mary Geneva b. Nov. 24, 1864 m. Dec. 27, 1891 Stephen Gorsuch b. June 20, 1863 d. Feb. 28, 1930 Franklin, Ohio, had

(1)[1] Ralph Earl b. Apr. 13, 1893 m. June 26, 1919 Vivien Vanderveer b. Nov. 1, 1894 d. Jan. 26, 1928 dau. of William Vanderveer and Lola (Shepherd), Carlisle, Ohio, had Earl Vanderveer b. Apr. 17, 1921 Grace Lucille b. Jan. 9, 1923, Donald Shepherd b. June 15, 1924

(2)[1] Lucille Cecilia b. May 27, 1897 m. Dec. 27, 1917 Lester Conger b. Aug. 1900 son of Charles Conger and Alice (Graham) Blue Ball, Ohio, had Eva Irene b. July 13, 1918, Ralph Wilbur b. Sept. 14, 1919, Ina Mary b. Apr. 13, 1921, Charles Stephen b. Apr. 13, 1921 d. May 1921

(1). Margaret Johanna Gregg b. July 17, 1867 d. Sept. 13, 1868

(j). Susanna Eddella b. Feb. 16, 1872 d. July 20, 1880

(3). Hiram Gregg b. Dec. 20, 1828 d. Mar. 8, 1894 m. Dec. 29, 1852 Amanda Elizabeth Crosley b. Jan. 10, 1833 d. Aug. 13, 1914 daughter of William Crosley and Nancy (Sellers). Farmer, Delphi, Indiana

Issue:

(a). Emma J. Gregg b. 1854 d. July 17, 1922 m. Irvin L. Groninger

(b). William Crosley Gregg b. April 10, 1858

(c). John C. Gregg b. June 8, 1860 d. Feb. 24, 1889

(d). Lewis Franklin Gregg b. 1862 d. Oct. 17, 1920

(e). Kelly Stauffer Gregg b. Feb. 14, 1865 d. Oct. 28, 1912

(f). Della Florence Gregg b. Feb. 5, 1866 m. Edward Bowen, Delphi, Ind.

(4). Ann J. Gregg b. Aug. 3, 1831 d. Feb. 20, 1836

(5). Amanda Gregg b. May 3, 1833 d. Feb. 23, 1915 m. James Silver d. Sept. 7, 1912 son of William and Ann Silver. Lived Pendleton, Indiana

Issue:

(a). William G. Silver b. Sept. 17, 1853 m. Libbie —, had Donna and Vora

(b). Dora M. Silver b. F 22, 1857 d. Sept. 5, 1863

(c). Minnie B. Silver b. Jan. 29, 1861 d. Aug. 22, 1863

(d). Harry Lee Silver b. Dec. 15, 1863 dec.; m. Apr. 26, 1888 Lettie Taylor dau. of John W. Taylor

(e). Della A. Silver b. Jan. 7, 1866 m. Nov. 16, 1887 Charles B. Cokefair b. 1857 d. Nov. 3, 1936, druggist at Eaton, Ohio

(f). Minnie B.

(6). An infant b. Sept. 7, 1835 d. Nov. 19, 1835

(7). Jonah A. Gregg b. Sept. 6, 1836 d. June 3, 1893 m. Nov. 8, 1864 Ella S. Gregg b. Nov. 8, 1841 d. Jan. 31, 1914 daughter of Aaron Gregg 1819-1875 and Rebecca Kelsey of Amos Kelsey and Margaret Blackford. Jonah was a farmer, belong Universalist Church, Springboro, Ohio buried.

Issue:

(a). Dr. Frank Benham Gregg b. Sept. 27, 1865 a Quaker, physician at Wellington, Ohio m. Apr. 22, 1895 Carrie Danforth b. Apr. 3, 1869 dau. of Horace Danforth and Emma Butterworth, had Robert D. Gregg b. Jan. 28, 1901 professor in history Carnegie Institute Technology. Pittsburgh, Pa. m. Aug. 16, 1930 Lois Harriet Estes b. Nov. 20, 1902 dau. of Cyrus Estes. Wilkinsburgh, Pa. Robert is also a Friend.

(b). Son b. Aug. 2, 1869 d. Aug. 9, 1869

(c). Susie A. Gregg b. Sept. 11, 1867 d. Mar. 1881

(d). Earl LaMonte Gregg b. May 6, 1878 teacher and professor in New York City

(8). Catherine Gregg b. Jan. 10, 1839 d. 1860 unm.

(9). William H. Gregg b. Nov. 14, 1840 killed by Guerillas while carrying dispatches near Atlanta, Georgia Oct. 10, 1864

(10). George W. Gregg b. Dec. 10, 1843 died in service at Fayetville, West Virginia July 10, 1864

(11). James Albert Gregg b. Feb. 25, 1846 d. Sept. 11,1911 m. Mar. 28, 1867 Rachel J. Thompson b. July 22, 1845 d. Nov. 1923 dau. of Henry Thompson and Lydia (Bateman). Farmer, member of Universalist Church, both buried Springboro, Ohio

Issue:

(a). William H. Gregg b. Feb. 14, 1868 d. abt. 1934 m. Jennie Coulson d. 1932, Hamilton, Ohio had Ida Gregg, James Gregg, Edith Gregg, Herbert Gregg

(b). John T. Gregg b. Apr. 19, 1871 m. Mar. 1893 Daisy Hillam, Franklin, Ohio R.R. had Ralph H. Gregg m. Grace Swanson; Warner Gregg m. Ruth South, Lebanon, Ohio, had James Richard Gregg b. Dec. 26, 1929

(c). Albert Carl Gregg b. Feb. 27, 1880 d. Dec. 18, 1915 m.(1) Ada Brown 1887-1906 m.(2) Mrs. Etta Stupp. Lived Springboro, Ohio

Issue by m.(1):

(1)[1] Ethel Gregg m. William Blackford

(2)[1] Ernest Gregg m. Viola Gebhart, Centerville, Ohio

Issue:

(a)[1] Son

(d). Mable Gregg b. July 15, 1876 d. Apr. 12, 1904 unm.

(12). Emaline Gregg b. Mar. 5, 1848 d. Aug. 4, 1849

(13). Adaline Gregg b. Mar. 5, 1848 d. Sept. 30, 1848

c. Alpheus Gregg b. Jan. 29, 1801 at Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio d. at Crawfordsville, Indiana Sept. 9, 1869 m.(1) in 1825 Cynthia Kelsey d. June 3, 1842. From Butler County, Ohio he came to enter land in Indiana seven miles south of Crawfordsville in Union Township, Montgomery County on Nov. 12, 1824. His sister Ruth Gregg came with him. He was a farmer all his life, lived and died on the same farm that he entered from the government in 1824. In politics he was a Democrat. He was a great Bible student and memorized entire chapters and would always recite them to callers at his home. It was a great pleasure for him to have his friends come in to sit around the big fire place in the long winter evenings to discuss religious questions; he was most charitable; no needy person ever left his door empty handed. He first married Cynthia Kelsey, married second to Mrs. Amanda Howard, married third to Mrs. Anna Wilson, married fourth to Mrs. Nancy Moore; no issue by last two marriages.

Issue:

(1). Amos K. Gregg died 1860 m. Rebecca Ann Watkins, had

(a). Hubert Gregg d. Mar. 3, 1888 Lawrence, Kansas, had at Wellsville, Kansas: John Pefly, Gracie C., Irven Lee, Ernest Earl, Harvey Samuel H.

(b). Mary Elizabeth m. Mercer, Wellsville, Kan.

(2) Samuel H. Gregg b. June 11, 1827 d. May 23, 1900 m. first in 1847 to m. first Sarah Louisa Christman d. 1860 daughter of Jacob and Mary from Salem, N. C. m. second Sarah Munns oldest daughter of George Munns.

Issue:

(a). Orpheus Milton Gregg b. Crawfordsville, Ind. Oct. 7, 1848 d. — m. Julia Maldwin Mills Mar. 7, 1872 who was a graduate of Oxford, Ohio and daughter of Caleb Mills the noted Indiana educator who came from Vermont and saw the need of education in Indiana. He founded Wabash College and is know as the Father of the Indiana Public School System. had Frederick Marshall Gregg b. Jan. 1873 d. Dec. 1910 m. 1904 Erminie Smalley, had Julia m. 1935; Charles Moores Gregg b. 1875 m. 1900 Alta J. Rusk, Caleb Mills Gregg 1881—1908 had by m.(2) to Sarah Munna

(b). George M. m.(1) Lucy June Jameson m.(2) Jessee Coffman, had Kirtley grad. of Purdue

(3). Phebe Ann 1825—1890 m. Abbott Goddard Watkins d. 1865 New Market, Ind. had

(a). Cynthia b. Feb. 18, 1846 d. Aug. 7, 1895 m. Daniel Marion Holiday b. Jan. 13, 1846 d. Mar. 10, 1916 sheriff of Harper Co. Kans. had Emma Luberta b. May 16, 1884 d. Sept. 16, 1932, Martha Jane b. Mar. 21, 1880 m. H.C. Jeff brother to sister Emma's husband T. J. Jeff, Otha b. Apr. 4, 1882 all at Jet, Okla.

(b). Alpha Daniel m. Kate Gaskill, Wellsville, Kan.

(c). Anna Eliza m. J. R. Harrison

(d). Milton Clay m. Lizzie Northcutt

(e). Nancy Amanda m. Mel Lydikar, Wellsville, Kans.

(f). Caroline (Cala) m. John Alexander Fulwider, had Effie m. Charles Rush, New Market, Ind. had Lucile m. — Etter, Russell, Albert; Albert Clay m. Bertha Russ, had Dorothy and Albert Jr.; Virginia B. m. Harry Caplinger; Francis Royadon m. Hazel Dietrick, Anderson, Indiana, had Eleanor m. Robert Sharp (had Judith Elaine and Mark Allen) Robert Paul m. Mary Ellen Chaffee, Carolyn Joan; Nellie Irene m. Robert C. Daussman; Ivan Goddard m.(1) Imogene Seybold (2) Carrie —, had Ivan Goddard Jr., instructor killed in air corps.

(g). Albert Finley Watkins b. July 1857 Paris, Ky. d. Aug. 31, 1936 m. Anna Harp b. May 21, 1861 Lexington, Ky. d. 1940 had

(1)[1] Mabel H. Fowler, Kans. b. Jan. 2, 1884 m. — Blattner, had Ralph b. Feb. 16, 1916, Louis b. Aug. 6, 1905 (had Margie Lub. Mar. 25, 1928, Louis Arlene b. Dec. 14, 1939, Harvey Wayne b. Dec. 28, 1942, Mary Maxine b. Dec. 25, 1930 d. Oct. 1, 1936) Ralph had Janice Elizabeth b. Nov. 2, 1942

(2)[1] Nellie of Harper, Kans. b. Aug. 17, 1885 m. — Johnson, had Helen McEvoy b. July 13, 1914 Albert b. Oct. 3, 1911 (had John Robert b. Aug. 26, 1943), Ruth Stone b. Sept. 30, 1916 (had Betty Marie b. Jan. 25, 1941), Evelyn Nicholson b. Jan. 23, 1918 (had Judy b. Apr. 6, 1940, Ronnie Lee b. May 6, 1941, Marilyn Jean b. June 23, 1943) Anna Lee b. Aug. 16, 1923, David Wesly b. Mr. 12, 1925, Norma Jean b. June 18, 1926

Issue by m.(2) to Amanda Howard

(4). William P. Gregg d. 1891 m. Hortense Cornelia daughter of Isaac Kelsey, had Raymond K., Roy A., Delta, Colo.; Minnie, Winifred Gregg

(5). Aaron Gregg d. 1915 m. Lucy Harrison daughter of John Harrison, had Charles Arthur, Henry Franklin had Charles A. Lincoln, Nebr. and Jesse Gregg 312 N. Clinton Pl., K.C. Mo.; Jesse Irene; Opal Merting.

d. Aaron Gregg b. Jan. 23, 1803 d. Aug. 16, 1870 m. Dec. 31, 1826 Betty Millard b. June 20, 1805 in Berks Co., Pa. d. Nov. 5, 1887 a sister of Susanna Millard who married William Gregg and daughter of Mordecai Millard and Catherine Evans. Aaron must have followed his older brother to Indiana wilderness for he left Warren Co. Ohio in October of 1826 with his brother and came to Indiana. Their father was with them. They camped out every night and had good roads as the fall was dry. They passed through Crawfordsville, Indiana and went to Lafayette where there was no room in any of the hosteleries so they lay in the hazel-brush all night; then they went on up into the locality of Delphi, Indiana and camped and had no food left except hard crackers. In Deer Creek Township Carroll County, Indiana they built a shanty and cleared off an acre of ground between Christmas and New Years, and started back to Ohio arriving home January 17 having spent half a month in the journey. In October 1830 he moved his family to Carroll Co., Ind., where the family permanently established. The region was a Quaker settlement for the Quakers near Richmond, Indiana intended to make this part of the Wabash a Quaker one, but a mistake was made in the order in which the land was to be sold otherwise the county would have been a Quaker one. Aaron Gregg belonged to the Old Settlers Society which arranged a reunion time once a year to those men who, when young, had come to that locality when the country was a wilderness to assist each other in rolling logs and building houses, given need in illness, helped to bury the dead, and in these experiences had developed a strong personal attachment for each other.

Issue:

(a). Angeline Gregg b. Feb. 4, 1828 d. young

(b). Jeremiah Gregg b. 1829 d. young

(c). Charles Gregg b. May 20, 1830 d. Feb. 1910 m. Lucy Brown from Vermont, had dau. and Charles, Flora, Indiana, had three sons

(d). John C. Gregg b. 1838 d. 1902 m. issue son Charles Gregg m. had dau. and one son married and has three sons.

(e). Emeline Gregg 1840 1908 had Alice, had a daughter and a son known, son lives Frankfort, Ind.; daughter lives Anderson, Ind.

(f). Elmira Gregg b. 1845 d. 1850

(g). George Mahlon Gregg b. April 26, 1847 m. Jan. 4, 1872 Lucy C. Bulger b. Sept. 22, 1852 d. Feb. 19, 1924, had Georgia Blanche b. Mar. 5, 1875 m. C. M. Kerlin has four sons and one daughter. Vera Dean b. Nov. 11, 1876 d. Jan. 15, 1877; Sarah Elizabeth b. Aug. 4, 1879 d. 1930 unm.; Charles Aaron b. Nov. 9, 1881 unm.

Youngstown, Ohio; Julia West b. June 26, 1885 m. Aug. 10, 1913, has one son; Edwin Paul b. July 14, 1888 Menomonee, Wis.; Vera Gregg b. Nov. 11, 1876 d. Jan. 15, 1877

e. Samuel Gregg b. Nov. 15, 1804 d. Oct. 2, 1844 m. Feb. 13, 1833 Eliza Davis b. Dec. 17, 1813 d. 1900 daughter of Capt. Thomas and Sarah Davis who came to Ohio 1815. Both are buried at Springboro, Ohio, had
(a). Sarah Gregg b. Jan. 30, 1835 d. 1901 m. 1852 to James Michael; second marriage to Herchel. Issue: a daughter died young.
(b). Milton Gregg b. Mar. 10, 1836 d. 1887 Rebecca Whittemore 1848-1929; lived in Cincinnati—lawyer. No issue
(c). Minerva Gregg b. Oct. 16, 1837 d. Sept. 2, 1862 m. Dec. 1859 Frank Benham. Issue a son Bernard who died young
(d). Dr. Perry Gregg b. Oct. 27, 1839 d. 1920 m. in Feb. 27, 1873 Clara D. Whittemore 1851 dec. sister to Milton 's wife. He was a doctor. had Wittemore, Dr. Walter m. Mabel —, Dayton, Ohio had Dr. Walter Gregg, Dayton, Ohio; Charles 1880-1932 m. Goldie b. 1896
(e). Allen Gregg b. Mar. 24, 1841 d. Dec. 10, 1932 m. May 27, 1903 m. Rowena Munger b. Mar. 30, 1851 d. Dec. 21, 1932. No issue. Allen collected much Gregg family history.
(f). Hamilton Gregg b. Nov. 13, 1842 d. Aug. 10, 1864 in Civil War
(g). Samuel C. Gregg b. Oct. 12, 1844 m. May 7, 1867 Malvina Haines Kansas

f. Nancy Gregg b. Aug. 7, 1806 m. Jeremiah Stansel 1802 d. April 1, 1868 guardian of Alexander Johnson Gregg and Ann B.; had
(a). Ann Eliza b. April 16, 1834 d. Dec. 2, 1824
(b). Ruth Jane b. July 9, 1825 d. Young
(c). William Patton b. July 14, 1826 d. Aug. 15, 1827
(d). Emma Adeline b. Oct. 4, 1827 d. young
(e). Cynthia E. Dec. 28, 1828 d. Dec. 16, 1864 m. 1850 Joseph Throckmorton
Issue:
(1)[1] Delonda Stansel Throckmorton b. Oct. 25, 1847 d. Sept. 17, 1934 m. July 4, 1872 Eusan Meehan d. Aug. 14, 1912. Carpenter at Springboro, Ohio, had Heber Throckmorton m. Pearl Archdeacon, had Glenn Throckmorton m. Hunter
(2)[1] Alphonso Throckmorton m. had Horact m. has Roger, Orvin, Virginia; Clara and Lydia
(3)[1] Jeremiah Throckmorton m. Emma Griest
(4)[1] Rosa Throckmorton m. — Kay of Portland, Oregon
(5)[1] Dau. m. Riley Miller, Ottawa, Kansas
(f). Clarissa A. Stansel b. May 12, 1831 d. 1812 m. Apr. 25, 1852 James Anderson, had May, Thomas, Sarah
(g). Hiram Gregg Stansel b. Oct. 26, 1832 d. 1917 m. Oct. 25, 1854 Cordelia Hallum, carpenter, had Mayme m. Joseph Miller, atty, Franklin, Ohio; Charles dec., Priscilla m. John Dickey b. 1861 d. Oct. 10, 1936, Bandon, Oregon
(h). Mary Amanda Stansel b. Mar. 29, 1834 d. July 24, 1834
(i). Mary Rebecca Stansel b. June 3, 1835 m. Dec. 10, 1865 George Coleman b. Oct. 25, 1798 d. July 5, 1868
(j). Elmira M. b. Feb. 20, 1837 m. Oct. 25, 1854 Allen Gilpin a painter, Springboro, Ohio had
(1)[1] Ella Gilpin unm.
(2)[1] Emma Gilpin unm.
(3)[1] Alfred Gilpin m. Lena Miller, had
Issue:
(a)[1] Luella Gilpin m. Luther Duncan has two ch.
(b)[1] Clint Gilpin m. Elizabeth Schaffer, Springboro, Ohio. No issue.
(c)[1] Myra Gilpin m. Thomas Fox, Miamisburg, Ohio
(d)[1] Rachel Gilpin m. John Welsh, Dayton, Ohio; one ch.
(e)[1] Stansel Gilpin
(f)[1] Max Gilpin
(g)[1] Arthur Gilpin
(h)[1] Dwight Gilpin
(4)[1] Charles Gilpin m. Springboro, Ohio had Marie m. George Rosnagle son of Rufus and Mary (Hinkle) Rosnagle, Franklin, Ohio, had Betty
(k). Andrew Jackson b. May 7, 1841 d. 1906 m. Margaret Barnhart. No issue. Springboro, Ohio

(1). Rosella Bell b. July 2, 1848 d. Mar. 24, 1850

g. Ruth Gregg b. April 4, 1808 m. Mar. 11, 1827 George Harlan b. Oct. 25, 1798 son of Aaron Harlan and Elizabeth Gregg born 1774. Ruth Gregg Harlan was "a good mother, kind mother, and most estimable woman." They moved to Indiana in 1826 with her brother Alpheus Gregg to Montgomery Co. where she died.

Issue b. in Montgomery Co., Ind.

(1). William Harlan b. Sept. 1, 1828 d. Sept. 3, 1828
(2). Minerva Harlan b. Jan. 25, 1830 d. 1910 m. Feb. 17, 1847 Isaac Kelsey her second cousin
(3) Israel G. Harlan b. April 14, 1834 d. Feb. 13, 1836
(4). Cornelia Harlan b. Mar. 1, 1836 d. June 20, 1905 m. Feb. 28, 1861 Carson Wray Jr. had Charles b. Dec. 24, 1861; Clara b. Feb. 18, 1863 m. Napoleon Basys; Mabel b. Nov. 15, 1865 d. Aug. 1877; Ella b. Mar. 5, 1867
(5). Marcellus G. Harlan b. Oct. 5, 1840 m. Apr. 8, 1863 Eliza Jane Miller
(6). Arabell Harlan b. Oct. 14, 1842 d. Sept. 12, 1869 m. Sept. 26, 1865 Henry Arnold, had Hortense b. Oct. 25, 1868
(7). Hiempshal F. Harlan b. Nov. 15, 1844 m. May 18, 1871 Alice Epperson, had Nora Belle b. July 31, 1872; Mary L. b. Sept. 16, 1876; Laura H. b. Jan. 14, 1880 d. Jan. 15, 1881
(8). Ruth Amanda Harlan b. Nov. 19, 1848 d. July 10, 1873 m. Nov. 2, 1872 Myers Chenault
(9). Louisa Elizabeth Ann Harlan b. Dec. 17, 1850 m. Dec. 22, 1870 William Epperson, had Lillian b. Aug. 21, 1871; Grace b. Nov. 4, 1873 d. Sept. 1874

h. Hiram Gregg b. Dec. 29, 1810 d. Mar. 8, 1894 m.(1) Elizabeth Robbins m.(2) Sarah Mullin b. 1819

Issue by m.(1):

(1). Rebecca b. 1834 m. Clem Woods
(2). George b. 1836
(3). John 1838-1926
(4). Isaac b. 1840
(5). Phoebe b. 1842 d. Apr. 5. 1844

Issue by m.(2)

(6). Aaron b. 1845
(7). Mary E. b. 1846
(8). Minerva b. 1847
(9). Lueretia b. 1849
(10). Sarah b. 1851
(11). Samuel b. 1853
(12). Amanda b. 1855
(13). William H. b. 1857
(14). Alice A. b. 1860
(15). Emmaline b. 1862

i. Israel Gregg b. Nov. 19, 1812 d. Aug. 24, 1848 m. Mary M. Johnson b. 1825 d. June 6, 1866 dau. of Alexander and Margaret Johnson, had Alexander I. b. 1835; Ann B. b. 1838 whose guardian was Jeremiah Stansel.

j. Amanda Gregg b. Nov. 23, 1814 d. yng. woman

k. Elizabeth Gregg b. Mar. 10, 1817 d. Aug. 1, 1844 m. Apr. 12, 1838 Hiram Maltbie

Issue:

(1). Mira Amanda Maltbie b. Jan. 4, 1840 d. Jan. 4, 1913 m. Feb. 2, 1865 Dr. Amos Sellers had Anna M. Sellars b. Oct. 15, 1869 m. 1898 D. Silas Sterling Stahl b. Mar. 10, 1869 son of Levi Stahl and Mary Ann (Longenecker) Stahl, Franklin, Ohio
(2). George A. Maltbie b. June 7, 1841 m. late in life
(3). William H. Maltbie b. July 4, 1843 d. Feb. 4, 1921 m. May 1868 Letitia Crockett, had Hiram Maltbie b. Mar. 1870

l. George Gregg b. Dec. 5, 1819 d. Aug. 30, 1844 unm.

m. Cynthia Gregg b. Oct. 24, 1821 m. John Frye in Warren Co. Ohio

D. George Gregg b. Loudoun Co. Va. May 4, 1776 died there about 1866 m. Nov. 8, 1800 in Loudoun Co. Va., Elizabeth Wilson. George Gregg inherited eight acres deeded to him by his father William Gregg on Catocton Mountain which was later deed to Robert Moffett. On Aug. 11, 1818 the Court of Loudoun County, Virginia ordered that the Priscilla Gregg estate (wife of George, a son of Elisha who was brother of William Gregg) be settled with the estate of George Gregg, he having been her executor.

Issue b. Loudoun Co., Va.: all data given by Amy Metcalfe-Bowen.

1. Nancy Gregg b. Oct. 2, 1802 d. Dec. 16, 1847 of tuberculosis buried in the DeBolt Cemetery near Ottawa, Illinois, LaSalle Co.; m. Jan. 9, 1821 Anthony Conrad b. Oct. 16, 1799 Hillsboro, Va. d. Dec. 26, 1851 while on a visit to daughter Amelia buried near her home near Bel-air in Crawford Co. Illinois (died also of tuberculosis) son of Mary and Anthony Conrad b. Mr. 14, 1765 Loudoun Co. Va. d. July 7, 1840 Licking Co., Ohio, disowned Jan. 1785 in Quaker records for marrying out of Meeting son of Elizabeth Potts dau. of David and Nancy Potts b. Dec. 16, 1762 John Conard b. Feb. 20, 1738 near Gwynedd, Pa. a soldier of the Revolution. Son of Sarah Hatfield b. Pa. died Loudoun Co., Va. where she moved from Gwynedd, Pa. late summer of 1762 m. Feb. 24, 1733 Anthony Conard b. abt. 1706 near Gwynedd, Pa., where he died prior to 1762 son of Ann Klinken born Germany [dau. of Aret[1] Klinken from Holland with William Pen. 1682] m. May 1704 Cunread Conard naturalized 1713 born May 17, 1678 in Crefeld on the Upper Rhine, Germany son of Elin (Streypers) and Thones (Thomas) Kunders (Conard) b. 1648 at Crefield on the Upper Rhine, Germany d. fall of 1729 Germantown, Pa. a member of the Society of Friends the first meeting of the German Friends being held at his home of which he was a founder and one of its first officers. Thones Kunders, naturalized 1691, was one of the thirteen families of Palatines sailed in "The Concord" from London June 24, 1683 to found the first German settlement on Pennsylvania soil at the behest of William Penn, reached Philadelphia on October 6th and spent that winter in caves on the banks of the Delaware River. Meantime on October 25th in the cave of one Pastorius they drew lots for plots of land in Germantown. Thones drew lot Number One now 5109 Germantown Road, Pa. The original wall of his house still stands incorporated in the north wall of the present building. In his home the first protest against slavery on this continent, written by Pastorius, was read and signed April 16, 1688. The table on which the signatures signed the paper is now a Communion Table in the stone Mennonite Church on Germantown Avenue. The site on which stood the home is marked by a memorial tablet in Philadelphia. The eldest son[2] Cunraed (Conrad) moved to nearby colony of Worcester; his descendants moved to Loudoun County, Virginia. The fifth generation of ancestor immigrant Thones, Sir Samuel Cunard, established the first line of ocean steamers between England and America, was made a British baronet, and the family as Royalists migrated to Nova Scotia about the time of the Revolution.

Nancy and Anthony lived in Loudoun Co. near Hillsboro until 1827 when he moved his family to the wilderness of Ohio. Tradition says Anthony was a "drinking man" and Nancy's father vehemently protested her going to Ohio promising to care for her and her three children if she would remain with him. But Nancy chose to go with her husband to Ohio, had ten more children, and lived in poverty. After twenty years in Ohio, they moved to LaSalle County, Illinois 1847 and Nancy died that year. Tradition says that friends cared for the younger children until Nancy married 1853 to Peter Jacobs when she took the four youngest children to live with her.

Issue:

a. Mary Elizabeth Conard b. Nov. 30,1821 Va. d. of tuberculosis Jan. 30, 1857 LaSalle Co., Ill. m. Nov. 8, 1841 at Vtica, Ohio to Ornan Philip Metcalf b. Aug. 19, 1814 Unionbridge, Maryland drowned Apr. 19, 1855 in Fox River in LaSalle County, Illinois shortly after moving there. Son of John Philip Metcalf and Mary (McKinstry) an old and distinguished family tracing descent from John Medcalf, Gentleman Adventurer, who came in the Ark and Dove migration 1634 to Maryland. When Ornan drowned, his family had as yet no proper house in which to live, so the characteristic generous Peter Jacobs built on his farm a small house for Mary and her her children. There the youngest child was born in July and two years later Mary died. Of the six orphans Mary Emma, the youngest girl, went to Baltimore, Maryland to live with her Uncle Thomas Metcalf, Nathan to York Springs, Pa. with his Uncle Hiram Metcalf, and Nancy reared the others.

   Issue:

   (1). Nathan Metcalf b. Oct. 8, 1843 Ohio d. Nov. 11, 1859 buried Quaker Cemetery, York Springs, Pa. In a letter to his Uncle Will (who was a month younger) he adjured Will to keep in mind their plans to go to California in the summer of 1860.

---

[1]Father also a great hunter Anothony Klinken of outstanding character for whom many relatives were named.

[2]His brothers were Madtis and John

(2). Ornan Philip Metcalf Jr. b. Nov. 9, 1845 Ohio d. Sept. 3, 1879 Colorado Springs, Colorado where he died of tuberculosis. Ornan went into the Civil War service with his Uncle Will; his letters from Nashville and Vicksburg are delicately penned with almost perfect spelling. His picture shows a lovely, delicate, sensitive face, anything but a farm boy or a soldier. No one knows what he did from time of discharge until 1879 when his brother John went out to care for him until his death.

(3). Ann Amelia Metcalf b. July 23, 1847 d. Aug. 17, 1849 buried Utica, Ohio

(4). William Warner Jr. Metcalf b. Feb. 29, 1849 d. July 9, 1886 buried Monona, Iowa m. Adeline Elwell and had one son Guy d. 1875 age two years. In her letter during the Civil War Aunt Nancy wrote "Willie is living with us now to do the chores. He gets up every morning at five o'clock." Later she wrote "Nelson has started West for his health, for he has been poorly for some time. Willie went along to drive the team. But they had only gotten over the line into Iowa, when Nelson had a hemorrhage and had to be sent home on the cars. Willie sold the team and wagon and went on out to Uncle James" (in Iowa)

(5). John Conard Metcalf b. Mar. 18, 1851 lost in the Klondike 1898, lived alternately with Aunt Nancy and Uncle David who would not let him attend school after he was nine years old and large enough to work. At an early age he left home (ran away) periodically. An old letter says. "Johnny has come back to us (Aunt Nancy's) again" (at eleven years of age); later she wrote "Johnny has finally found what he has long been seeking, a job. He is going to work for Uncle Dave." (he was thirteen). When he was seventeen he drove an ox-cart across the plains from S. Joseph Missouri to Cheyenne, Wyoming. From that time until he was twenty-one, nobody knew where he was. He learned telegraphy. At twenty-one he returned to Aunt Nancy's to see his sister and to collect a small inheritance and stayed a year to attend the old "Bend" school first and then the Business College in Ottawa. Then he wandered again until 1879 when he cared for his brother Ornan. In Colorado Springs he met Elizabeth Love and married her Nov. 16, 1879 b. June 26, 1862 Fort Madison, Iowa dau. of Charles B. Eaton and Ellen (Frost) and the step-daughter of John W. Love. John and Elizabeth lived in Colorado Springs until 1882 when the country of western Colorado had been freed of Indians and opened to settlers. John with his wife and baby went into that wilderness over high mountain passes making their own road as they went. They settled in the narrow mountain valley of the Eagle River near the present town of Minturn. Here their other children were born. Although roaming at intervals, he lived with his family sixteen years; but the wanderlust never left him. It finally lured him to the Klondike 1898 in that mad rush for gold and from that trek he never returned nor was he ever heard from again, had

(a). John Wilber Metcalf b. Jan. 25, 1882 Avon, Colo. m. summer 1906 at Glenwood Springs, Colo. to Genevieve Cunningham. Ellensburg, Wash.

Issue:

(1)[1] John Francis Metcalf b. Aug. 30, 1907, grad. Wash. St. Teach. College, teaches Wapato, Wash. m. 1939 Rhoda Pope dau. of Arthur W. and Grace A.

(2)[1] Harold Richard Metcalf b. May 28, 1909 m. June 20, 1937 at Leadville. Colo., to Genevieve Sullivan. Climax, Colo.

(3)[1] Pilot Wilber Lee Metcalf[1] b. July 16, 1917 m. June 4, 1943 Marie Lusby dau. of Dennis; at Hickman Field Dec. 7, 1941

(4)[1] Glendon Joseph Metcalf b. Jan. 31, 1920 m. in Juneau, Alaska; has son b. 1943 on Nov. 1

(5)[1] Amy Josephine Metcalf b. Sept. 9, 1922 San Francisco, Calif. m. May 8, 1944. Master Sgt. Charles B. Bonin in U.S. Army son of C. J. Bonin of Elgin, Illinois

(b). Amy Abigail Metcalf b. Apr. 19, 1884 Avon, Colo. m. Oct. 27, 1919 Lambezellec, Finisterre, France to Capt. Albert Bowen son of Carroll Everett Bowen and Adelaide (Mann). Amy grad. Colorado College 1908, of Woman's Medical College 1912, interne Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass. 1912-1914, asst. supt. of same 1914-1915, to China as missionary of Am. Board and Rockfeller Foundation

[1]Pilot Wilber was at Hickman Field Dec. 7, 1941

1915, physician Williams-Porter Hospital Tehchow, Shantung 1916-1919, authoress Bacteriology for Nurses in Chinese, decorated by Chinese Government for Flood Relief Work 1917. As a guest in home of the authoress of this book, Amy Bowen is genteel, radiating the atmosphere of Captain Albert Bowen of the American Experitionary Forces from Rochester, New York also a physician; has continued his service in the Army and is (1944) Lieutenant Colonel Albert Bowen, 232 S. 38th St. Paris, Texas. He served in the army of occupation in Germany; had

(1)[1] Genevra Leonore Bowen b. Oct. 2, 1920 Coblenz, Germany, graduated Antioch College, Ohio m. at Atlanta, Ga. David Roy Siegel of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., b. Oct. 6, 1920 N.Y. City son of Oscar and Celia (Halpern) Siegel (Russians) m. abt. 1919 in New York City

(2)[1] Griffith Bowen b. Feb. 8, 1923 Washington, D.C.

(3)[1] Channing Metcalf Bowen b. Sept. 21, 1925 Washington D.C.

(c). Emma Agnes Metcalf b. Mar. 15, 1887 Avon, Colo. d. Mar. 12, 1902

(d). Carlisle Frank Metcalf b. June 14, 1890 Avon, Colo. m. Mae Baldwin had: (first three serving arm forces) Clifford Allen b. 1920; Asahel Paul b. 1921; Howard Francis b. 1923; Ethel Mae b. 1925; Shirley Jean b. 1927 at Libby, Montana; Kay S. Nov. 4, 1937 at Eureka, Washington.

(e). Ellen Mae Metcalf b. June 2, 1892 Avon, Colo., died in few hours.

(6). Mary Emma Metcalf b. Utica, Ohio May 18, 1853 m. May 3, 1876 Ottawa, Illinois, John Frederick Dietrick a Civil War veteran died about 1921 Long Beach, California. After her Uncle Thonias Metcalf died 1869 in Baltimore, Mary Emma returned to her Aunt Nancy in Illinois. During the summer of 1875 she visited her cousins in York Springs, Pa. where she met John Frederick Dietrick. Although they lived in Wooster, Ohio awhile, most of their married life was spent in Jefferson City, Missouri where he was director of harness shops at State Penitentiary. They retired in California had

(a). Evangeline Dietrick b. 1877 Wooster, Ohio m. Oct. 10, 1901 Buffalo, New York to Dr. William F. Lawrenz. Hollywood, Calif. had Frederic b. 1903 St. Louis, Mo.

(b). Beulah Dietrick b. 1879 Jefferson City, Mo. d. inf.

(c). John Frederick Dietrick b. 1881 Jefferson City, Mo. d. inf.

b. Elinor Ann Conrad b. Loudoun Co. Va. Dec. 12, 1823 d. Nov. 28, 1854 La Salle Co., Illinois; m. Utica, Ohio Oct. 15, 1840 Franklin G. Bruner b. Loudoun Co., Va. Jan. 4, 1820 d. Mar. 4, 1871 LaSalle Co., Illinois both buried at Wedron. He was son of John Bruner and Mary (Coe); he m.(2) Elizabeth Brumback dau. of Henry Brumback and Elizabeth (Pitzer) who came with the earliest Green settlement, they had a child Ida who married John Thompson, had

(1). John Calvin Brunner b. Licking Co., Ohio Sept. 5, 1841 d. Apr. 12, 1915 LaSalle Co., Ill., m. Feb. 8, 1866 Louisa Funk Deenis b. Oct 23, 1845 LaSalle Co., Ill. d. June 2, 1872 dau. of David Deenis b. Nov. 3, 1818 and Lydia Funk b. Nov. 3, 1829, had

(a). Lydia Elinor Bruner b. Feb. 17, 1867 m. at Buckley 1888 John K. Love from Ireland

Issue:

(1)[1] John Calvin Love b. abt. 1894 m. Edith —

(b). Cora May Brunner b. May 11, 1868 m. Burton Niles Slone b. May 15, 1862 Oneida Co., New York d. Onarga, Illinois on Aug. 16, 1932 son of Dr. Henry Slone and Mary Elizabeth (Hicks). had Mable Bruner Slone b. Paxton, Illinois Dec. 10, 1888 m. in Chicago June 24, 1908 Harry Blaine Cultra b. Nov. 11, 1876 son of Robert Blaine Cultra and Olive (Sayre). Harry owned and managed for years the Onarga Nurseries and d. Jan. 14, 1940; they spend the winters in New Orleans from their beautiful home in Onarga. Mable Slone-Cultra collects antique glass. She is very interested in family history and d. Nov. 22, 1940, had Corrine Cultra b. Nov. 24, 1911 d. inf. and Stuart Blaine Cultre b. Onarga, Illinois Jan. 4, 1914 m. in Vincennes, Indiana Mar. 4, 1934 Margaret Elizabeth Fritsch b. Jan. 28, 1913 Del Rey, Illinois dau. of Joseph Fritsch and Mary (Conn). She grad. University of Illinois 1935 manages his father's property, had Constance Carroll b. June 3, 1938, Harry b. Oct. 5, 1940

(2). Emma Louisa Bruner b. May 19, 1846 d. yng.

(3). George Wesley Bruner b. Feb. 4, 1844 d. yng.

(4). Nelson James Bruner b. Dec. 7, 1848 lived to be old m.(1) Mary Alice Deenis b. Apr. 20, 1853 LaSalle Co. Illinois dau. of David Dennis and Lydia (Funk m.(2) Jan. 8, 1891 Lida Ann Allen in Jonia, Mich. b. 1866 in Buckley, Illinois dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Allen.
Issue by m.(1): Nellie May b. Mar. 26, 1875 d. Feb. 16, 1912 m. Burt Harsh, had Gertrude Alice b. June 26, 1894 m. Frank Hathaway; Ralph Milton b. Mar. 17, 1897 m.; Arthur Kenneth b. Dec. 11, 1903 d. May 29, 1914; Robert b. 1911 m. has child b. 1934
Issue by m.(2): Franklin Raymond Bruner b. Oct. 14, 1898 Buckley, Illinois m. Cissna Park, Illinois Jan. 19, 1921 Mable Drilling b. Feb. 18, 1894 dau. of Mary (Delmar) Drilling, had Glenn Irwin b. Buckley, Apr. 9, 1922; Mary Lucille b. Buckley, Ill. Feb. 12, 1927; Martin Ray b. Dec. 22, 1929 at Buckley, Illinois; Laverne Frances b. May 12, 1832 Piper City, Illinois

c. David Wilson Conard b. Loudoun Co. Va. Apr. 7, 1825 d. Apr. 24, 1899 LaSalle Co. Illinois; m.(1) June 10, 1849 LaSalle Co. Ill. to Barbara Louise DeBolt b. Aug 8, 1829 Licking Co., Ohio d. Feb. 9, 1851 dau. of Reason DeBolt and Emma (Grove); m.(2) Mar. 17, 1853 Elizabeth Jane Grove b. Jan. 17, 1828 Licking Co., Ohio d. July 1, 1910 buried DeBolt Cemetery, LaSalle Co., Ill. cousin of his first wife and came to Illinois about the same time 1830 dau. of David Grove and Annie (Houser).

David Conard knew all the family traditions for he listened intently to his relatives in whose midst he lived in Licking County, Ohio. At nineteen he started to Illinois on horseback, working his way by his skill as a carpenter, a trade he had mastered early. Materially he was highly successful as in middle life he was renowned to be the largest landowner in LaSalle County, Illinois; at his death he left inheritance of more than half a million dollars to his descendants. Mentally and spiritually he was superb; he practiced and lived gentlemanly mannerisms in actions and speech. During the Civil War in a letter to his brother Will he urged Will to accustom himself to certain rules of grammatical construction, writing "since people of culture do not write or speak in a slovenly manner."
Issue:

(1). Virgil Conard b. Dec. 6, 1850 d. yng. m. Mary Packingham related to the DeBolts no issue; she m.(2) — Sutherland

(2). Rowena Conard b. Dec. 27, 1853 d. Sept. 16, 1888 m. Dec. 22, 1881 George W. Eyre b. Coldwater, Mich., July 10, 1856 d. 1926 son of George Eyre born Lincolnshire, England and Alice (Cotton) born England, had

(a). David Walter Eyre b. Buckley, Ill. Dec. 10, 1882 m. Oct. 17, 1906 Berly Emerson d. Sept. 12, 1936 dau. of Peter Emerson and Sarah (Rogers of Salem, Oregon, had Rowena Elinon b. Aug. 1907; David Walter Jr. b. Feb. 4, 1911

(b). George Earl Eyre b. Buckley, Ill. Oct. 11, 1884 d. Oct. 25, 1920 m. Mar. 1908 Etta Melson dau. of James Asbury Melson b. Shelbyville, Mo. July 3, 1843 and Mary Amanda (Gibson) b. Petersburg, Illinois Oct. 31, 1860 had Robert Earl b. July 3, 1912 m. 1933 Fern Harris dau. of Charles Harris b. Oct. 27, 1874 Jamesville, Mo. dec. and Dora—b. Waitsburg, Wash. Dec. 23, 1880 dec., had Virginia Eyre b. 1934; Ralph b. Apr. 15, 1916

(c). Edith Eyre b. Buckley, Illinois Apr. 9, 1886 m. at Salem, Oregon Oct. 31, 1906 Dr. Bertis Hayes Whit, had Ivan Bertis b. Salem, Ore. Sept. 13, 1907 U. S. Vice-consul at Yokohama, Japan prior to 1941 m. 1934 Dorothy Ann Halversen b. Oslo, Norway dau. of Albert Halvorsen; Edith Eloise b. Salem, Ore. Sept. 8, 1910 m. June 1934 Herbert Charlton Hardy son of David Hardy and Rebecca (Charlton) both born England. Cambridge, Mass.; Willis Wayne b. Jan. 22, 1913 d. Aug. 24, 1917

(3). Milton Conard b. Jan. 2, 1855 d. Dec. 2, 1858

(4). Louisa Conard b. Nov. 10, 1858 d. of diphtheria on Thursday, Jan. 5, 1865. Her father writes: "We buried our Louisa today beside her little brother Milton who died a few weeks after she was born. Intellectually she was the most promising of our children."

(5). Laura Conard b. Marseilles, Ill. Nov. 16, 1860 d. Feb. 10, 1936 m. Nov. 6, 1895 Samuel Hugh Montgomery, had Wilson b. July 16, 1896 d. Apr. 1897; Winifred b. Marseilles, Ill. Aug. 30, 1898 m. July 22, 1924 Milton Jarrett Gemberling son of Edwin F. Gemberling son of Joseph, son of Philip, son of Jacob, son of Jacob from the German Palatine arrived Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1765, had Mary Jean b. Oct. 18, 1925; Theodore Montgomery b. Oct. 24, 1926; Dorothy Elizabeth b. July 10, 1931

(6). Wilson Conard b. Oct. 5, 1863 m. Mar. 16, 1887 Mary Batchelor b.

Scotland Dec. 21, 1857 dau. of George Batchelor and Christina (Morrison) from Scotland 1862 to La Salle Co., Illinois, had David Roy b. Ottawa, Illinois Dec. 19, 1887 m. Sept. 12, 1912 Winifred Lucas, Ottawa, Illinois at 444 First Ave. Issue: Wilson Robert Conard b. July 22, 1919; Laura Elizabeth b. Oct. 16, 1889 twin m. Aug. 17, 1920 Charles B. Daggett 2500 East St., Long Beach, California, had Charles B. Jr. b. June 25, 1922; Anna Christina Conard b. Oct. 16, 1889 twin m. June 25, 1919 Harry V. Troup 124 E. Van Buren St. Ottawa, Ill., had Harry V. Jr. b. Dec. 22, 1928; Robert Charles b. Feb. 8, 1935; Janet b. Sept. 16, 1936 d. Mar. 31, 1937 buried Ottawa Ave. Cemetery, Ottawa

(7). Grant Conard b. Aug. 6, 1867 d. Nov. 1909 Calif. m. Nov. 7, 1895 Mildred Shaver b. Feb. 5, 1870 dau. of George D. Shaver and Fidelia (Munson) (both born in LaSalle Co.) dau. of William Hall born in Georgia m. Mary J. R. Wilburs in Kentucky and moved to Galena, Illinois, sold his mine 1932 to Aaron Gunn and moved to Indian Creek where all but three children and himself were killed May 20, 1832 by Indians in the Black Hawk Massacre. Two daughters Sylvia and Rachel were carried off by Indians and later ransomed for $2,000 in horses by General Scott and released near St. Louis. An older dau. Temperance Hall had previously married Peter Cartwright and escaped the massacre. Rachel Hall b. 1818 d. May. 1, 1870 m. 1833 William Munson from Indiana, bought the Hall farm where the massacre occurred and of their children Fidelia m. George Shaver of Rutland.

Grant Conard moved Feb. 1902 to San Diego, his health improved, and he was elected mayor; had Horace Milton b. Aug. 6, 1896 d. May 20, 1918 a senior at Stanford University; Fidelia Elizabeth b. Apr. 17, 1898 m. Aug. 17, 1927 George Douglas Hanna from Belfast, Ireland whom she met on a tour of Europe. They live 24 Haberton Park, Belfast, Ireland, had Sheelagh Patricia b. Apr. 27, 1929; David Leslie b. July 15, 1930; Virginia Suzanne b. May 22, 1934; Harold Shaver Conrad b. Dec. 8, 1899 m. Sept. 26, 1928 Ruth Irving b. Oct. 29, 1904 Forman, North Dakota dau. of Roy Paulus Irving b. Hillsdale, Mich. Sept. 1874 and Mary Mulrooney b. Mt. Hope, Wisconsin May 12, 1873, had Grant b. Aug. 8, 1929; Mildred Rowena b. July 21, 1902 teaches San Diego, California

d. Charles Wilson Conrad b. June 30, 1826 d. inf.

e. Amelia Conrad b. near Utica, Licking Co. Ohio Apr. 5, 1828 d. Aug. 26, 1902 Crawford Co., Illinois m. Oct. 18, 1846 Wilson Doolittle b. New York State June 2, 1821 d. Sept. 4, 1898 son of William Doolittle b. 1790 N. Y. and Hannah b. 1788 N.Y. moved to Licking Co. Ohio and in 1849 to Crawford Co. Ohio, had

(1). Melissa Melvina b. Utica, Ohio May 10, 1848 m. Jan. 17, 1867 Henry H. Postelwait; she is frequently mentioned in letters among relatives during Civil War days; in 1864-65 she was at Aunt Nancy at Serena, had Harlan, Nora, m. — Matthews, John, David, Etta m. — Ping, Wilson of Robinson, Crawford Co. Illinois.

(2). David Wilson Doolittle b. July 13, 1850 d. Sept. 6, 1856 diphtheria

(3). William Nelson Doolittle b. Mar. 28, 1852 d. July 1, 1870 tuberculosis

(4). Alvira Lorena Doolittle b. Feb. 20, 1854 d. 1928 m. Aug. 17, 1873 Jacob Hart 1845-1925 and moved to Helena, Montana.
Issue b. Canyon Ferry, Mont.:

(a). George W. Hart b. June 24, 1875 at Canyon Ferry near Helena, Montana m. Nov. 27, 1899 Mary Filson 1877-1923 dau. of Daniel Boone and Kathryn (Hammond) 645 Logan St. Helena, Mont., had Georgia Filson b. Oct. 1, 1911 m. Mar. 2, 1934 Bruce Lloyd

(b). Frank B. Hartb. Mar. 2, 1877 lives 1009 Logan St. Helena, Montana; m. Aug. 15, 1900 Mattie McCowan b. Des Moines, Iowa July 31, 1882 dau. of Frank McCowan b. 1857 Iowa and Angeline Patterson b. 1862 Iowa. Issue b. Trinity Gulch, Maryville. Mont.: Bert L. b. July 28, 1901 m. Edna Peterson b. Oct. 29, 1905 Granite Montana dau. of John A. Peterson b. Sweden 1853 d. Montana 1928 and Anna Hanson b. Sweden 1870 d. 1921 Montana.
Issue b. at Helena: Lois W. b. Feb. 20. 1925; Betty Lou a twin b. Sept. 2, 1927; Byllie Mae a twin b. Sept. 2, 1927; Westley F. Hart b. July 11, 1902 m. Feb. 7, 1925 Helen Kuntz b. Nov. 10, 1903 Helena dau. of John L. Kuntz b. 1861 Alsace-Lorraine and Louise (White) b. 1866 the first white child born in Helena died 1933. Issue b. Helena: Phyllis L. b. Nov. 1925; Richard W. b. June 19, 1929

(c). Charles A. Hart b. Nov. 30, 1879 m.(1) July 4, 1906 Eleanor Jane Masters b. Jan. 1890 dau. of George Masters 1845-1926 and Mollie

(Anyon) 1874-1902 m.(2) Apr. 7, 1917 Katherine L. Towner b. Apr. 5, 1891 dau. of Ivan I. Towner b. Feb. 16, 1855 England. d. 1914 Helena and Nettie C. Heine b. Jan. 29, 1854 Cleveland, Ohio living 1939, had Charles S. b. Nov. 11, 1907 d. at Helena Aug. 22, 1935 m. Jan. 15, 1935 Stella Irene Monroe b. Dec. 18, 1907 Sioux City, Iowa d. June 1, 1938 at Helena dau. of David L. Monroe b. England 1872 and Mary (McQuirk) b. LaMars, Iowa 1887 had Charlotte Mary b. Oct. 10, 1935

(d). Raymond Hart b. Jan. 20, 1882 m.(1) Mabel Wilson m.(2) Nettie Bernice Wheeler b. Arena, Sonoma Co. Calif. Sept. 18, 1900 dau. of Henry A. Wheeler and Mary Ellen (McCoppin). Raymond, killed auto accident July 1937; she lives Eureka, California, had Lucille b. June 1910 m. and has son b. abt. 1927; Virginia b. Mar. 1913; Hazel Bernice b. Helena, Montana Mar. 9, 1933; Billie b. Eureka, Calif. May 8, 1935; Jerry b. Eureka, Calif. July 7, 1937

(e). Jacob Hart b. Helena Jan. 21, 1884 lives Troy, New York is married and is said to have dau. Josephine

5. James Buchanan Doolittle b. June 21, 1857 Crawford Co. Illinois d. Jan. 7, 1928 Townsend, Wisconsin m. Mar. 6, 1890 Mary Isadore Beel b. Dec. 31, 1867 Crawford Co. Illinois dau. of James Albert Beel b. Franklin Co. Ind. Mar. 23, 1843 d. Mar. 9, 1925 m. July 30, 1864 Susannah (Hart) b. Crawford Co. Illinois Feb. 3, 1848 d. July 13, 1886, had

(a). Ernest Charles Doolittle b. Sept. 19, 1891 Bellair, Illinois m.(1) Aug. 1907 Jessie Tohill of Oblong, Illinois dau. of John Tohill m.(2) Louzetta Snedeker in Mar. 1910 dau. of Frank Snedeker of Brockton, Illinois m. (3) Mar. 8, 1919 Eva Gayhart b. Mar. 2, 1893 dau. of John Thomas Gayhart b. Feb. 5, 1855 madison Co. Ky. d. Mar. 9, 1934 m. Jessamine Co. Ky. Aug. 1, 1866 Betty Murphy d. June 18, 1930. No issue.

(b). Herman Albert Doolittle Aug. 16, 1897 Annapolis, Illinois m. Oct. 27, 1917 Goldie Edith Scott b. Terre Haute, Indiana Aug. 26, 1897 dau. of James Robert Scott b. Sept. 7, 1869 and Leurette Jane (Taylor) b. Sept. 23, 1869, had Mildred Pauline Doolittle b. Dennison, Illinois May 19, 1919; Wayne Leroy Doolittle b. Jan. 22, 1924 Terre Haute, Indiana; James Robert Doolittle b. Sept. 18, 1933 Townsend, Wis.

(c). Susan Amelia Doolittle b. Feb. 23, 1905 Annapolis, Illinois m. Sept. 7, 1929 Joseph John Bacon b. Wausaukee, Illinois Oct. 22, 1901 son of Joseph Dennis Bacon b. May 1872 d. May 1936 and Carrie (Kohler) d. Feb. 1908

6. Ida Doolittle b. Apr. 27, 1859 d. Sept. 22, 1893 m. Dec. 8, 1877 Henry Burner, had Amy b. Oct. 24, 1888; Early d. Aug. 22, 1899 tuberculosis; Artie Wilson d. Mar. 16,1906

7. Nettie Amelia Doolittle b. Feb. 4, 1865 still living 1938 less than a mile from original house where the Doolittles settled 1849 m. Jan. 13, 1884 James Albert (Bert) Lingafelter who took over the undertaking business of his wife's father when he died and carried it on until hindered by modern legal restrictions. They live on part of the original Doolittle farm which was homesteaded in 1849 when the neighborhood from Licking Co. Ohio migrated to Crawford Co. Illinois establishing Licking Twp. had

(a). Bertha Lingafelter b. Oct. 8, 1886 m. Cloise Snyder had Rex b. 1912 m. Marjorie Vaughan had Loretta Snyder b. July 1, 1934; Crystal b. 1916 m. Ralph Scott; Ogle b. 1923

(b). Bonnie Lingefelter b. Nov. 10, 1890 m. Ernest Smith, lives Oblong, Illinois, had Inf. b. Aug. 18, 1912 d.; Fred b. 1916; Helen b. 1924

8. George Washington Doolittle b. Oct. 6, 1868 d. July 26, 1889

9. Charles A. Doolittle b. Jan. 14, 1872 d. Jan. 11, 1903 m.(1) Emma Chapman m.(2) Anna Shanks. Issue by m.(1) Glen b. Jan. 1, 1895 d. 1915; Golden b. June 29, 1897; (d), (e) Infants' graves in cemetery near father's. Issue by m.(2): Leola m. — Davis

f. George Washington Conard b. Licking Co. Ohio Jan. 30, 1830 d. Dec. 23, 1909 Loon Lake, Washington m. in Clarke Co. Washington Territory (until 1889) on May 10, 1876 Helen Clara Clark b. May 17, 1851 Millersburg, Mercer Co. Illinois a twin whose twin Henry Clarence Clark m. Elizabeth A. Bowman dau. of Alvin Clark and Mary Miller (Moore) [widow of William Moore and second child of twelve of Isaac Miller born Carter Co. Tennessee] [m. Nov. 25, 1815 Martha Beard of North Carolina] son of John Miller a Revolutionary soldier. Isaac and three brothers pioneered for years moving when neighbors' chimney smoke became visible; after two locations in Indian, one in Illinois, they trekked to Oregon but on the

long journey Mary, mother of the twins died of cholera in early 1851 leaving their care to older sisters.

George Washington Conard left home when sixteen, joined the Army, went south to war

Issue:

(1). Ada Clara Conard b. Brush Prairie, Clark Co. Washington Territory Mar. 27, 1877 m. Provo, Utah May 19, 1898 Floyd Burton Bralliar son of Washington George Bralliar b. An Kneytown, Ohio 1830 and Marthan Ann Hornbeak b. McMinnville, Tenn. 1832, had Ena Maria b. Provo, Utah May 7, 1899 m. Thomas Edward Abernathy of Pulaski, Tenn., son of Robert D. Abernathy and Martha Ann both born near Pulaski, Tenn. Ada Conard b. Stuart, Iowa Nov. 13, 1900 m. William Harris Cheek of Pulaski, Tenn., son of Bertrand Cheek b. Metropolis, Illinois and Julia (Brandstetter) of Smithland, Kentucky, had William Harris Jr., Ada Marie

(2). Claude George Conard b. Brush Prairie, Wash. Terr. Aug. 29, 1878 m. Sept. 23, 1903 at Helena, Montana to Gertrude May Fowler b. Aug. 20, 1878 Pine Island, Minnesota, dau. of Lafayette Parker Fowler b. Granville, Licking Co. Ohio July 20, 1850 and Monima Honeywell first white child born in Olmstead Co., Minnesota. Claude Conard is chief auditor of the General Conference of Seventh Day Adventists, travels over the world to oversee their business, was on the ship President Hoover when grounded near Formosa Dec. 11, 1937 and has written about the wreck. He is much interested in the family history and has been most helpful, had

(1) Helen Gertrude Conard b. Oakland, Calif. Apr. 7, 1906 m. at "Wee Kirk of the Heather" Glendale, Calif. Aug. 31, 1931 George Watts son of Ellsworth Monroe Watts b. Plattsburgh, New York June 19, 1862 d. Apr. 1938 to Minnesota when young child; m. 1888 Grace Bell b. Garden City, Minn. Sept. 15, 1869 and moved to Spokane, Wash.

(2). Monima Ruth Conard b. Oct. 7, 1907 Mountain View, Calif.

(3). Claude Byron Conard b. Nov. 20, 1904 Ymir, B.C. died same day.

(3). Ralph Wilson Conard b. Vancouver, Washington Territory Aug. 29, 1881 m.(1) at Seattle, Wash. Gertrude Catherine Flahaut d. at Seattle Feb. 4, 1920 dau. of Jules F. and Maude Flahaut of Olympia, Wash. m.(2) Feb. 2, 1924 at Tacoma Park, D. C. Dorothy Zeidler Warner dau. of William Henry Zeidler and Elizabeth (Sleights) of Wash. D.C. widow of Dr. Warner by whom Dorothy had two Warner children. Ralph Wilson Conard d. 1944

(4). Fay Mary Conard b. on Vancouver Lake near Vancouver, Wash. May 17, 1883 d. at Walla Walla, Wash. Feb. 4, 1920 m. at Spokane on June 3, 1910 Roy Carpenter son of Roswell Charles Carpenter and Susan O. Pickering of Neponset, Illinois who lived in Hamilton, Montana for years, had Glayds Jeanette b. Marshfield, Oregon June 12, 1915; George Walla Walla, Wash. Feb. 3, 1920 living 1939 with his father in Lubbock, Texas

g. Nelson Conard b. Utica, Ohio Aug. 1, 1831 died sometime during first week of December, 1864; m. abt. 1853 in LaSalle Co. Illinois to Elizabeth Anderson dau. of William and Anna Anderson. Nelson's sister in a letter from Serena, Illinois July 8, 1864, Nancy wrote of Nelson's start westward June 24th and fohis hemmorrhage just inside the Iowa border and his trip home on "the cars" arriving Saturday July 1, 1864 accompanied for as Ottawa by a very kind man, with whose family he stopped in Iowa Iowa and they took good care of him. Nelson is mentioned in letters of the ensuing months and on Dec. 22, 1864 Joe Conard wrote from near Savannah, Georgia to the home folks "I received your letter of Dec. 6. Please give my sympathy to Elizabeth in her bereavement." Widow Elizabeth m.(2) Dr. Gray m.(3) — Anderson and spent her last years with her sister in Thawville, Ill. Mrs. James D. Lawrence and is buried beside her dau. Florence at Ransom, Illinois.

Issue:

1. Baynard Conard b. LaSalle Co. Illinois Aug. 22, 1853 d. Eugene, Oregon Sept. 5, 1912 m. June 9, 1881 at Breedsville, Michigan to Cornelia Brooks Crandall dau. of Robert Littlefield Crandall born Bald Mt. Saratoga Co. N.Y. m. at Painted Post, New York to Lydia Maria Enos b. Oxford, New York. Bayard and Cornelia met at Valpariso University, Indiana when students there. Bayard taught in Illinois and Bozeman, Montana where they moved 1904

Issue:

(1). Florence Conard b. out Old Peach Tree Road Atlanta, Georgia Mar. 22, 1884 m. Orofino, Idaho Dec. 23, 1919 John Jasper Calland b. Sept. 9, 1882 son of Charles Calland and Margaret (Keys), had Charles Bayard b. June 22, 1921; Margaret b. Sept. 27, 1923; Carol Lee b. June 7, 1927

(2). Blanch Conard b. Streator, Ill. June 23, 1886 m. Moscow, Idaho Apr. 21, 1920 Laurin Lee Johnson son of Julian J. Johnson and Belle (DeWitt) Issue b. at Orofino, Idaho: Marion Sydney b. Feb. 9, 1921; David DeWitt b. July 30, 1927;

(3). Claire Josephine Conard b. Benton Harbor Feb. 18, 1888 m. Bozeman, Mont. Sept. 29, 1910 Timothy Francis Edwards son of Francis Edwards and Emma Jane (Gummer), had Jacquelin died at birth June 30, 1918; Patrica b. June 4, 1920; Foster son Aaron Dalbert Bechtol son of Carl and Helen Bechtol

(4). John Kenneth Conard b. Chicago Jan. 30, 1892 m. Orofino, Idaho Apr. 8, 1926 Helen Louise Lindgren dau. of Fred Ives Lindgren and Jane Estelle (Bacus). Issue b. Orofino, Idaho: Claire Louise b. Jan. 26, 1927; Madeline Ruth b. Nov. 27, 1928; Jacqueline May Feb. 1, 1932; Dwight Evans b. Dec. 24, 1934; Linda Lea b. Feb. 8, 1939

2. Melville Conard b. near Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 14, 1856 d. from abscess on the lung; m. at Downs, Ill. Oct. 14, 1885 Etta M. Montgomery dau. of Dr. James Montgomery of Downs, Illinois. Although his father died when he was eight, Melville graduated from Weslayan University, Bloomington, Illinois, also had a Masters Degree, a law degree, and a theological degree. At time of his death he was pastor of Congregational Church, Bloomington and a member of the Bar Association there, had Ethel L. d. inf.; Litta Evangeline b. abt. 1890 (an invalid) living with her mother 1938 in Bloomington, Illinois; Josephine d. yng. of diphtheria abt. 1863; Orpha d. yng. of scrofula after 1865; Eddie d. yng. of scrofula after 1865; Josephine also called Clara b. abt. 1864 d. 1880 of typhoid, probably tuberculosis

h. John Conard b. Jan. 30, 1834 d. Mar. 16, 1859. Family tradition says he studied astronomy in London. In the fall of 1858 he patented land near Ottawa, Kansas which was sold Mar. 12, 1859 to D. W. Conard. John is buried in DeBolt Cem. near Wedron, Illinois.

i. Nancy the famed "Aunt Nancy" Conard b. June 25, 1836 in Utica, Ohio died peacefully in her sleep on Monday of May 17, 1914 m. Mar. 17, 1853 LaSalle Co. Ill. to Peter Jacobs b. Stavangar, Norway Aug. 15, 1824 son of David and Carrie Jacobs. When Nancy was eleven years old her mother died; thus the responsibility of the household was Nancy's and her two older brothers John and Nelson. At her marriage she took her four little brothers and sisters to her new home and when her older sister Mary died 1857 Nancy took her six orphans, three of them permanently. Nancy took two of Melvina's daughters at Melvina's death and had ten of her own. Nancy took Julia's two littl children when Julia died. Aunt Nancy was a symbol of happiness, peace, and security amid personified generosity with her husband Peter Jacobs to all relatives. The Jacobs' home was headquarters for all and the door latch always open. Aunt Nancy found opportunity to visit her brother George in Washington Territory, and many times Amelia in Crawford Co., Ill. Peter Jacobs was a thrifty prosperous man fully competent to amply care for all oncomers and enjoyed their company. Nothing daunted him. A letter of Peter's Sept. 1864 "we had a very dry summer—crops are light."

After their children were married and gone Aunt Nancy and Uncle Peter left the farm to live in Sheridan, Illinois a few miles away where they both died, had

(1). Clara Jacobs d. inf.

(2). Alice Jacobs d. inf.

(3). Harvey Jacobs d. inf.

(4). Walter Jacobs b. 1860 d. early Jan. 1864 from diphtheria

(5). Edward S. Jacobs b. Jan. 22, 1862 m. Nov. 16, 1887 Fannie Hoxsey b. May 31, 1863 dau. of John Decatur Hoxsey and Elizabeth (Beem). Mother Nancy wrote Feb. 7, 1864: "Eddy has not been well, but he is getting better now. He is very lonely since Walter died," and again Sept. 4, 1864—"Eddy is getting to be quite a boy and is full of mischief." had

(a). Winifred Jacobs b. Dec. 10, 1888 m. Stephen Patterson, had Edward d. inf.; Elizabeth m. Walter Coultas had Jeanie, Patsy

(b). Ethel Jacobs b. Feb. 13, 1890 m. Russell Howard had Ruth Elizabeth

(c). Edward Jacobs b. Apr. 21, 1895 m. Catherine Davis had Nancy Jane

(d). Marie Jacobs b. Sept. 14, 1898 m. Royce Rowe had Royce Glenn, Mary Joan

(e). Robert Jacobs b. May 31, 1904 m. Ruth Wiles had Robert Hoxsey Jacobs

(6). Annie Rebecca Jacobs b. Mar. 21, 1864 m.(1) Dec. 20, 1882 William Bowers b. Oct. 1, 1850 d. Aug. 1893 son of William Bowers and Elizabeth

(Cochran) m.(2) Dec. 3, 1898 Frederick H. Bultman b. Dec. 20, 1869 son of Henry and Caroline Bultman. Aunt Nancy wrote Sept. 4, 1864--"Our baby is a fine fat girl and such a good baby."
Issue by m.(1):
(a). Lee Bowers b. Feb. 6, 1884 m. Frances Rodgers, Chicago, Illinois. No issue.
(b). Glenn Bowers b. Oct. 24, 1885 m. Edna Ostrander, had Donald b. May 16, 1921; George b. July 1, 1923; Phyllis b. July 13, 1926
(c). Florence Bowers b. July 21, 1887 m. Arthur Louis McDonald dec. No issue.
(d). Mildred b. Sept. 13, 1888 m. Maynard Ruger, both killed at railway crossing in Ottawa Dec. 10, 1925 because the watchman fell asleep.
(e). Georgiana Bowers b. Aug. 28, 1891
Issue by m.(2):
(f). Lucile Bultman b. Mar. 22, 1904 m. Robert Hilliard, Ottawa, Ill.
(g). Frederick Bultman b. July 6, 1907 m. Ethelda Morse

(7). Julia Jacobs b. Apr. 16, 1866 d. Sept. 1898 m. George Miller son of John and Rose (Bradshaw), had Clarence, Marie

(8). Nellie Jacobs b. July 16, 1868 d. Jan. 1926 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Sept. 1892 Franklin Beach b. Oct. 30, 1864 son of Ashbel and Frances (Brower) had
(a). Julian Beach b. 1899 m. Eloise McKinley. Dayton Twp. LaSalle Co. Ill., had Elizabeth, Judith, Dorothy
(b). Gertrude Beach b. 1903 m. George Penety dec. No issue.

(9). Agnes Jacobs b. Dec. 22, 1870 m. Dr. Thomas Wilson Burrows b. Oct. 1, 1862 d. Sept. 27, 1930 son of Samuel Burrows and Elizabeth (Williamson). Agnes has been an interested and a valuable aid in compiling the Conard history since she knew many of them. She and her children conduct the Burrows Hospital in Chicago; she is the housemother, her two sons the physicians, and dau. Nina Elizabeth is the purchasing agent and dietician, had
(a). Nina Elizabeth b. July 24, 1894 m. July 24, 1915 Hugh Meredith Bailey b. Oct. 4, 1891 son of John Webster Bailey and Mary Calderwood. Nina contributed greatly to the Conrad history as it was she who furnished transportation to Ottawa, its farms and its cemeteries, had Velma Elizabeth b. Sept. 17, 1919 m. 1942 Ed. Corr in Chicago had Charles Edward Corr b. Dec. 20, 1942; Jessamine b. Oct. 31, 1921 d. Mar. 10, 1933; Thomasine b. Feb. 27, 1927 first child born in Burrows Hospital; Hugh Burrows b. Dec. 31, 1929; John Webster b. Jan. 15, 1934
(b). Dr. Samuel Burrows b. Dec. 3, 1895 m. Apr. 24, 1935 Margaret Palmer an artist with a rare gift for caricature and the use of color dau. of Mary White also an artist and specializes in miniatures m. Walter Palmer. Dr. Samuel, head physician of Burrows Hospital, grad. Jefferson Medical College 1917 and is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons, had Thomas Wilson b. Jan. 16, 1936, Susan Anne b. Apr. 12, 1937; Victor Heiser b. Dec. 14, 1938; Margaret Alison b. Feb. 12, 1940; Samuel James b. July 1, 1941; Jonathan Palmer and Jane Conrad b. Aug. 22, 1942;
(c). Dr. Richard Jacobs Burrows b. Mar. 5, 1898 one of the physicians of Burrows Hospital m. June 27, 1936 Ruth Efird dau. of John Adams Efird and Mary Salome (Stafford), had Ruth Efird b. July 10, 1942
(d). Velma Agnes Burrows b. Nov. 11, 1910 d. Oct. 10, 1919.
(e). Martha Anne Burrows b. Dec. 12, 1903 journalist, spent 1936-7 in Austria m. Jan. 31, in N.Y. City 1942 Dec. to Frederic Ligerot Hamilton in New York City, had Walcott Burrows b. Sept. 18, 1942
(f). Edith Julia Burrows b. Apr. 16, 1905 m. Dec. 27, 1930 John McKinley Winscott b. 1893 son of Squire Irwin Winscott and Elizabeth (McKinley). Indianapolis, Indiana

(10). Winifred Jacobs b. Oct. 26, 1877 m. Willis Harrison Bower b. Jan. 27, 1872 son of Reuben Willis Bower b. Dec. 1839 and Caroline (Haugh) b. Feb. 1850. Sheridan, Illinois, had Bernice b. Jan. 5, 1906 m. Jack Thomas Winder son of Harry Thomas Winder and Gertrude (Smith), had Carolyn b. Aug. 29, 1935; Edward Willis b. July 4, 1908 m. Mary Gavena Cheney b. Jan. 15, 1909 dau. of Carl Cheney and Margaret (Daven) had Barbara Ann Bower b. Feb. 27, 1933 John Cheney Bower b. Mar. 5, 1936

j. James Wheeler Conard b. Utica, Ohio Mar. 23, 1838 d. Apr. 27, 1919 Vanita,

Oklahoma m. 1857 Lucilla Larwell Breese b. Newark, New Jersey Jan. 28, 1839 d. Arkansas City, Kansas. Apr. 24, 1913 and buried there. They moved 1862 to Iowa and 1869 returned to La Salle Co. Illinois for a year or more, then to northern Missouri until 1884 when they moved to Washington Territory where he built a hotel up the Columbia River at The Dalles but was unsuccessful and moved to Arkansas City, Kansas to wait for the opening of free land in Oklahoma which never materialized, had

(1). Clara Rosina Conard b. Aug. 28, 1858 Sominauk, Illinois m. June 8, 1887 James Franklin Beecher b. Miami Co. Indiana Jan. 11, 1861. Stone mason. No ch. She d. June 24, 1926 Oklahoma City, buried Arkansas City.

(2). George Theron Conard b. La Salle Co. Ill. Feb. 23, 1860 m.(1) there Feb. 18, 1883 Emma Althea Dominy dau. of Lorenzo Dominy and Sarah A. (Gurnea)

Issue by m.(1):

(a). Ida May Conard b. Nov. 17, 1885 d. Aug. 15, 1909 m. Sept. 12, 1904 in Sapulpa, Okla. John Charles Henry Kerr b. Morrisonville, Illinois Jan. 29, 1882, had Carlysle A. b. Nov. 9, 1906 Lives Oklahoma City m. has one son; Ruth Elaine b. Feb. 18, 1909 d. July 18, 1909

(b). Lorenzo Dominy Conard b. June 11, 1887 d. Oct. 13, 1892

(c). Sarah Lucilla Conard b. Jan. 30, 1889 d. Oct. 3, 1892

(d). George Theron Conard Jr. b. Nov. 2, 1895 now known as George Miller having assumed his step fathers name. He is assistant cashier State Bank, Sapulpa, Okla. m. Hazel Stephens, had Geraldine and Virginia

Issue by m.(2):

(c). Son, grown

(3). Mabel Isadore Conard b. La Salle Co. Ill. Aug. 20, 1861 m. Vancouver, Wash. Mar. 1, 1884 William Allen Mercer b. Randolph Co. Indiana. Feb. 18, 1857; farmer, had

(a). Clarence Alva b. Nov. 17, 1884 m. June 29, 1909 Grace Edna Watson Issue:

(a)[1] Eunice Lucilla Mercer b. Oklahoma City, Okla. Sept. 24, 1910

(b). William Elmer b. Sept. 15, 1866 m. Feb. 1, 1908 Olive E. Nadterhoff. No issue

(c). Marcia, twin, b. June 9, 1893 m.(1) Bartelsville, Okla. Sept. 15, 1916 James W. McKinley. No ch. m.(2) O. O. Seagrave

(4). Viola Ernestine Conard b. near Waterloo, Iowa Sept. 10, 1864 m. Arkansas City, Kansas Sept. 24, 1885 Alexander Wood b. Scotland Aug. 18, 1856 she d. Feb. 24, 1936 Lovell, Okla. buried there, had Jennie Mable b. June 19, 1886 Fred Alexander b. July 18, 1888 d. Apr. 17, 1896; Clara Hazel b. July 4, 1891 m. June 3, 1910 Guthrie, Okla. Luther S. Lovell, had Issue b. near Lovell, Okla.: Mary Ernestine b. Apr. 9, 1911; Veta b. Oct. 17, 1912; James Wood b. Aug. 28, 1914

(5). Edna Lucilla Conard b. near Waterloo, Iowa Feb. 11, 1866 lives Arkansas City, Kansas with her sister Mrs. McClure. Edna's kindness and generosity accounts for her father's descendants, her patience and willingness made possible the data on this group.

(6). Waldo Llewellyn Conard b. near Waterloo, Iowa May 28, 1867 d. May 22, 1921 Siloam Springs, Arkansas m. Hastings, Nebraska Mar. 23, 1886 Nellie M. Shephard, had Lucian Chester b. Mar. 8, 1888; Byron b. July 28, 1889; Irene b. Apr. 28, 1891; Frank Remsen b. Feb. 16, 1905; Ruby b. Feb. 1908

(7). Nettie Florence Conard b. Black Hawk Co. Iowa Sept. 18, 1868 m. Arkansas City Mar. 20, 1890 William H. Lydamore, a cabinet maker. She d. June 1, 1934 Muskegon Heights, Mich. buried there, had Leslie Everett b. Mar. 17, 1898 m.; Milton Charles b. Jan. 17, 1900 unm.

(8). Bessie Oriana Conard b. Aug. 16, 1870 La Salle Co. Ill. m. July 16, 1916 George M. McClure at Arkansas City, Kansas; he died Feb. 1938 leaving his three children by a former marriage.

(9). Hattie Ella Conard b. Atchison Co. Mo. Apr. 17, 1873 m. St. Louis, Mo. June 23, 1909 William S. Essex, had Robert Currie b. Anco, Canal Zone, Pana. Dec. 21, 1910 m. Terre Haute, Indiana May 21, 1936 Irene Thomas

(10). Burton Leslie Conard b. Atchison Co. Mo. June 16, 1876 m. Cleveland, Ohio June 1, 1912 Adeline Gray Marble. Los Angeles, Calif., had Charles Burton b. Apr. 17, 1913

k. Melvina Melissa Conard b. May 18, 1840 Licking Co. Ohio d. of tuberculosis June 13, 1873 leaving five small children, m. bef. Oct. 1862 George Bradshaw

b. Va. d. of tuberculosis Nov. 3, 1891 son of Walter Bradshaw b. Va. Melvina "Viny" was orphaned at seven, reared in Aunt Nancy and Uncle Peter's home with limited schooling but had a fine mental capacity, had

Frank Bradshaw b. late 1863 or early 1864 little known of him, ill with tuberculosis in 1888-9 he went to Colorado and stayed with his cousin John Metcalf for few weeks, returned to Illinois, went West again and nothing further was ever known of him.

(2). Emma R. Bradshaw b. June 23, 1865 lived with Uncle Will until m. Sept. 16, 1884 Jason S. Woodward son of Lewis and Margaret to Illinois from Massachusetts had

(a). Albert Woodward b. Oct. 24, 1885 accident shot while hunting and died May 1, 1909

(b). Mable E. Woodward b. Nov. 17, 1887 m.(1) Dec. 28, 1909 Frank Harty m.(2) Jan. 19, 1931 George Horback. Chicago, had James b. June 28, 1914; Harold b. Apr. 2, 1919 d. 1922

(c). Winifred H. Woodward m. John Ross Ransom, Illinois, had Virgil b. July 13, 1913; Kenneth b. Apr. 1, 1917; William b. May 1931

(d). William D. Woodward b. Mar. 24, 1894 m. Sarah Danner, had William D. b. abt. 1918; Rosemary b. abt. 1924; Dolores b. abt. 1927

(e). Belinda L. Woodward b. Feb. 28, 1897 d. Jan. 9, 1933 m. Arthur Whalen had Robert Whalen b. Feb. 2, 1925; Betty Jane Whalen b. Nov. 2, 1927

(3). Walter Bradshaw b. 1867 d. Mar. 1907 m. July 22, 1896 Clara Roberts b. Apr. 29, 1872 d. June 14, 1933, had G. Howard b. Mar. 21, 1900 Ottawa, Illinois; Robert b. July 17, 1905 m. July 3, 1936 Helen Frankenhouser No issue.

(4). Rebecca E. Bradshaw b. Jan. 3, 1869 d. tuberculosis Jan. 20, 1884, lived with Aunt Nancy after her mother's death

(5). Lulu Mabel b. June 24, 1872 d. of diphtheria May 6, 1876, lived with Aunt Nancy

l. Joseph Warren Conard b. Mar. 17, 1842 d. Apr. 11, 1917 m. Oct. 12, 1868 Ada T. Tucker b. Ohio Feb. 15, 1846 d. Buckley, Illinois May 11, 1911 dau. of Levi Tucker and Mary (Beem). Joseph enlisted, probably with his brother Will Aug. 2, 1862 and nephew Ornan Metcalf

Issue b. Buckley, Illinois:

(1). Ellen Edna Conard b. July 27, 1829 d. May 11, 1903 m. Sept. 15, 1890 John Stroup, had

(a). Gladys Irene Stroup b. Sept. 29, 1897 m. William Farris, Los Angeles. had Phyllis, Janet, John Martin

(b). Cecil Stroup b. May 10, 1903 d. same day

(2). Vina Amelia Conard b. Oct. 26, 1870 d. July 30, 1901 m. Aug. 4, 1896 George Moore

(3). Mary Nancy Conard b. Mar. 18, 1872 m. Kankakee, Ill. Mar. 21, 1894 Wallace Moore b. Pickerington, Ohio son of Reason Moore and Martha (Claybough), had Metta b. Nov. 1, 1895 m. Herbert Deems son of W. H. Deems 62 N. Westgate Ave., Columbus, Ohio, had Ralph b. Jan. 12, 1920; Marie b. Oct. 17, 1898 m. Eugene Robinson son of Isaac and Ida Robinson

(4). George A. Conard b. May 17, 1873 m. Apr. 7, 1896 Lenora Ruley b. Apr. 7, 1874 dau. of Stanley Ruley and Luzena (Canaday), had

(a). Harold Conard, twin, b. Apr. 4, 1897 d. Aug. 2, 1897

(b). Harry Conard, twin, b. Apr. 4, 1897 d. Oct. 30, 1918 m. Oct. 31, 1916 Florence Whitford d. Sept. 16, 1836 had Harriet b. Sept. 24, 1917 d. Dec. 11, 1917; Farren b. Sept. 4, 1918

(c). Ralph E. Conard b. Feb. 21, 1899 m. Apr. 15, 1920 Doris Ackeberg had Lorraine b. Oct. 30, 1923; Hugh Logan b. Apr. 18, 1925

(d). Stanley A. Conard b. July 22, 1904 m. Apr. 24, 1931 Margaret Smith had Robert Stanley b. Aug. 17, 1932; Gwendolyn Mae b. May 8, 1936

(e). Eunice Lenora b. Mal 13, 1906 m. Sept. 25, 1937 Walter Horn

(5). Rose E. Conard b. Jan.7, 1879 m.(1) Buckley, Ill. Feb. 12, 1902 George J. Hull d. Jan. 4, 1919 son of Elwin Hull and Sarah (Kerns) m.(2) Aug. 10, 1937 at Kentland, Ind. to W. E. Poulson from Columbus, Ohio. Onargo, Ill. had Ferne Alwilda b. Dec. 20, 1902 m. Dec. 16, 1923 A. L. Ireland son of Leslie and Nettie (Allen); Bernice Ada b. Sept. 17, 1904 m. Feb. 17, 1931 in Chicago to Peaslee Streets son of Peaslee Streets Sr. and Jessie (Jacobs); Elwin Joseph b. Mar. 24, 1906 d. Buckley, Ill. Jan. 28, 1933; Wilber Elmer b. Oct. 2, 1918 d. Nov. 27, 1932

(6). Charles Weaver Conard b. Mar. 3, 1881 m. Dec. 5, 1906 Elizabeth Henricks dau. of Vol M. Henricks and Reika (Ulitch) at Onarga, Ill. had

Issue b. Buckley, Illinois:

(a). Floyd Conard b. Sept. 4, 1907 d. Nov. 3, 1934 m. Flora Hiser dau. of John and Maude Hisler at Marshall, Ill.

(b). Ruth Conard b. July 6, 1909 m. Lansing, Mich. Jan. 16, 1931 Gale Gibson son of William and Charlotte Gibson

(c). Jesse Conard b. Dec. 11, 1912 m. Angola, Ind. to Naomi Wehr dau. of Phillip and Lulu Wehr, had Floyd b. Mar. 11, 1935; Audrey b. Sept. 1, 1936

(7). Josephine Flavilla Conard b. Feb. 17, 1883 m. Buckley, Ill. Feb. 11, 1903 Charles M. Crane son of William Johnston Crane and Sarah (Kelley) of Loda, Ill. had

(a). Edith Mildred b. Feb. 6, 1904 m. John B. Jansen son of John Jansen and Ada (Webb)

(b). Nellie Erma b. Sept. 10, 1906

(c). Warren William b. Sept. 4, 1908 m. Apr. 20, 1930 at Gilman, Ill., to Ruth Daniels dau. of Roland and Ada Daniels. Rorrest, Ill. had Ronald M. b. Feb. 14, 1930

(d). Charles Stanley Crane b. Aug. 8, 1910. Homer, Ill.

m. William Harvey Conard b. Licking Co. Ohio Nov. 3, 1843 d. Jan. 15, 1924 in his sleep at Sutherlands' on a visit—Mrs. Sutherland was first Mrs. Virgil Conard; m.(1) Feb. 20, 1866 Sarah Belinda Dominy died 1914 dau. of Lorenzo Dominy and Sarth A. (Gurnea) lived near Oattawa; m.(2) Mrs. William Verner (Retta Woodward). As eleven Conards were traveling to LaSalle Co. Ill. 1847, on the trip young Willie was put in the feed-box of the schooner to take his nap. William enlisted 104th Regiment Illinois Volunteers Aug. 14, 1862, mustered out June 6, 1865 during which he spent much time around Nashville, Tenn., was wounded in shoulder at Battle of Lookout Mountain, recuperated Louisville, Ky. and Jeffersonville, Ind. where he attended to patients, was spared long and weary marches and had enough to eat. In April 1865 he was at Bedloe's Island, New York harbor, having gone there by boat from Charleston, South Carolina; promoted to Sergeant Apr. 5, 1865

There are extant several letters from Uncle Peter Jacobs, to Will concerning his finances as Will had left a crop in the fields to be harvested when he enlisted. Uncle Peter later had the crop harvested at proper time and sold it putting by the money for Will whose war pay was also sent home to Uncle Peter who invested it on opportunity. This foresight of Uncle Peter gave Will a fine start on his discharge from service, for he bought his first farm in summer of 1865; written along the margin of an old letter—"My total property when I returned from the Army was $1,564. 93.

Later Will was to become prosperous and to own much land. For years he was president of the bank at Ransom, Illinois. Of wide interests, he was devoted not only to his wife and children but also to his brothers, sisters, and their families. He traveled 1906 to Yellowstone National Park; to Bozeman, Montana to see nephew Bayard; and on to Walla Walla, Washington to see his brother George.

He was much interested in the genealogy of the Conard family starting the collection of data that made possible this history of the Conrads.

William Harvey Conard wrote in part May 3, 1919:

"My mother's name was Nancy Gregg, also a native of Virginia. I cannot remember how she looked, for I was too young to remember, and there is no picture of her. Oh, how I have longed to know how she looked! I have been told by two men who knew her when she was young, that she was the most beautiful woman they ever saw. They say that Mary, my oldest sister, resembled her, and I can just remember that she was a beautiful woman" (Note: Mary died 1857 when William was fourteen years old. Ed. Amy M. Bowen)

Issue b. Ransom, Ill.:

(1). John Martin Conard b. Jan. 24, 1867 m. at Ottawa, Kansas on Jan. 21, 1891 Ester A. Shinn dau. of Albert Clay Shinn b. Harrison, West Virginia Oct. 12, 1842 and Frances Evaline Bride b. Hancock Co. Illinois Oct. 19, 1843 [dau. of Samuel Bride and Esther Dyer] son of John Kirk Shinn m. Tabitha Ogden, son of George Shinn m. Sarah Kirk [dau. of Sampson Kirk and Eleanor Sims of Harrison Co. W. Va.] son of Isaac Shinn, son of Benjamin Shinn, son of Joseph Shinn, son of James Shinn, son of John Shinn.

John Martin Conard went went twenty-one to Ottawa, Kansas, bought a farm on which he still lives, was a champion bicycle racer with medals won for his prowess, is a most worthy substantial citizen and is vice-president of several companies.

Issue b. Ottawa, Kansas:

(a). Alberta B. Conard b. Mar. 2, 1899; attended University of Kansas, taught until m. Nov. 2, 1935 Ralph Dewey De Shazer son of W. D. Shazer and Lulu (Freeman) to Kansas from Mo. 1885. Irving, Kansas.

(b). Frances Rebecca Conard b. Sept. 10, 1907 attended college Manhattan, Kansas, taught Cottey College, now teaches Domestic Science at Washington State College at Pullman m. at home in Ottawa, Ill. 1941 Larry E. Dunn, Ph.D.; teacher.

Issue:

(a)[1] James Conard Dunn b. Jan. 17, 1943 St. Paul, Minn.

(2). William Lorenzo Conard b. Sept. 1868 d. Toledo, Ohio Apr. 28, 1934 m. in Toledo to Elizabeth Martin b. Canada May 1, 1868 of Henry Martin and Dorothy (Knight) both born Kent Co. Ontario, Canada. She d. Jan. 5, 1943

Issue b. Toledo, Ohio:

(a). Wilma A. Conard b. Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 27, 1894 m. Rudolph Cousino b. Toledo, July 3, 1895 son of Dominic Cusino b. Erie, Mich. May 9, 1875 and Julia (Burdette) b. Feb. 14, 1877. Issue b. Toledo, Ohio: Adelaid A. b. Apr. 6, 1924; Yvonne J. b. Dec. 10, 1927

(b). Harvey Martin Conard b. Dec. 24, 1896 cashier large wholesale house in Toledo

(c). William Lorenzo Conard Jr. b. Oct. 23, 1904, mail carrier, m. Detroit July 2, 1923 Mary Macaulay dau. of Michael Macaulay and Elizabeth (Considine). Issue b. Toledo: William Lee b. Sept. 1, 1927, Rita Coleen b. July 24, 1935

(3). Belinda Rebecca Conard b. Dec. 15, 1870 m. Frank Xavier Strobel d. 1941 at Ottawa, Ill. son of Joseph Strobel and Elizabeth (Gahm). Ottawa, Ill. No issue.

(4) David Edward Conard b. Nov. 2, 1873 d. Nov. 1907 m. Jeanette Clark b. Apr. 12, 1878 dau. of Gilbert Clark b. Ayleshire, Scotland May 8, 1850 d. Sept. 30, 1910 m. Isabel Dougal b. Massilon, Ohio 1853 of Scotch parents d. Aug. 1887 had Mildred Conard b. Mar. 7, 1900, lives 1330 N. State Parkway, Chicago; Evelyn Conard b. May 27, 1906 m. Robert Moody 7703 Bruno St. Richmond Hts. near St. Louis, Mo.

(5). Reno J. Conard b. Aug. 12, 1876 m. Ottawa, Ill. Dec. 18, 1901 Clara Griffith dau. of Allen Griffith b. June 12, 1840 d. June 25, 1930 and Augusta (Wisner) b. Aug. 24, 1850 d. Apr. 12, 1896, had Lyle b. Feb. 1, 1904 d. July 26, 1925 when a senior at University of Illinois; Vera b. Oct. 27, 1906 m. Sept. 1, 1934 Wilbur I. Patterson both received Ph.D. in Chemistry at University of Illinois, live 262 N. Bryan St. Arlington, Va.

n. Rebecca L. Conard b. Feb. 14, 1847 an infant when her mother Nancy (Gregg) died in December 1847 and was reared by Aunt Nancy; little is known of her as she died when just past sixteen in 1863 amid confusion of the Civil War. There are two letters she wrote to Will in service.

2. Philip Gregg b. abt. 1803
3. Wilson Gregg b. 1805 a boatman m. Margaret — b. 1811 Va. living 1850 in Loudoun Co. Va. Issue b. Loudoun Co. Va.: Anna b. 1831, Stephen b. 1836, James b. 1839, Milton b. 1841, Maria b. 1847 twin, Elizabeth b. 1847 twin.
4. William Gregg b. 1810 m. Elizabeth b. 1810 Va.
5. Melissa Gregg b. 1812
6. Rebecca Gregg b. 1814
7. Elizabeth Gregg b. 1810
8. John Gregg b. 1816
9. Aaron Gregg[1] born 1819 d. 1875 Summer, Illinois buried there married(1) Warren Co. Ohio Oct. 24, 1839 Rebecca Kelsey died 1853 dau. of Amos Kelsey and Margaret Blackford m.(2) at Springboro, Ohio 1854 Philena Borden b. 1832 Centerville, Ohio d. Summer, Illinois Dec. 6, 1904 and buried there, one of Bordens from Bordentown New Jersey.

Aaron Gregg's mother died when he was born: a negress with a baby near his age nursed him and mothered him as she did her own; he dearly loved her. His stepmother was unkind to him. At seventeen he left Virginia in 1836 and went to relatives in Warren County, Ohio although he regretted leaving his brother William whom he missed all his life. In 1849 he moved his family to Greene County, Ohio where his wife Rebecca (Kelsey) died 1853 and he brought his children back to Warren County, Ohio where he married 1854 Philena Borden. In 1859 they moved to Warsaw, Gallatin County, Kentucky

[1]Letters of granddaughter, Philena Margaret Petty Quick

from which district he served as state representative 1863-65 and in 1865 President Lincoln appointed him United States marshall in the Seventh District as a reward for splendid service in the great cause so dear to Abraham Lincoln. Aaron owned slaves but was a radical Union man, making speeches at the risk of his life. He was a man of strong convictions and marked ability—a strong character. Freeing his slaves proved a great financial loss to him for he lost heavily during the war at the close of which he moved to Sumner, Illinois 1866 to start again. The negro mammy Aunt Rena known as Serena Gregg, who took care of daughter Addie, died in 1922 and always carried the Gregg name. Aaron took care of Aunt Rena after he freed her but even though she cried to move with them to Illinois, Aaron thought it best she stay in Kentucky. At Sumner, Illinois, in Lawrence County he owned a grist mill and distillery until 1875 in which year he died of a broken spine caused by a tree falling on him. In Ohio he had become a Universalist. He was well read and of more than ordinary intelligence. During his lingering last days he kept quoting "As in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive."

Issue by m.(1):

a. Ella S. Gregg b. Nov. 8, 1841 d. Jan. 31, 1914 m. Nov. 8, 1864 Jonah R. Gregg 1836-1893 son of William Gregg 1798-1879 and Susannah Millard 1803-1878, had Frank, Susan, Earl
b. Albert M. Gregg m. Jan. 26, 1879 Sarah E. Wright had Mary Elizabeth m. Nov. 27, 1901 William F. Holland; Charles Aaron b. Aug. 11, 1882. Bellbrook, Ohio; Florence P.
c. Wilson Gregg killed in Civil War
d. Melissa Gregg d. 1874 m. Bowman
e. Hester A. Gregg d. July 16, 1880 m. Captain Richey, Oakland, Illinois, had Alice, Louis, William H., Mary Effie
f. George Gregg enlisted in service for Civil War at the age of fifteen; served entire duration without a single hurt; ran off to his home once because his commander became frightened and put up underwear as a white flag; said he refused to fight under such a flag.

Issue by m.(2):

g. Adda Gregg b. Oct. 30, 1860 Warsaw, Kentucky in Gallatin County d. 1939; m. 1889 Jacob Owen Petty. Adda was cared for as a child by the negro mammy Aunt Rena; visited in Illinois by her niece Alice Richey who signed her autograph album; which was also signed (while Adda attended Holbrook Normal School near Lebanon, Ohio) by Ella and Jonah Gregg, Lincoln Gregg her former sweetheart, and John Githens another cousin to whom Adda was once engaged to be married. In later life Adda often spoke of those people whose names appear in her album. She was a very successful teacher in Lawrence County, Illinois for ten years prior to her marriage. On Dec. 30, 1938 she fell, fracturing her hip and with her vitality, courage, and the inherent Gregg determination to win she progressed well. She was most appreciative, kind, and was pleased to help and was very much interested in the family history, had
   (1). Owen Gregg Petty 1890-1895
   (2). Philena Margaret Petty b. 1892, teacher, m. 1923 William Eston Quick a teacher much interested in historical places, both spent 1934-5 at Columbia University. Philena is active in the Springfield (Illinois) Women's Club and in the state; also collects china as a hobby.
   (3). Robert Herschel Petty b. 1898 accountant m. 1929 Martha Harbaugh. 72 Whittier Place, Indianapolis, Indiana, had Jenny Lea b. 1931; Robert Owen b. 1933; he gave his grandfather's picture for this book.
h. Aaron Gregg d. Dec. 1, 1943 Summer, Illinois
i. Edward Everett Gregg, has his father's Bible, had Frank dec., La Monte, Dayton, Ohio, had Albert and William

Issue of George Gregg by m.(2) Loudoun Co. Va.

10. Sarah Gregg b. 1829
11. Catharine Gregg b. 1833
12. George Gregg b. 1836
13. John Gregg b. 1839
14. Elisha Gregg b. 1842

E. William Gregg 1778-1786

F. Aaron Gregg b. abt. 1780 Loudoun Co. Va. d. October, 1818 Loudoun Co. Va. m. outside Friends and gave up his membership on April 28, 1804 shortly after his marriage Margaret Harper b. July 12, 1786 Va. died June 7, 1837 Warren Co. Ohio, buried Springboro, Ohio where she migrated with her children and other Gregg families. Aaron's will was made Oct. 7, 1815 with witnesses W. L. Neale, John Hobson, and Isaac Steer and was probated Nov. 13, 1815 with executors "father William," brother George, and brother-in-law Sam Hixon; wills

wife Margaret profits of land and negro David during her life, David to be free after twelve years, also negro Mill and her increase to wife for life. (Will Bk. L p. 305) had Mary Gregg; William J. Gregg b. 1811 Va. m. Eliza May Gregg 1813-1870 dau. of Rezin Gregg 1783-1843 and Nancy Groves; Rebecca Gregg m. William McKinney; Ruth Gregg; Resin Gregg died prior to July 1, 1828 when his estate was appraised.

G. Rebecca Gregg b. Aug. 9, 1783 m. out of Friends Loudoun Co. Va. Nov. 26, 1803 to Isaac Steer, living 1845 in Kentucky; some of their children may have gone to Peoria County, Illinois to live near the William G. Wilkersons as a Jane Steer married Jan. 7, 1841 Peoria Co. Illinois to Morgan Reed and a Johanna Steer died at Kickapo, Peoria Co. Mar. 23, 1878

H. Mahlon Gregg b. Feb. 18, 1788 d. Dec. 23, 1786

I. Sarah Gregg b. Feb. 18, 1791

J. Ruth Gregg b. May 20, 1793 m. out of Friends Sept. 13, 1808 to Samuel Hixon; some of the Hixon children probably migrated to Warren Co. Ohio as a George W. Hixon m. there July 30, 1835 Priscilla Gregg dau. of Rezin Gregg 1783-1843 and Nancy Groves.

V. Sarah Gregg b. Aug. 6, 1753 Loudoun Co. Va. d. July 31, 1833 Bracken Co. Kentucky m. Sept. 25, 1773 John Gregg b. Oct. 14, 1747 Loudoun Co. Va. d. 1799 Moscow, Ohio son of Samuel Gregg and Elizabeth Alford. After their marriage they lived Green Co. Pa. moved down the Ohio River to "Buchanan's Station" now Germantown Kentucky 1792. In Loudoun Co. Va. on Mar. 25, 1775 John Gregg was admitted a member to the Society of Friends. On Nov. 25, 1775 John Gregg joined the Military and was disowned. John Gregg[1] served in the Revolution and was disowned. In the spring[2] of 1793 he with William Buchanan and his wife Jane went across the Ohio River into Clermont County, Ohio to build a log cabin on the site of Neville. A wrong survey caused them to give up 1,000 acres to avoid trouble and went back to Kentucky. John Gregg had not taken his family because the children were too small. Sarah Gregg was a beautiful woman of light frame weighing ninety pounds. Long after her husband's death she rode horseback alone from Kentucky through the blazed woods to Lebanon, Ohio in Warren County to visit her children and would return unaccompanied to Kentucky. John built in Warren Co. d. of fever. Issue b. Pa.: returned to Ky. with widowed mother; requested by dying father.

A. Elizabeth Gregg b. June 18, 1774 d. Warren Co. Ohio Sept. 10, 1850 m. June 18, 1792 Bracken Co. Ky. Aaron Harlan b. July 3, 1775 d. Oct. 5, 1851 Montgomery County, Indiana, both buried Friends Burying Grounds Miami Mo. Mtg. House at Waynesville, Ohio.

Issue:

1. Keziah b. Apr. 1794 d. Sept. 14, 1875 m. Mahlon Wilkinson, Mo'tgm'ry Co. Ind.
2. Sarah Harlan b. Apr. 16, 1796 d. Nov. 30, 1858 m. John Alexander
3. George Harlan b. Oct. 25, 1798 d. Sept. 18, 1869 m. Ruth Gregg b. Apr. 4, 1808
4. Margery Harlan b. Feb. 16, 1801 d. Nov. 30, 1869 m. Daniel Bonebrake
5. Aaron Harlan b. Jan. 31, 1803 d. May 17, 1834 m. Eliza Fleming
6. John Gregg Harlan b. July 24, 1805 d. May 1, 1858 m. Eliza Gregg b. Feb. 17, 1811 d. July 3, 1883 dau. of Capt. Aaron Gregg 1776-1841 and Mary (De Moss) 1786-1853
7. Samuel Harlan b. Sept. 10, 1808 d. June 30, 1853 m. Nov. 17, 1833 Nancy Bean
8. Mary Ann Harlan b. Dec. 17, 1811 d. Dec. 28, 1893 m. David Noggle[3] of Jacob.
9. Joshua Baker Harlan b. Dec. 30, 1815 d. Dec. 11, 1897 m.(1) Lucinda Bonebrake m.(2) Mary Jane Bedford
10. Ruhannah Harlan

B. Capt. Aaron Gregg b. July 3, 1776 d. Bracken Co. Ky. May 30, 1841 m. Moscow, Ohio Nov. 2, 1801 Mary De Moss b. Sept. 1780 d. Jan. 15, 1853 descendant of Lewis DeMoss (Demas) and wife Catherine living early 1715 in Harford County, Maryland where parish records of St. John and St. George (English Episcopal) give birth or baptism of children Lewis Nov. 1, 1715, William 1716, John 1718, Peter 1719, Pine or Prince 1723, Thomas 1726, James 1728, Charles 1731, Catherine, and Jane; Lewis the father d. 1743 Frederick County, Virginia; his widow sold land 1744; final probate of his will was completed 1752 when son Charles became of age.

Capt. Aaron Gregg and wife are buried Gregg Cemetery, Bracken Co. Ky.; she listed 1850 census worth $7,000. He was captain 16th Regiment Kentucky Militia War 1812-14 in Canada. "When[1] he returned home from war his Mother Sarah treated him to a dish of baked apples. That may mean his mother was saving but it might also have meant that Aaron loved baked apples and he did not get any in the army." Immediately after his marriage he placed his

---

[1]Letter of gr-gr-granddaughter Mary Gregg McCollum. Penn Arch. 5, Vol. 4
[2]History Clermont Co., Ohio by Everts 1880
[3]Letter Mary Gregg McCollum (Mrs. Herbert Bishard, Des Moines, Iowa, gr. dau. of Noggles)

bride behind him on a horse, a feather bed in front of him and rode to his mother's home at "the old pear tree" in Bracken County to live.
Issue:

1. John DeMoss Gregg b. Aug. 20, 1802 d. Genoa, Ohio Mar. 11, 1876 m. Dec. 27 1832 Isabella Doak b. Va. June 15, 1814 d. Dec. 24, 1898, both buried beside his parents and grandparents in the neighborhood of Hillsdale, Bracken Co. Ky John DeMoss Gregg was a farmer worth $12,000 census 1850 his farm being part of the many acres of his father's. "Cottage Home" was the name of the home he built. Isabella Doak[1] was the daughter of David Doak b. Virginia 1779 to Bracken Co. Ky. 1821 to Adams County, Ohio 1832 where he died May 15, 1864 married Feb. 11, 1812 near Staunton, Augusta Co. Va. to Nancy Bes b. Va. May 25, 1790 d. Adams Co. Ohio near Seaman daughter of James Bes b. Aug. 1, 1753 d. Mar. 17, 1831 near Staunton, Virginia in full view of the Blue Ridge Mountains married Mary Coulter b. Feb. 28, 1766 d. Feb. 6, 182(Augusta Co. Va.
   Issue:
   a. Leander Doak Gregg b. Oct. 28, 1833 d. Oct. 13, 189- m. Oct. 23, 1859 Genoa, Ohio to Emma C. Wyman b. Feb. 22, 1843 living 1937. In Civil War he was orderly sergeant of Co. G. or 100th Ohio Infanthy, taught in Genoa, Ohio, later engaged in dry goods business.
      Issue:
      (1). Edwin Forrest Gregg b. Apr. 23, 1863, salesman, m. Dec. 2, 1885 Nellie Weir of Hillsdale, Michigan; lives Genoa and Toledo, Ohio
         Issue:
         (a). Robert DeMoss Gregg b. Sept. 7, 1887 n. Sept. 30, 1892 Helma Hanson, lives 400 South York Street, Elmhurst, Illinois assistant to the superintendent of Chicago schools, had Doris Ann and Robert
         (b). Elizabeth May Gregg b. Dec. 30, 1889 m. — Camper, Toledo, Ohio
      (2). Virgil E. Gregg b. May 27, 1865 m. Mar. 12, 1889 Daisy Boland, had Helen b. Feb. 28, 1890 m. July 7, 1910 Dr. William Royal Westfall, Ashtabula Ohio
      (3). Gertrude Gregg b. July 27, 1870 d. Sept. 12, 1918 m. July 21, 1894 John Frederic Angus, had Harold b. Apr. 26, 1895 m. no issue; Wyman b Dec. 7, 1897 m.
      (4) Wallace Wyman Gregg b. Apr. 25, 1875 m. Jan. 23, 1932 Mrs. Margare Kent
      (5). John Albert Gregg b. July 28, 1878 m. June 24, 1909 Louella Hamilton had Hamilton DeMoss b. Mar. 5, 1911
   b. Mary Ann Gregg b. Nov. 8, 1835 d. Oct. 25, 1836
   c. Linneus Charles Gregg b. Sept. 25, 1837 d. Apr. 11, 1903 at Kearney, Nebraska m. Oct. 27, 1859 Martha O. Humlong b. July 28, 1840 d. Apr. 3, 1924. They lived on "Cedar Farm" the old home of his grandfather Aaron Gregg before selling and moving to Kearney, Nebraska where he was in dry goods business. Linneus was educated at Locust Academy, then Oberlin, Ohio, taugh school when young in Ohio and later in the home neighborhood.
      Issue given by Mary Gregg McCollum
      (1). Mary Isabel Gregg b. Jan. 21, 1861 d. July 14, 1937, Yonkers, N.Y. m. Jan 23, 1889 Frank Sigel McCollum: she was very proud and keenly interested in family history with a fine intellect; he d. Oct. 31, 1937
         Issue:
         (a). Dr. Earl Gregg McCollum b. Jan. 20, 1890 d. July 19, 1919 m. Nov 27, 1917 Marguerite Duffy, educated in Yonkers and New York medical school, practiced in New York until his health broke went to Phoenix, Arizona, improved and practiced there, had the flu twice came home and died; widow Marguerite married(2) a writer Gaynor Mattox
         (b). Gertrude Louisa McCollum b. Nov. 7, 1892 educated in Yonkers; taught there and in New York City, m. June 23, 1928 Prof. Garrett Mattingly.
            Issue:
            (1)[1] Dau. b. Aug. 5, 1935 d. Aug. 24, 1935
         (c). John Robert McCollum b. Jan. 20, 1896 m. Sept. 9, 1921 Florence H. Varien; he served in World War in France one year, graduated from New York University, New York
            Issue:
            (1)[1] Richard Gregg McCollum b. Mar. 1, 1925
      (2). Charles Humlong Gregg b. Oct. 4, 1865 d. Apr. 10, 1935 Kearney, Neb.

[1]Judge Robert Best Doak of Angola, Indiana b. June 16, 1850 d. 1941 m. Mar. 11, 1875 Mary E. Lancaster at Baltimore, Md. b. Dec. 20, 1850 d. Apr. 1, 1927; letters to Bess Doak in Ohio.

m. Aug. 22, 1887 Maude Taylor; in mercantile business with his father, had

(a). Marguerite Luella Gregg b. Oct. 22, 1889 m.(1) Nov. 27, 1907 Sidney Morrison drowned 1917 in Platte River m.(2) David Clark of Lincoln, Nebraska d. Sept. 2, 1924. Issue by m.(1): Lucille b. Sept. 1908 d. Jan. 1909; Louise, teacher; Sidney, attorney

(b). Donald Taylor Gregg b. Sept. 4, 1890 m. Billie Leslie, in World War, civil engineer for state of Nebraska, had Paul

(c). Helen Gregg b. Mar. 22, 1892 hostess Fort Kearney Hotel m. Nov. 25, 1910 Ben Armitage had Howard in Navy

(d). Mabel Gregg b. Feb. 27, 1894 m. Fred Wallace, rancher, had Doris Virginia, Geraldine

(e). Martha Louise Gregg b. Oct. 23, 1896 m. Jay Davis, rancher, had son d., Charles Douglas d. age 3 mo.

(f). Ruth Gregg b. Nov. 10, 1906 m. Leslie Perriotte, Riverton, Nebr. had Dorothy d., Robert Gregg b. Aug. 31, 1935

(3) Luella F. Gregg b. Aug. 9, 1871 m. June 1, 1897 William Howard Markley d. July 4, 1921, Bartlesville, Ohio now Odessa, Texas.

(a). Donald Gregg Markley b. Mar. 21, 1899 m. Margaret Dickson of Chicago, he is with Sinclair Oil Co., had Jean

(b). Theodore Maxwell Markley b. Oct. 1, 1901 m. Apr. 28, 1924 Ruth Newberg, attorney at Tulsa, Oklahoma

(c). Anna Ethelyn Markley b. Feb. 19, 1913 librarian at Muskogee, Okla.

(d). William Howard Markley b. Jan. 30, 1917 m. Apr. 21, 1934 Susan Patty Locket, civil engineer in oil fields of Oklahoma.

d. Virgil E. Gregg b. Feb. 19, 1843 killed at the battle of Augusta, Kentucky where he had hauled a load of wheat on Sept. 24, 1862

e. Elizabeth Sarah Gregg b. Sept. 30, 1844, taught, m. Nov. 5, 1895 Theodore C. Cleveland d. Oct. 15, 1921, lived Chicago, she graduated from Oberlin College.

f. John Fee Gregg b. Dec. 1, 1850 d. July 8, 1931 Genoa, Ohio m. Sept. 6, 1882 Cora L. Rudes b. July 21, 1860; he graduated from Berea College and was a trustee of it later, owned and lived on farm near Genoa

Issue:

(1). Jay Sumner Gregg b. Mar. 10, 1885 at "Cottage Home" Ky., m. Aug. 28, 1912 Jennie Noyes b. Apr. 28, 1887, had Harvey Noyes b. Dec. 3, 1914; John Edwin b. Sept. 6, 1917

(2). Hope Gregg b. May 26, 1888 m. Oct. 25, 1911 Vallie Miller b. Oct. 23, 1886, live near Geneoa, Ohio had Warren Gregg b. Sept. 30, 1913; Laura Gertrude b. Aug. 12, 1915; Lowell Doak b. 1924

(3). Kenneth Rudes Gregg b. Dec. 8, 1890 m. Dec. 23, 1916 Zelma Lucor b. Feb. 13, 1896 dec. live Toledo, Ohio had Norma Belle b. Nov. 4, 1917; Richard Fee b. Jan. 1, 1919 d. Apr. 11, 1919

(4). Inez Gregg b. June 26, 1893 teaches in Toledo, Ohio

(5). Eric McAlpin Gregg b. Apr. 29, 1901 m. Alberta Magsig b. Apr. 4, 1908, had Muriel

g. Laura Ellen Gregg b. May 18, 1853 d. Oct. 18, 1884 graduate of Oberlin College

2. Elizabeth Gregg b. Apr. 11, 1804 d. June 1, 1872 m. Mar. 24, 1821 Bracken Co. Ky. to Vincent Hamilton b. Mar. 12, 1799 d. 1879 both buried in Bethesda church yard (Hillsdale) Bracken Co. Ky. He was brother of Damaris, Matilda, and Julia Ann who married also into Gregg families and he was the third child of Samuel Hamilton and Dilly (Donovan) and Samuel was the third child of Sergeant John Hamilton in Revolution who came to America colonies 1763. "Vincent Hamilton was a great hunter and the old house he built is still in use. It was known as the hunter's camp. It was a long building four roooms, story and a half and was a wonderful place for us[1] to play hide-and-go-seek. Uncle Vincent was a great story-teller and we children big and little used to sit entranced with his hunting stories for he always acted them out and you could just see what he saw." His kindness and generosity is evident in a letter[2] written June 4, 1851 by George Robert Doak 1827-1852 brother of Isabella Doak-Gregg 1814-1893 to his brother David Franklin Doak 1823-1885: "Vincent Hamilton has set Jim free and pays him wages for his work. Old Misses Gregg (Mary De Moss) has set Henry free and pays him for his work—That is the honest way of doing business."

---

[1]Mary Gregg McCollum's letter 1935

[2]Letter owned by Myra Doak a granddaughter of David F. Doak, Adams Co., Ohio at Seaman.

Issue:

a. Minerva Hamilton b. Feb. 23, 1822 d. Sept. 13, 1869 m. John Mannon b. Apr. 7, 1814 d. Aug. 25, 1879

b. Matilda Hamilton b. May 24, 1824 d. Apr. 7, 1895 m. Feb. 26, 1844 John Gregg Fee b. Sept. 9, 1816 d. Jan. 11, 1901, preached antislavery; founded Berea College.

(1). Laura Ann Fee b. Sept. 15, 1845 d. July 30, 1903 buried Berea, Ky. m. William N. Embree b. Sept. 15, 1841 West Chester, Pa. d. Aug. 15, 1891

(2). Burritt Hamilton Fee b. May 1, 1849 d. Oct. 1876 or 8 buried Berea, Ky.

(3). Howard Samuel Fee b. Aug. 25, 1851 d. Aug. or Oct. 15, 1904 buried Berea, Ky. m. Aug. 25, 1875 Elizabeth Chittenden

(4). Tappan Fee d. Apr. 29, 1861 age 3 yr. 11 mo. 25 days buried Bethesda

(5). Edwin Sumner Fee b. Mar. 17, 1863 d. Dec. 4, 1934 m. Enrie Hamilton b. Nov. 8, 1854 d. June 1934

(6). Elizabeth Hamilton Fee b. Apr. 20, 1865 d. Jan. 9, 1886 buried Berea, Ky.

c. Mary Hamilton m. Lewis Elliott, lived and died Indiana

d. Laura Pace Hamilton b. Feb. 24, 1834 d. Feb. 29, 1908 m. Lewis Weir Griffith b. Mar. 10, 1826 d. Sept. 5, 1902, cousin of U.S. Grant, operated a tan yard in Bethel, Ohio before Grant became president; children own Hamilton-Gregg celebrated pear tree farm.

(1). Bayard Taylor Griffith m. Carrie Bishop, had Mary and Zue

(2). Eva Hamilton Griffith b. Feb. 25, 1858 d. Jan. 6, 1937 m. John James Fagan b. Dec. 8, 1854 d. Nov. 13, 1926; had Laura Fagan b. Nov. 16, 1886; lives 1827 Kinney Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio; Edwin Giles Fagan b. Jan. 1, 1890 m. Nov. 3, 1919 Willena O'Hara and had Edwin O'Hara b. Sept. 27, 1922 d. Mar. 16, 1940, Kenneth O'Hara b. June 11, 1929 living Lexington, Ky.; John Paul Fagan b. June 16, 1894 m. Dec. 24, 1938 Martha Mary Moore, living Cleveland, Ohio; Lewis Vincent Fagan b. July 26, 1898 m. Mar. 1, 1928 Marjorie Lee Steen and had Lewis Jacob b. Nov. 2, 1928, Charlotte Nell b. Apr. 13, 1934 living Cincinnati.

(3). Edwin Vincent Griffith b. Dec. 21, 1859 d. Nov. 13, 1917 m. Bertha Byar b. Aug. 29, 1869 and had Donald Byar b. Aug. 12, 1904 m. 1926 Evelyn Lloyd and had Donald Edwin b. Mar. 9, 1930

(4). Simpson Grant Griffith b. Sept. 26, 1866 d. Feb. 11, 1908 m. Adele List and had four children

(5). John Gregg Griffith lived and died a bachelor

(6). Clara Elizabeth Griffith b. June 16, 1874 m. Oct. 26, 1898 John E. Williams 1873-1934, had Lucy Hamilton Williams b. Oct. 12, 1899 m. Dwight Lyman Bicknell and had Elizabeth Ann b. Dec. 9, 1926 and John Williams b. Feb. 25, 1931; John Lewis Williams b. July 13, 1905 m.(1) Margaret Hook m.(2) Elizabeth Williams and had Mabel Catharine; Howard Griffith Williams b. Feb. 2, 1910 m. Dorothy Day, had Carolyn Day and John Howard. John E. Williams family all live Lexington, Ky. He was member prominent in organization of Reynolds Tobacco Co. and well known and liked in the Burley district also as are his two sons. Samuel Hamilton and Philip Buckner journeyed from Virginia to Bracken Co. Ky. on horseback to land grant of 28,000 acres, built cabins; Hamilton Co. Ohio is named for one brother.

e. Edwin Stanton Hamilton b. Sept. 11, 1837 d. Mar. 8, 1857 at Annapolis

3. Hiram De Moss Gregg b. Ky. Sept. 16, 1805 d. Felicity, Ohio Feb. 17, 1891 m. Apr. 10, 1828 Elizabeth Humlong b. 1808 living Clermont Co. Ohio 1850 Issue:

a. Aaron H. Gregg b. near Germantown, Mason Co. Ky. Mar. 11, 1830 d. 1885 m. May 14, 1857 Martha Timberlake, both died Peru, Indiana, had

(1). John T. Gregg b. Feb. 5, 1858 d. May 31, 1876 buried Peru, Ind.

(2). Edwin T. Gregg b. Feb. 1, 1861 buried Peru, Indiana m. May 3, 1883 Eva Kenyon, had

(a). Naomi Gregg b. Feb. 16, 1888 d. Apr. 10, 1919 m. Jan. 20, 1917 John Clinton Emison, had Martha Eva b. Apr. 1, 1919

(b). Kenyon T. Gregg b. May 31, 1892 m. June 17, 1918 Helen Scott, had

(1)[1] Gene Edwin b. Apr. 3, 1919

(2)[1] Sylvia b. June 25, 1921

(3). Jesse T. Gregg b. Feb. 6, 1865 d. Sept. 8, 1889 Peru, Ind.

(4). Alice Gregg b. Jan. 25, 1868 d. Oct. 22, 1889

(5). Grace Gregg b. July 24, 1871 m. May 8, 1902 Joseph Elmer Stephenson, had

(a). Gracie b. July 25, 1903

(b). Edwin S. b. Sept. 3, 1906

(6). Mary Gregg b. Apr. 1, 1874 d. Dec. 14, 1877

(7). Hiram T. Gregg b. Sept. 20, 1877 lives Wells County, Indiana m.(1) June 15, 1898 Sara B. Hale 1847-1921 dau. of John D. Hale and Caroline (Holmes) m.(2) June 17, 1921 Mrs. Beulah Deathe-Jones b. Apr. 26, 1890 Lowell, Indiana; lives 316 Fifth St. Marysville, Calif. or Colusa. Hiram is public accountant and a member of A.F. and A. M. at Ft. Wayne, Ind. had Martha Caroline d. inf., John Hale Gregg b. Feb. 17, 1916

(8). Frank Gregg b. Oct. 21, 1880 d. Aug. 2, 1882

b. George H. Gregg b. Jan. 24, 1832 m. Oct. 25, 1855 Susan Harmon had Charles Harmon Gregg m. Jennie Ross had Ross, Hugh, Virgil, Dale

c. Rebecca H. Gregg b. May 12, 1834 m. Feb. 24, 1852 Arthur Harmon; 8 ch.

d. Vincent Gregg b. July 20, 1836 m. Oct. 30, 1861 Margaret (Maggie) Hayden from S. Mary's Co. Maryland, had Albert, Walter, Normia, Orvil

e. and f. Twin boys b. Jan. 21, 1840 d. inf.

g. Laurel H. Gregg d. Jan. 21, 1841

h. Samuel H. Gregg b. July 11, 1842 m.(1) Jan. 14, 1867 Sarah Hayden m.(2) Amanda Edson, had Emma

i. John H. Gregg b. Dec. 21, 1845 m. Oct. 15, 1867 Eudora Kenyon
Issue:

(1). William Gregg m. Maude Hoover, had Gordon dec., Kenneth, Carol, Irvin

(2) Findley Gregg; has two ch. and grandson Paul

j. Hiram Francis Gregg b. Mar. 2, 1849 m. Dec. 10, 1868 Frances Wedding, had Stanley and Aaron

k. Mary Elizabeth Gregg b. Mar. 2, 1849 m. Jan. 24, 1869 George Richards, had Nancy, Jessie, Georgia

4. Rebecca Gregg b. Aug. 15, 1809 d. Aug. 21, 1881 m. Apr. 11, 1833 Greenberry Griffith Hanson b. Mar. 26, 1806 son of John Hanson and Averilla (Osborn) who came from Bush Creek, Harford Co. Maryland and built a log cabin about a mile southeast of Captain Aaron Gregg's home by a pear tree.

a. John Gregg Hanson b. Jan. 13, 1834 m. Ellen Sholes

Issue: given by Albert D. Hanson, 1967 Paloma St., Pasadena, Calif.

(1). William Gregg Hanson b. Jan. 17, 1859 d. May 8, 1934 m. Elizabeth Mears, had Isaac Mears b. Apr. 19, 1899 m. Owin Kemp b. Mar. 31, 1902

(2). Samuel Fremont Hanson b. Sept. 17, 1860 d. June 13, 1940 m. Lilly Ellis b. July 20, 1868 d. Oct. 27, 1939 had

(a). Estyle Hanson b. Apr. 17, 1891 m. Mildred Sager had Joy, Joan, Julia, John

(b). Christine Hanson

(c). Sidney L. Hanson

(d). Rodney L. Hanson

(e). Lura Hanson

(3). Horace G. Hanson b. June 3, 1864 m. Millie Harris b. Sept. 24, 1875, had Lillie Gertrude b. Dec. 7, 1893; Anna Elizabeth b. Jan. 24, 1895, Waldo Allison b. Aug. 6, 1897; Theresa Lelia May b. Feb. 27, 1900; Theron Keith b. May 20, 1902; Wayne Keyes b. Mar. 11, 1907 23rd St. San Pedro, Calif.; Hobart Griffith b. Jan. 3, 1913 on 23rd St., San Pedro, Calif.

b. Samuel Griffith Hanson b. Mar. 25, 1835 d. Nov. 2, 1915 m.(1) Eliza J. Humlong d. Aug. 4, 1864 Germantown, Ky. m.(2) Dec. 26, 1866 Catherine J. Nickerson d. Oct. 14, 1915 Berea, Ky.; trustee Berea College for years.

Issue by m.(1):

(1). Albert D. Hanson b. May 22, 1859 m. Oct. 27, 1887 Mary H. Hanna b. June 22, 1862, grad. Berea College 1882

(a). Paul Craven Hanson b. Nov. 8, 1888 m. Veda Hatter, had Robert Hatter b. Apr. 25, 1915 m. Feb. 2, 1940 Rhea Wolfe; Donald Gregg b. Nov. 13, 1917; Dawn Marion b. Jan. 2, 1927.

(b). Ruth Alcott Hanson b. July 3, 1892 Pasadena, California

(c). Marion Catherine Hanson b. May 9, 1894 Pasadena, Calif.

Issue by m.(2):

(2). William Nickerson Hanson b. Nov. 20, 1868 m. Irene Ratliff, had William Ratliff; Elizabeth, Lexington, Ky. 374 Aylesford Pl.

(3). Mary E. Hanson b. Aug. 3, 1872 m. Horace Brenneman Jones, had H. B., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

(4). Catherine J. Hanson b. Oct. 31, 1877 m. Calvin L. Jones, had Calvin L.

(5). Charles Lester Hanson b. Aug. 21, 1874 m. Blanche Touvelle d. Dec. 31, 1937, had Catherine, Louise, Samuel G.

(6). Anna Fay Hanson b. Sept. 30, 1880 m. D. Walter Albion. Lincoln, Nebr. has two daus.

c. Mary Eliza Hanson b. 1837

d. Arthur J. Hanson b. July 2, 1840 d. Sept. 26, 1896 m. Emma Louise McCollum

Issue:
(1). Julia Bell Hanson, teacher Berea College, Ky. b. Dec. 23, '69 d. Nov. 16, '96
(2). Clarence Fay Hanson b. Apr. 18, 1874 d. Oct. 9, 1910 m. Dec. 14, 1904 Sallie Pearl, had
(a). Julia Pearl Hanson b. Nov. 1, 1905 m. Dr. Lennox Danielson, Litchfield, Minnesota, had Sally Ann b. Feb. 2, 1934; Judith Fay b. Jan. 17, 1936; Margaret Ellen b. Mar. 21, 1940

e. Anna E. Hanson b. June 26, 1845 m. John Calvin Fay, dec., had Carl Fay dec. graduated from Berea College
f. Horace Greenfield Hanson b. abt. 1850 d. abt. 1864

5. Samuel Gregg b. Apr. 27, 1807 Ky. d. Dec. 18, 1854 m. Aug. 13, 1838 Charlotte Swann b. Aug. 7, 1817 Ky. living Rush County, Indiana worth $4,500 census 1850 also living with them was Moses C. Swann b. 1830 Ohio and Sarah I. Swann b. Ohio 1826, had Homer b. 1840; Laura b. 1845; Sarah M. b. 1848
6. Eliza Gregg b. Feb. 17, 1811 d. July 3, 1883 m. July 4, 1833 in Bracken County Kentucky where she was born to John Gregg Harland b. 24, 1805 d. May 1, 1858 Peru, Indiana son of George Harland of Warren County, Ohio; both buried Peru, Indiana

Issue:
a. Lucinda V. Harland b. May 5, 1834 Preble Co. Ohio d. Eaton, Ohio November 1835
b. Blake Harland b. June 9, 1836 Preble Co. Ohio m. Greencastle, Indiana July 1, 1857 Mary Roberts b. 1832, moved 1868 to Bastrope, Morehouse Parish, Louisiana where he died Apr. 30, 1873 and was buried Peru, Indiana, had John C. b. June 11, 1863; Mary E. b. Jan. 10, 1866; Robert b. July 7, 1871
c. Orlando Harland b. Feb. 21, 1840 Rush County, Indiana moved with parents 1844 to Miami County, Indiana m. Mar. 10, 1861 Sarah Jane Vandevender b. July 23, 1840, had Ellen Virginia b. Dec. 12, 1862 d. Dec. 1863; Olive b. Sept. 10, 1865 m. May 30, 1898 Fred Stripe; Lonetta L. b. June 21, 1867; Effie Dean b. Sept. 19, 1871 m. Oct. 9, 1889 Frank Webb
d. Rebecca Harland b. Apr. 18, 1843 d. 1847 Preble Co. Ohio.

C. Rebecca Gregg b. Nov. 22, 1778 Pa. m.(1) John Wilkinson m.(2) 1800 in Bracken Co. Ky. Christopher Colglazier (Colatozer)
D. Mary Gregg b. Apr. 3, 1781 m.(1) John Harlan m.(2) 1800 in Bracken Co. Ky. Robert Buckhannon who died in the fall of 1825, lived one mile from Moscow, Ohio, son of William, oldest son of Alexander d. 1803 to Maysville, Ky. 1790 with wife Margaret d. 1814 Germantown, son of Alexander Buchanan of Londonderry, Ireland to Carlisle, Pennsylvania 1764 m. — Ross and served in the Revolution from Washington Co. Pa. had
a. John Gregg m. Catherine Sargent and d. Goshen, Ohio
b. Alexander lived in Moscow, Ohio, was a spy in the War of 1812, fell from a boat while helping William Buchanon and died
c. Samuel
d. William D.
e. Robert lived Felicity, Ohio
f. Sarah m. Robert Fee son of Thomas, son of Thomas 1763-1831
g. dau. m. John Hall
h. dau. m. — Barkley
i. dau. m. William P. Daughters

E. Ruth Gregg b. July 5, 1783 d. Feb. 1859 Germantown, Ky. m. Feb. 1802 Valentine "Felty" Harmon both buried Sharon Churchyard, Bracken Co. Ky.; son of Michael Harmon and Margaret Covel immigrants[1] from Holland where he was valet to the King and she was seamstress to the Queen. When they came to America abt. 1764 they brought a chest of cast-off finery of the king and queen; they bought 400 acres southwest from Germantown, Ky. for one dollar per acre; their other three children were George Harmon unm. "Bija" a weaver some of whose work is extant today, and Elizabeth Harmon who married George Humlong

Issue:
1. Rebecca Harmon b. Mar. 26, 1803 m. Stanfield O. Pinckard
2. Susanna Harmon b. Mar. 21, 1805 m. Fee
3. Sarah Harmon b. Apr. 13, 1807 m. Feb. 11, 1835 Thomas Brashear
4. Michael Harmon b. May 17, 1809 m. Martha Walton
5. Damaris Harmon[2] b. Oct. 29, 1811 d. Jan. 2, 1877 Mo. m. 1834 John Eweing McKean b. May 14, 1810 Ohio d. June 19, 1887 Clark County, Mo.

Issue:
a. Laniece E. m.(1) James Turner Hite m.(2) William Holliday

[1]Letter R. G. Humlong, bank cashier, Germantown, Ky.
[2]Notes of Sarah M. McKean, Kahoka, Mo.

b. Margaret m. Frank Waller
c. Adeliza d. inf.
d. Susanna m. Sanderson C. Dickson
e. Emma d. inf.
f. James m. Cathrine Todd
g. Sarah unm. lives Kahoka, Mo.
h. Grace d. unm.
i. Charles Taylor unm. Chicago
j. Kathryn lives Kahoka, Mo.

6. George Harmon b. Aug. 11, 1814 d. 1939 unm.
7. Zerelda Harmon b. Apr. 27, 1819 Palmyra, Mo. unm.
8. Margret A. Harmon b. May 15, 1817 d. unm. Germantown, Ky.
9. Elizabeth Harmon b. Jan. 1, 1823 m. James Bishop
10. Anneliza Harmon[1] b. Mar. 1, 1826 m. Robert Crihfield, had
    a. Anna Belle Crihfield m. John Humlong
       Issue:
       (1). William Neal Humlong m. Ethel Harmon a daughter of F. L. Harmon grandson of Valentine Harmon, live at the old Humlong farm, have three ch.
       (2). R. G. Humlong, cashier, Germantown, Ky. bank m. Anna Ruth Frazee, had Elizabeth m. George W. Stewart, Canada. No issue
    b. Samuel Arthur Crihfield m.(1) Lettie Pinckard have 4 ch. m.(2) Myrtle Blakely 2 ch. live Kansas
    c. William Robert Crihfield m. Eva Pollock

F. Drusilla Gregg b. Feb. 2, 1785 Loudoun Co. Va. d. Dec. 9. 1806 Warren Co. Ohio (Universalist) m. Feb. 24, 1806 Samuel Harlan, Warren Co. Ohio, had Samuel b. Nov. 24, 1806 d. Nov. 20, 1828 unm.

G. Judge John Gregg[1] b. Green Co. Pa. Jan. 25, 1786 d. May 1856 Rossville Ohio. m.(1) Dec. 25, 1808 Nancy Currens of Bracken Co. Ky. m.(2) Jane Withrow[2] as her third husband m.(3) Morehead of Butler Co. Ohio m.(4) Margaret Swanne b. 1800 Ky. Judge John left Bracken Co. Ky. 1821 for Indiana. Judge John Gregg's restless disposition led him to adventure and accumulation. 1850 census Rushville, Indiana lists him as worth $44,000 living with fourth wife and two nieces besides his own children, Mary E. Swann b. 1834 Ohio and Emily Swann b. 1837 Ohio. He moved to Rush County, Indiana 1821 and there was an associate judge later. Seemingly he kept in contact with all his relatives in southwestern Ohio, southeastern Indiana, and northeastern Kentucky according to references to him in various county histories. Rush Co. Indiana

   Issue[3] by m.(1):

   1. William Currens Gregg b. 1810 Ky. m. Mary Ailshire b. 1810 Ky. dau. of Isaac and Delpha Ailshire; Nickerson, Kansas lived.
      Issue:
      a. Amanda Gregg b. 1833, m.—Cameron in Ky.
      b. John Gregg b. 1834; Great Bend, Kansas lived.
      c. America Gregg b. 1836 m. — Corr; had Grand and Della m. — Dunn
      d. Margaret Gregg b. 1835 twin
      e. Maria Gregg b. 1835 twin
      f. Isaac Gregg b. 1844 d. 1902; has Earl, Osceola, Iowa, Ira d. 1915
      g. William Gregg b. 1848 twin, lived Great Bend, Kansas
      h. Currens Gregg b. 1848 twin
      i. Aaron Gregg b. 1850; Enid, Okla. his home
   2. Sarah Ann Gregg b. 1812 m. — Paul
   3. John Thompson Gregg b. Germantown, Ky. 1814 m.(1) Oct. 15, 1840 in Bracken Co. Ky. to Amanda F. Gregg d. 1849 dau. of Joseph Gregg and Matilda (Hamilton) m.(2) Norah E. Gregg youngest dau. of Joseph and Matilda
      Issue by m.(1):
      a. Oscar H. Gregg b. 1843 died in service 1863 in Civil War
      b. Vincent H. Gregg b. 1844
      c. Theadre C. Gregg b. 1847
      Issue by m.(2):
      d. Albert H. Gregg b. 1852
      e. Lizzie B. Gregg b. 1860 m. 1881 J. F. Johnston d. 1929 had Albia G.
      f. Lucy H. Gregg 1861-1904
      g. William M. Gregg b. 1865 d. Aug. 28, 1914 m. 1896 Katherine Sturewald

---

[1]Letter of Ruth Gregg's owned by R. G. Humlong, Germantown, K.
[2]Jane Withrow's first husband was John Schooly; second, John Moorhead
[3]Letter Miss Sue M. Gregg, Rushville, Indiana

Issue:
(1). John W. Gregg b. 1897 m. Sept. 1924 Helena Flinn d. Nov. 6, 1924
(2). Dr. Albert F. Gregg b. 1900 m. 1932 Audrey Lamont. Connersville, Indiana, had John L. b. 1933, William E. b. 1935, Paul b. 1938

h. Sue M. Gregg b. 1867 with her brother William visited Germantown, Ky. 1935

4. George W. Gregg b. 1816 Ky. m. Sarah I b. Ky. 1825, had Nancy A. b. 1844 and son b. 1850 Indiana.
5. Amanda Gregg b. 1819 Mason Co. Ky. d. 1864 Rushville, Indiana m. Thomas Mitchell b. Sept. 27, 1815 d. 1881 dau. of Richard Mitchell who came to Rush County, Indiana 1836

Issue:
(1). Sarah Mitchell m. Dec. 25, 1860 Thomas Prine had Blanch m. Joseph Hit, William, Sue A. m. L. P. Dobyns, Thomas M. m. Mable Meek
(2). Elizabeth Mitchell m. — Hamilton, had living Greensberg, Ind., Thomas, George, Edith, Amanda
(3). William Mitchell
(4). Margaret Mitchell
(5). Lora Mitchell
(6).Thomas Mitchell

6. Aaron Gregg b. 1822
7. Margaret Gregg b. 1824

Issue by m.(2):

8. Samuel F. Gregg b. 1830, Indiana
9. Mary M. Gregg b. 1833, Indiana
10. Melvina Mary Gregg m. A. J. Stevens of Noble Twp., Rush Co., Ind. had Fannie (Frances) Stevens m. James Brooks, had Charles J. d. inf., Harry of California b. June 10, 1874, Inf. d.
11. Elizabeth Gregg b. 1834 Indiana m. Isaac Harrold, had Lizzie Harrold m. — Heeb, had Earl, Ron, Hazle; George Harrold, had Pearl
12. Susan H. Gregg m. John C. Jones b. Hamilton Co. Ohio son of Andrew Jones and Henrietta (Smith) son of William Jones 1774-1851 North Carolina to Wayne Twp. Butler Co. Ohio where he m. Elizabeth Culbertson, had James, Maude, William G. of Rush Co. Ind. b. Nov. 15, 1884 at Seven Mile, Ohio m. June 26, 1900 Nellie Schellenbarger dau. of Jacob H. Schellenbarger and Elizabeth (Young) Jacob d. 1915, had John S.

H. Samuel Gregg b. Feb. 24, 1788 d. February 1811 Ohio. Came over from Bracken Co. Ky. August of 1809 to learn tannery with Smedley on Indian Creek and died eight months later. His brother George came over, took his place, learned the trade, took an interest, and bought the tannery Aug. 2, 1812 m. Mary b. Ky. 1786 living 1850 Bracken Co. Ky. worth $7,000 with family of dec. son.
Issue:
1. Thomas Gregg b. 1810 m. Elizabeth b. 1808 Ky. Issue b. Ky.: Elizabeth b. 1832, Lucian b. 1834, William b. 1836, Samuel b. 1838
2. Son d. 1840, had Lucinda b. 1832, Lucian b. 1836, Oscar b. 1840
3. Son d. 1847 m. Eliza b. 1823. Issue b. Ky.: Elizabeth b. 1845, Martha b. 1847, Mary b. 1848

I. George Gregg b. Mar. 25, 1790 near Brownsville, Green Co. Pa. d. Jan. 12, 1862 Moscow, Ohio m. Sarah Fee b. June 25, 1789 Greene Co. Pa. d. Jan. 1, 1872 dau. of Thomas Fee, son of Thomas Fee 1763-1831 and Nancy Reinart moved 1795 to Augusta, Ky., from Greene Co. Pa. 1792; to mouth of Bullskin River, Clermont Co. Ohio 1796; both died abt. 1820. George Gregg was a tanner[1] for forty-three years retiring 1855, served in the War of 1812, was a kind gentleman of a sincere religious attitude; about 1823 he established the first "Gregg camp-meeting" grounds on his premises which was active for many years. In 1850 census George is listed as a farmer worth $40,235 Clermont Co. Ohio
Issue:
1. William S. Gregg b. 1818 Ohio attended Augusta College, lived in the old Gregg mansion in Moscow, listed as a carrier census 1850 ; mayor of Moscow 1856-65, reorder 1867-71, trustee 1873
2. Sarah Ann Gregg d. youth
3. Caroline N. Gregg d. youth
4. Elizabeth Gregg m. F. J. Phillips
5. Eliza M. Gregg b. 1828 Ohio m. David Fenwick
6. Lamira Gregg b. 1830 Ohio m. Hon. John Johnston of Cincinnati
7. Laura F. Gregg b. 1837 Ohio twin m. R. Kinsell
8. Joseph E. Gregg twin b. 1837 Ohio, unm.

[1]History of Clermont Co. Ohio

9. George W. Gregg b. 1833 Ohio attorney at Batavia, Ohio, d. Feb. 21, 1879, student 1850 census, m. June 29, 1858 Missouri A. Clarke
Issue:
a. Reader Wright Clarke Gregg m Clara Woodlief: had Jas. and Geo. Batavia, Ohio

J. Sarah Gregg b. Oct. 19, 1792 d. Sept. 16, 1850 m. John Fee b. 1791 Ky. farmer Bracken Co. both buried Sharon Churchyard, Bracken Co. Ky. had Sarah Ann b. 1829; John Gregg Fee 1816-1901 m. Matilda Hamilton; others.

K. Hannah Gregg b. May 8, 1795 d. Dec. 20, 1836 m. Oct. 25, 1811 Colonel John O. Hamilton of Gallatin Co. Ky. Both buried Sharon Churchyard, Bracken Co. Ky., had Amanda m. —Humlong, Sarah m. — Teller, Vincent

VI. George Gregg b. 1756 and died about 1825 in Tyler Co. West Virginia m. at Goose Creek Mtg. Lincoln, Va. Sept. 14, 1780 Mary Gregg b. abt. 1759 of Thomas and Martha Gregg. Witnesses at wedding: John Gregg, Samuel Gregg, Thomas Gregg, William Gregg, Ruth Gregg, Aaron Hackney, William McGeath, Micajah Roach, Edmund Roach, Moses Calwell, Dewannah Bennett, Richard James, Ja's McFarlin, Thomas Hatcher, William Smith, Solomon Hoge, James Hatcher, Mary Hatcher Jr., Catherine Hatcher, Sarah Roach, Janney Patterson, William Daniel, Ann James, Moses Cadawalader, Ruth Cadwalader, Sarah Hirst, Rebekah Hatcher, Mary McCullah, Owen Thomas

George paid a substitute for the army and made acknowledgement Nov. 28, 1777. On July 28, 1798 George and Mary with children were certified from Friends Meeting at Goose Creek to Westland Friends Monthly Meeting not far from Chartier's Creek northern Washington County, Pennsylvania. About 1800 they moved over the mountains to Tyler Co. West Virginia where George erected the first mill two miles above Middlebourne at a place on the Middle Island Creek that has been known as the Jug or Jug Handle from earliest times because of a bend or loop of nearly eight miles after which the creek comes back to about a hundred feet of a point passed by its bed eight miles above. This spot was an ideal place for a mill and Greggs have lived on the land adjoining this point since earliest times.

In 1815 George and Mary divided their property among four sons deeding each seventy-eight acres; George Jr., Thomas, William, and Samuel, the son Levi was deceased.

Issue:

A. Elizabeth Gregg

B. Thomas Gregg b. Feb. 7, 1783 d. Alma, W. Va. Feb. 28, 1863 m. 1809 Nancy — b. Md. 1784, patented over 2,100 acres Tyler Co. W. Va.
Issue:

1. William Gregg b. Mar. 13, 1811 d. Sept. 10, 1889 near Middlebourne, West Virginia m. abt. 1834 Elizabeth Thomas b. Virginia d. 1913. When Uncle Thomas Coulson Gregg visited his sister Mary and her husband George Gregg speaking the Quaker dialect which the Tyler County Greggs had discarded, he mystified his young great-nephew William Gregg by inquiring soon after his arrival, "Can thee swim?"

Aunt Betsy[1] (Elizabeth Thomas) lived to be ninety-five with a memory that remained good to the last and knew all the family history and customs of a by-gone age. She had red curly hair and every red-headed baby in the family to the most remote connection was her especial pet and pride and she gave each one of them a new dress as soon as she was told the color of its hair. (The brown, the black, and the tow-haired babies went unrewarded). Her quaint and picturesque way of speaking amused and intrigued greatly her grand and great grandchildren. In describing an incident she would say, "He backed right over the bank—all but." That "all but" averted many a catastrophe.

In 1870 (census) little grandson Jacob Eli Gregg b. 1867 was living with William and Betsy for his mother had just died. William and Betsy exchanged visits with relatives in Auglaize section of Ohio

a. Martha Gregg b. 1835

b. Catharine Gregg b. 1836 m. Henry Howard lived McElroy District District, on Middle Island Creek, Tyler Co. W.Va. had Eddie m. Elizabeth; Okey Mary m. John Crumrine

c. John Inghram Gregg b. Aug. 6, 1839 d. near Middlebourne, W. Va. Feb. 27, 1930 m. there June 7, 1860 Virginia Catherine Wells b. near Middlebourne, W. Va. July 11, 1841 d. there Dec. 20, 1922 dau. of Ducket Wells b. Oct. 23, 1805 [m. Matilda Inghram Baker b. Mar. 12, 1810 dau. of Martha Ankrom m. Thomas Inghram] son of Daniel Wells.
Issue b. and lived Middlebourne, W.Va.:
(1). Matilda Elizabeth b. Apr. 10, 1861 m. Nov. 25, 1877 Dr. Cincinnatus Berkley

[1]Letter of Sabel Berkley a great granddaughter died 1943; gave much data

Issue:
(a). Sabel Berkley owns the Inghramont Kennels, Middlebourne, W.Va.
(2). Charles Wesley Gregg b. May 14, 1863 m. Eva May Crumrine
(3). William Ducket Gregg b. Apr. 27, 1867 m. Amy Virginia Allen

d. Wesley Gregg b. 1841; unm. and enlisted in the Union Army, died of measles in hospital at Cumberland, Maryland while in the Army
e. Samuel Gregg b. 1844; unm. enlisted in the Union Army and was missing after the Battle of the Wilderness in the Civil War
f. Granville C. Gregg b. 1848 will dated Apr. 19, 1930, probated Oct. 11, 1930 Tyler Co. W. Va. m.(1) Margaret Smith b. 1849 d. 1867 m.(2) Margaret Booher m.(3) Mrs. Nancy E. (Waters) Nichols. On Feb. 5, 1890 Granville bought from his relatives ninety-six and one-fourth acres of his inherited grandfather's in McElroy District, on Middle Island Creek, Tyler Co. W. Va.
Issue by m.(1):
(1). Jacob Eli Gregg b. Dec. 25, 1867 at Blue (Ripley formerly called) Tyler Co. W. Va. m.(1) Sept. 1888 Maria J. Grove d. 1891 dau. of John and Julia A. Grove m. (2) 1894 Ethel Meredith daughter of Thomas P. Meredith and Mary (Haines) lives
Issue by m.(1):
(a). Brent William Gregg m. Ula Kearnes lives Smithfield, W.Va.
Issue by m.(2):
(b). Lloyd Eli Gregg b. Aug. 28, 1894 m.(1) June 28, 1919 Audra Pierpoint d. Apr. 4, 1935 m.(2) May 30, 1936 Mrs. Gladys Smith Lippi; lives Sistersville, W. Va.
(c). Paul Wylie Gregg b. Nov. 18, 1896 d. June 10, 1914
(d). Mary Lena Gregg b. June 26, 1905 m. Aug. 22, 1923 Bert Theodore Lewis, no issue; lives Lima, W. Va.
Issue by m.(2):
(2). Allie M. Gregg m.(1) Elizabeth Cunningham m. (2) Flora Weekly; lives Middlebourne W. Va.
(3). Agnes Gregg m. Orville Allen
(4). Samuel E. Gregg m.(1) — Folger m.(2) lives East Liverpool, Ohio
Issue by m.(3):
(5). A. Lambert Gregg m. — Anderson dau. of P. A. Anderson of Friendly, W. Va. live Bremen, Ohio, had Robert grad. U. of Wis. in law
(6). Obie D. Gregg m. Esta Thomas dau. of Harry Thomas; lives Smithburg, W. Va.
(7). John Wesley Gregg m.(1) — Wright m.(2) Della Stewart; lives Middlebourne, W. Va. had Miralene
(8). Cora Gregg died before her father; m. Dial Waggle, had Dorothy Waggle m. Sam Roberts live Middlebourne, W. Va.
(9). Edna L. Gregg m. T. M. Talkington live Lancaster, Ohio, had Geneve m. Edward McIntosh; live Columbus, Ohio; Donald

g. Agnes Gregg m. Cash Thomas

2. John Gregg b. 1819 m. Sarah b. 1820 Va. lived Tyler Co. W. Va., had Bowman b. 1846; Salina b. 1847; Nancy b. 1851; Edward b. 1853
3. Samuel Gregg b. 1820 carpenter living with parents (census) 1850 m. Louisa Barker b. Va. 1836 lived Centerville Twp. Tyler Co. W. Va. had
a. Thomas Gregg b. 1859 d. yng.
b. Nancy Gregg b. 1861 m. Whig Baker and had sons Newton and Jesse Baker
c. Mary Gregg b. 1863 d. 1937 no issue
d. Martha Gregg b. 1864 m. Rolla J. Smith; had son Earl W. Smith b. 1902
e. Samuel Gregg b. 1866 m. had Pearl b. 1902; Alice b. 1909 m. Maxson, lives Clarksburg, W. Va.; Edna b. 1913
f. Virginia Gregg b. 1868 dec. m. George Fletcher; had son Willie Fletcher b. 1894
g. John W. Gregg. No issue

4. Thomas Gregg b. 1826 d. 1880 a tanner Alma, Centerville Twp. Tyler Co. W.Va. m. Martha Sprout by Harrison Pa. d. July 4, 1871 Alma, West Virginia
Issue b. W. Va.:
a. William Riley Gregg b. at the Jug 1855 m. Clarksburg, W. Va. 1881 Jennie Smith lives Deer Park, Maryland
b. Infant b. and d. at the Jug 1856
c. Mary Ellen Gregg b. at the Jug 1858 d. Alma, West Virginia m. 1883 Robert Edgar Jones, lives Alma, W. Va.
d. John Marshall Gregg b. Alma, W. Va. 1861 d. there 1863
e. Ella Agnes Gregg b. Alma, W. Va. 1865 m. there 1892 James Walter Van Sickle, live Alma W. Va.
f. Leora Alice Gregg b. Alma W. Va. 1869 m. there 1906 William S. Coe, live Alma, W. Va.

5. Nancy Gregg b. 1826

C. George Gregg d. abt. 1824 m. Lurana b. Pa. 1790 had
1. Rachel Gregg b. 1815
2. Nancy Gregg b. 1820
3. Mahlon Gregg b. 1824. A driver of hogs and other livestock across the country to the market at Baltimore—an almost unbelievable feat—and when he returned from those trips, he brought with him a considerable sum of money—more than it was safe for a man to carry on his person. He made friends with a mountaineer and his wife always stopping at their cabin both going and coming. On one occasion, the last, he stopped on his return trip and the wife refused to keep him explaining that her husband was away and she did not like to admit a stranger after dark. But he said, "I am Mahlon Gregg: I am not a stranger." Then she let him in. He slept in a "lean-to" and in the night was awakened by the sound of someone stealthily moving about the room. An encounter ensued during which Mahlon overpowered and captured the intruder who turned out to be the owner of the cabin. Issue known was Mary Gregg m. — Cook and had son Mahlon Cook; she visited John Inghram Gregg and liked to recite her father's adventures. (Sabel Berkley)
4. Martha Gregg

D. William Gregg b. 1786 m. Nancy b. 1799 Pa. lived on Willow Island Pleasant Co., W. Va. 1860 (census), had
1. Aaron b. 1828
2. David b. 1831 m. Jane b. Ohio 1838 living Tyler Co. W. Va. 1870 (census) had India b. 1857, Mary b. 1859, Nancy b. 1864
3. Rebecca b. 1835
4. Mary E. b. 1850
5. India L. b. 1858

E. Levi Gregg dec. bef. 1815 served in the War of 1812

F. Samuel Gregg lived Kanawha Co. W.Va. 1825

VII. Elizabeth Gregg b. 1758 m. June 2, 1779 James Roache of Fairfax Mtg. Loudoun Co. Va. b. May 27, 1752 d. 1843 son of Richard Roache d. 1797; witnesses at marriage were: William Gregg, Samuel Gregg, Ruth Gregg, James Roache, Esther Gregg, Aaron Gregg, Rachel Scott, Hannah Janney, Hannah Janney Jr., Betsey Bennett and 22 others. James Roache bought 1,100 acres for his four sons before Nov. 1815, had Jonah O. 1791-1877 m. Rebecca Gregg 1797-1867, James, George, Mahlon

VIII. Ruth Gregg b. Dec. 25, 1764 died Dec. 1846 married out of Friends Leesburg, Va. April 25, 1789 to Joseph Tribbey b. Sept. 29, 1764 died 1810, had

A. Dr. Asahel b. Mar. 18, 1790 d. 1871 Abingdon, Illinois in Cedar Twp.; m. Jan. 21, 1813 Catherine Satterly, had Elizabeth A. b. Ohio 1816, Anna M. b. Va. 1826, Virginia C. b. Ohio 1833 and probably others.

B. Jonathan b. July 10. 1792 m. Mary Austin. Clinton, Iowa; of his children one son John m. Mary McFlynn and lived Warren County, Ohio with two daus. Jennie a teacher and Anna d. Sept. 1944; Jennie, principal at Morrow for years.

C. George b. July 27, 1794 m. Ella Austin

D. Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1797 d. Aug. 7, 1882 Warren Co., Ohio

E. Ann b. Sept. 25, 1799 d. 1804 Loudoun Co., Va.

F. Sarah b. July 31, 1803 d. April 15, 1891 at Hillsboro, Virginia in Loudoun Co.; m. Jan. 1, 1824 Thomas Francis Baldwin b. Jan. 30, 1801 d. Sept. 21, 1876 a merchant, realtor, and a Baptist of Warren Co., Ohio son of Dr. Francis Baldwin and Rhoda Jennings

Issue:

1. Eliza Nixon b. Sept. 25, 1824 d. Mar. 10, 1896 m. Sept. 15, 1852 Benjamin Street J. Fry. St. Louis, Mo.
2. Virginia Louisa b. Sept. 15, 1826 d. Jan. 3, 1905 m. Oct. 20, 1847 William S. W. Lewis, New York City
3. Cornelia Ann b. Dec. 27, 1828 m. Oct. 3, 1850 Joseph Clerk Harding. New York City
4. Sarah Caroline b. Oct. 6, 1831 d. Dec. 31, 1924 m. Nov. 3, 1858 James William Fee b. Nov. 21, 1822 d. July 13, 1895. New Orleans, had
   a. Charles Baldwin b. Aug. 24, 1859 twin m. Sept. 1, 1883 Laura Lane Glover b. Mar. 9, 1860 dau. of John George Glover and Emily Vick Morse, broker of New Orleans, had
      (1). Virginia b. June 1, 1884 m. Dec. 3, 1910 Lieut. William Thomas Carpenter b. Dec. 13, 1878, had
         (a). William Thomas b. May 13, 1913
         (b). Anne Virginia b. Dec. 1, 1920
         (c). Carolyn Baldwin b. Aug. 10, 1922
      (2). George b. Dec. 9, 1886
      (3). Sarah Abbie b. Jan. 22, 1890 m. Jan. 26, 1909 Robert Arthur b. Feb. 4,

1886 son of John Watson Arthur and Clara Frances (McDougall), had
(a). Robert b. Nov. 10, 1909 Ann Arbor; Mich; writer
(b). John Edwin b. Aug. 22, 1914
(4). Edwin Irving b. May 1, 1892 d. Aug. 28, 1895
(5). Carolyn Baldwin b. Jan. 6, 1894 m. Dec. 18, 1917 Dr. Wirt Adams. Rodgers, Bastrop, La.
(6). Robert b. April 24, 1896 New Orleans
(7). Laura Glover b. July 8, 1899 m. Oct. 13, 1924 John Elmer Baugus Washington, D. C.

b. Ada Virginia b. Aug. 24, 1859 twin
c. Jamie b. Sept. 18, 1866 d. Nov. 1, 1866

5. John Milton b. Feb. 7, 1834 d. Aug. 8, 1892 m. 1867 Susan
6. Thomas William b. Aug. 21 1836 d. Nov. 19, 1914 m. Nov. 1892 Elizabeth McKee Alleghany, Pa. buried Arlington National Cemetery
7. Charles Henry b. Dec. 26, 1838 m. 1897 Mrs. Jeamie Kennely, Chicago
8. Emma Amelia b. May 11, 1840 d. Sept. 1, 1905 lived Berwyn, Ill.
9. George Joseph b. June 2, 1843 d. Sept. 23, 1843 at Cincinnati
10. Augustus Francis b. Jan. 1845 d. July 23, 1854 at Cincinnati
11. Adolphus Edwin b. Jan. 1845 d. June 1, 1842 Cincinnati

G. Louisa b. Jan. 29, 1806 d. Jan. 1891 m. Milton S. Gaskill Clinton, Co., Ohio

CHAPTER XII

COMPANION GROUP: ADDENDA

Samuel Gregg, living two and one-half miles south of Hillsboro, Loudoun Co. Va., wrote "dispose of remaining to any distressed, needy, or unfortunate branch of my descendants," in his last will made Apr. 7, 1803, probated Feb. 13, 1804; witnesses; James Roache, Uriah Williams, Richard Roache, George Roache, John Roache, m.(1) Elizabeth Alford (2) Esther Tobin d. Sept. 1806 widow of James Tobin will prob. May 9, 1774 Loudoun Co. Va.

Issue:

I. Thomas 1743-1821 m. Amy Gregg, Fayette Co. Pa. dau. of John 1716-1788
II. Priscilla 1745-1814 m. Amos Gregg 1742-1815 Scott Co. Ky., son of John 1716-1788
III. John 1747-1799 m. Sarah Gregg 1753-1833 Moscow, Ohio, dau. of George 1720-1794
IV. Rebecca 1749-. m. William Gregg Loudoun Co. Va. son of George 1720-1794
V. Ruth 1752-. m. George Gregg son of John 1716-1788
VI. Israel 1754-1801 Hamilton Co. Ohio m. Mary Gregg dau. of George 1720-1794
VII. Ann 1756-1817 (Nancy) m. Richard Gregg Greene Co. Pa. son of John 1716-1788
VIII. Samuel b. Apr. 18, 1758
IX. Aaron b. June 17, 1761 d. 1803 Fort Adams, Woodville, Mississippi
X. Elizabeth b. Apr. 15, 1763 m. Valentine Nichols, Fayette Co. Pa.

Esther Tobin's dau. Ruth Tobin b. Dec. 15, 1769 Loudoun Co. Va. died 1847 Nelson Co. Ky. where she moved 1807 with son, sister Anna Mote with her son Thomas J. Mote, and brother Thomas Tobin with his dau. Sarah 1790-1844. Ruth Tobin m. in Loudoun Co. Va. — Gregg d. 1791 Issue of Ruth Tobin Gregg:

1. Joseph Gregg b. Jan. 27, 1791 d. July 5, 1826 Boston, Ky. m. abt. 1812 his first cousin Sarah Tobin b. June 22, 1790 d. 1844 had
   a. Aaron b. Nov. 19, 1813 millright, m. A. — b. 1815, had I. 1841, M. 1843, C. 1846, F. 1850, Big Joe b. Dec. 27, 1837, John b. May 12, 1838, Joseph Rodney b. Apr. 30, 1841
   b. Peyton b. Jan. 27, 1816
   c. Thomas b. Jan. 19, 1818 to Mo. m. July 28, 1848 Martha Margaret Jack
   d. John b. Jan. 10, 1820
   e. George Walters carpenter, millright, builder of grist mills b. Mar. 24, 1821 Boston, Ky. m.(1). Mary Ann Brown, three children were born, then came the Civil War, an ardent southerner he joined and soldiered under famous raider Gen. John H. Morgan, mustered out in Greensboro, N.C. wounded about second year, came home, arrested by Northern soldiers and sent away, returned to N.C. not daring to return to the border state, his old home and family whose entire connection were Union; some years after in N.C. he m. young Minerva Ann Kimrey and reared his children under trying circumstances aided by kind providence, had by m.(1):
      (1). Marshall b. 1846 m. Betty: no ch.
      (2). James Adkins 1848-1931 m. Luella Martha Graham b. 1854, had
         (a). Turner Wise G. conducts studio 420 W. High St. Lexington, Ky. m. Josie B. Morton, his mother lives with them; he is very helpful with family history
         (b). George Robert G. m. Lillie Stockoff, 3501 Hale, Louisville, Ky. had Edgar, Pansy, Turner William, Thelma, Evelyn Greenwell
         (c). Mason Glendon G. m. Mamie Arterburn, Allendale, Ill., had Fay Madden and Glendon
         (d). Maude Esther G. m. William Rouark, Elipse St. Berea, Ky. had Martha Hayse
         (e). Hazel Elinor d. inf.
         (f). Frank Hill m. Mary Ransdall 2741 Dumesnil St., Louisville, Ky. had Barbara, religious director Y.M.C.A.
         (g). Walter Millard G. m. Mina Spitzer 3840 Addison Ave. Dayton, Ohio; had Richard, Margaret Louise, Millard
         (h). James Jr. m. Fay — 222 Randolph, Waterloo, Iowa, had Dorothy and Donald
      (3) William R. d. 1921 m. Elizabeth Queen, Philadelphia, had Mary Lou Patten d. Louisville, Ky., 1935 (had Edna and Sim) and Josie, Ruby, Harry
   Issue by m.(2) in N.C.
      (4). Thomas A. 1872
      (5). John Franklin 1874 d. inf.
      (6). James Dudley 1876
      (7). Nathan Armstead 1878 Charlotte, N.C. (aided this compilation)
      (8). George Sanders 1881

(9). Lizzie 1884
(10). Daisy 1886
f. Rodney b. Sept. 1823 d. Boston, Ky. Nov. 15, 1840
g. Amanda b. Aug. 13, 1825 unm. 1844
An Elizabeth Gregg 1818-1841 may have been the wife of Peyton Gregg

ADDENDA TO HARMON GREGG P. 79

(1). Samuel Benjamin Gregg m. Lucretia Kathryn Ramsey, had Evelyn Doris
(3). Delbert Franklin Gregg m. Grace Stevens, Kansas Cty, Mo., had Lorene Gay m. Earl Hetrick, had Judith and Linda
(4). Kate Ellen m. Royal S. Gauldin, had
(a). Thelma Marie m. Orville Dahlor, had Douglas C. and Billy Leroy
(b). Forest Albert m. Merle Williamson, had Lois, Charles Ray, Donald, Kenneth
(c). William Cleveland m. Bertha Cassing, Kansas City, Mo. had John William (m. Eleanor Dahlstrom, had Patricia, Louise) and Genevieve Pauline m. William Erhardt
(5). Buelah Cecil m.(1) Thomas E. Ambers (2) Melvin Forrester, had Naomi Marie Ambers m. Merle Merritt
(6). Mabel Marie m. Shelton L. Fristoe
g. Harmon Edward Gregg b. Jan. 8, 1859 m.(1) Carrie Lane (2) Bessie; had by (1) Minnie m. James H. E. Scott, had James A. L. Scott; Grace m. Bert A. Powell had Carrie Lane (m. Harvey Wood, had Lynn and Bobby) and Earl A. Powell; Bessie m. Arthur D. Nash, had Estella Jean; Harmon by (2) had Anita Dee m. Aubrey D. Owings, had Harlan Dale; Harmon Edward Jr. m. Cora Lancaster, had Carol Ann.

Page 63 Addenda to Hugh Loughrey of North Kansas City, Mo. married 1896 Minnaola Fugit (dau. of Clarington Fugitt b. Clay Co. Mo. m. 1852 Minerva Lee b. Shelbyville, Ky.) had Andrew C. 1897 m. 1921 Madeline Quim (had Louise m. 1941), Layton b. 1899 m. Margert, Hugh R. b. 1901 m. Margorie De Mott 1921, had Betty Jean and Robert H.

. Page 63 Addenda to Ada Hall-Hardwicke b. Nov. 5, 1841 d. Oct. 20, 1930. Leta Maude b. Nov. 13, 1861 d. Dec. 5, 1925 m. Sept. 15, 1886 Dr. J. H. Rothwell, Claude b. Jan. 12, 1864 d. Dec. 17, 1933 m. Sept. 2, 1922 Antoinette Miller Halbert. Philip b. Dec. 2, 1873. Norton Hardwicke b. Dec. 22, 1881 m. Oct. 29, 1919 Ethel Lee Braly d. 1938, had Leona Ada b. Sept. 17, 1920 m. Sept. 17, 1941 Joe Bill Mustion, had Damona Lee b. May 1943; Ethel Lucile b. Oct. 28, 1922 m. Oct. 28, 1939 Laurence Robinson Eads, had Jenny Lee b. July 30, 1940

Addenda to Lydia Ann Gregg (p. 106) m. Charles W. Lewis in Belmont Co. Ohio, had (1) Isaac Walker Lewis m. Ella Stuart, had Frank dec.; Anna Mae m. Jack Robinson had Lewis Robinson, Bellefontaine, Ohio; Roy 621 N. Main, Bellfontaine, Ohio (2) John I. Lewis m. Mary Jane Parks, had
(a). Harry m. Essie Reeves dec.
(b). Della M. m. G. K. Phillips, had Nell and William
(c). Charles W. m. (1) Edna Ault, had m. R. H. Budd, had Janet: m.(2) Lilly Dunfee, had Chester (m. Dorothy Partridge, had Beth Ann), Mary m. Herbert Fisher, John m. Louise Gregg, Anna D., Charles W. Jr., Wilbur
(d). Anna m. William Lantz, had Lewis
(e). William m. Ann Parrett, had John I., Steubenvlle, Ohio
(3). Ada Lewis dec. David Cratty, had Nelle, Findlay, Ohio
(4). Julia Lewis m. Frank Wilkinson dec. had Charles dec. and Grace
(5). Sherman Lewis m. Martha Wright, had son Carroll, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Addenda to Harmon Gregg (p. 79) a. Georgeb. 1842 never married; b. Susan b. 1845 d. yng.; g. Harmon Edward b. Jan. 8, 1859
d. James Lewis Gregg born June 4, 1849, died April 17, 1901; first married in 1872 Sarah Jane Lynch, children
(1). Alta Gregg born Aug. 3, 1878, married Sept. 1900 Edwin Hill, children
(a). Schuyler Gregg Hill born Oct. 16, 1901 married Clarissa E. Blythe, children.
(1)[1] Betty Varrona Hill born Sept. 12, 1924
Second marriage of James Lewis Gregg Nov. 27, 1889 to Mary Evelyn Piercy, children
(1). Flora Edith Gregg born April 3, 1897
(2). Donna Gay Gregg born March 23, 1896
(3). Walter Fletcher Gregg born Oct. 17, 1899

(a). Flora Edith Gregg married April 8, 1908 to Benjamin N. Davis lives 827 So. Windomere, Dallas 11, Texas.
(b). Donna Gay Gregg married June 28, 1919 John R. Sims, Jr.
(c). Walter Fletcher Gregg married June 18, 1921 Jewel Leslie Reed, children
(1)[1] Dorothea Jean Gregg born Aug. 17, 1927 married November 15, 1942 to George Alburtis Cox, children
(a)[1] Catherine Cox born Sept. 5, 1944
Walter Fletcher Gregg second marriage Feb. 18, 1927 Marie McMullen, children
(1)[1] Bonnie Flo Gregg born Dec. 15, 1929
Walter Fletcher Gregg third marriage June 15, 1939 Vertie Blanche Shell

e. Mary Almeda Gregg born May 6, 1852 died July, 1885 married David L. Nivens, children
(1). Gertrude born Sept. 16, 1872
(2). Nola born Dec. 24, 1875
(3). Laura Mae born Aug. 28, 1878
(4). Effie Ann born Aug. 2, 1881, now Mrs. Woodworth, Raton, New Mexico
(5). Etta Bell born Jan. 22, 1883

Addenda to Augustus Gregg (p. 81, 90) m.(1) Mattie Woods dau. of Marion Woods sheriff, Salano Co. Calif. (son of — Woods m. Tabitha Roberts dau. of Tabitha Beason-Roberts m.(2) Ayer Gregg) married Molly Yount dau. of Colonel Yount for whom the town and Yountville Soldiers' Home were named. When Colonel Yount lost his wife, he gave Molly to Indians to rear. As the wife of Sheriff Marion Woods who often brought Mexican desperadoes for Molly to guard, she talked their language as her children played about the room and she nursed one; she never lost a criminal. (Notes of Ethel Vance-Dunn)

Addenda to Emma Leah Gregg (p. 94) owns and lives in the Kin Hubbard (Abe Martin—cartoonist) home 5437 North Meridian St., Indianapolis, Indiana (son of Elmer Webster Ransburg b. July 7, 1860 d. Jan. 25, 1926 m. Apr. 13, 1883 Henrietta Safrona Parsell b. Aug. 17, 1858 d. May 12, 1942) and had (1) Lieut. j.g. Navy Harper Gregg Ransburg b. June 27, 1909 grad. Radar on St. Simon Island, Ga. now serving So. Pacific area; m. Nov. 30, 1933 Marjory De Vaney b. Aug. 20, 1910, had Susan Kay b. Oct. 29, 1940; (2) Harold Preston Ransburg b. Sept. 6, 1911 invented two electrical equipments for war plants, m. July 3, 1937 Adelaide Wagoner b. Aug. 12, 1913, had David b. Dec. 17, 1938 and Thomas Emery b. Aug. 1942; (3) Edwin Marlin Ransburg b. Mar. 1, 1914 m. Sept. 11, 1937 Elizabeth Carr b. Oct. 5, 1938; (4) Miriam Leah Ransburg b. Oct. 6, 1916. Emma Leah's sister Susanna Gregg's (p. 94) dau. Sarah Jane Ablinger m. Frank C. Coon, had Susan Jane b. Mar. 1941, and sister Mary Elizabeth Gregg Hoover's two daus. (1) Warene b. Dec. 9, 1917 m. Jan. 1, 1942 Arthur Beddor b. July 28, 1919, had Carol Lynn b. May 1, 1943; (2) Mary Lee b. Apr. 17, 1924 m. Feb. 26, 1944 Richard Larsh b. Feb. 23, 1924 (p. 94)

Addenda to Stephen and Hannah Gregg page 102; dau. Sarah Gregg m. Mar. 29, 1838 Henry Co. Indiana Seth Hinshaw b. Apr. 5, 1818 Randolph Co. North Carolina son of Benjamin and Annis of Irish descent to Wayne Co. Ind. 1832, had (1) A. G. (2) T. A. m. R. P. Walton (3) Mattie (4) W. H. of Pullman, Illinois. Benj. was son of James Hinshaw.

Addenda to Ruth Gregg (p. 104) b. Loudoun Co. Va. Feb. 23, 1804 d. one mile from Greensboro, Henry Co. Ind. May 7, 1856 m. Jonas Pickering b. Culpepper Co. Va. 1783 d. 1856 Henry Co. Ind. where they located 1823. Issue (1) Jonas b. Belmont Co. Ohio Aug. 9, 1812 m. 1837 Mary Pickering b. Mar. 23, 1818 dau. of David and Nancy Pickering and had Marcus A., Philander, Mary Ann, Leander H., William H. and Nancy A. (2) Jordan b. May 31, 1820 d. Jan. 2, 1868 a tanner m. June 28, 1846 Catherine Bristol b. Pike Co. Ohio Nov. 30, 1826 dau. of Benjamin and Mary Bristol settling one mile west of Middletown, Indiana and had Loring A. b. Dec. 29, 1847 m. Sept. 23, 1873 Eleanor Cummings, Mary Alice, and Charles J. (3) Joseph a tanner

Addenda to Dr. Sherman Gregg p. 129 who as a child on his father's farm near Coloma, Michigan picked fruit, plowed corn, and also in spare time worked in a saw mill and a fruit basket factory. His boyhood inclination to be a doctor was further fostered by admiration for the family physician. To obtain money for schooling in medicine after days of the little red schoolhouse District 7 and Coloma High School he studied at Benton Harbor College and Ferris Institute then taught at Custer High School later receiving his M.D. degree 1909 University of Michiban Medical School; he did post graduate work in Rush Medical and Harvard Medical Schools. In 1914 he became a member of the Kalamazoo State Hospital staff. He has held many honors in Masonry and medical societies. Some of these are past master, past commander of Knights Templar, past sovereign S. Vincent con-

clave Red Cross of Constantine, member of Royal Order of Scotland; Saladin temple; Quatuor Coronati lodge of corresponding circles of London and of De Molay advisory board.

Addenda to Albert Sherman Gregg p. 133; son Thomas m. Dec. 27, '44 Margaret Weed
The following is taken from a letter written by Catherine E. Gregg to her father, Albert Sherman Gregg, dated Sept. 16, 1944. Catherine is now in service of American Red Cross in London, Eng. (and later director of Red Cross Center, Le Havre, France).

"I am enclosing a bit of heather from Glen Orchy. Rode through the Glen in the rain on the last full day of my leave. It was a seventy-five mile bicycle trip all told, from Arrochar where I was staying, down Loch Lomond to Crianclarich, Tyndrum, and the Bridge of Orchy. I was able to take only one picture of the glen, but made several sketches standing in the drizzle with the sketch-book on the seat of the bicycle. Will send the sketch-book home when it is full. The sketches are not very good, but I seem to catch the line of the hills, which is something. The Glen itself is a wild, primitive, place, and the road hardly good enough to risk a good car. It is twelve miles long and there are two farms—one at either end. The one at the lower end looked quite prosperous—at least cows were seen there which is unusual in those parts. For the rest, it was just wild, rugged, and lonely. When I got back, Mr. MacLeod who runs the hotel where I was stopping, said: 'Aye, there've been but few Americans in that place, I can tell you'."

"The rest of my leave was lovely. Didn't get to climb Ben Lomond for the simple reason that there are no roads to the foot of it. Climbers take the steamer and the way the steamer schedule is now, it doesn't leave time, so I had to settle for a few minor hills."

m. Rhoda Armstrong; had 14 ch. - 5 died infants

Addenda to Silas Gregg, b. Apr. 29, 1759 d. June 21, 1828 Preble Co. Ohio and buried Quaker Cemetery, served in Revolution; issue (1) Mary (Polly) m. — Hart (2) Ann (Nancy) m. — Dodson (3) Harmon d. Oct. 8, 1847, (4) John (5) William (6) Jacob had daus. Nancy and Elizabeth (7) Silas 1772-1849 Preble Co. Ohio, in War of 1812 m. Susan and had (a) Eliza Ann m. Noah Kohler (b) William (c) John (d) Elijah (e) Noah F. (f) Nancy m. Wash Ozias (g) Mary Ann m. Robert Lisbie

Addenda to Judge Ellis Bailey Gregg d. Sept. 1936 Cincinnati Ohio; gr.-son Daniel B. Gregg, Jr., m. Nov. 23, 1943 Dorothy Huff dau. of Vern H. and Helen (Wilson) Huff of Minburn, Iowa; Daniel is now a Lieutenant (Junior Grade) in the Navy; Dan's brother Harrison, Armed Forces, m. Feb. 13, 1943 Anna Catherine Kelly dau. of Aldridge James Kelly and Mary Leah (Lowry) of Dawson and Huntington, West Virginia. Wm. Alford's son Lewis app't Flight Officer U. S. Army Air Corps Dec. 24, 1944. Dan's son Ellis Bailey Gregg III, First Lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps was killed in action on Tinian Island in South Pacific on Aug. 1, 1944. Another grandson, Lewis DePue Gregg, was appointed a Flight Officer U. S. Army Air Corps Dec. 24, 1944. Clifford C. Gregg is Colonel. General Staff Corps, chief of the Enlisted Division, G-1 Section, Headquarters Army Forces; civil occupation is Director, Chicago Natural History Museum (formerly Field Museum); in Who's Who in America; remarried Aug. 1939 Helen Slater Nelson; son Frank, a lieutenanet U.S. Navy m. July 4, 1942 Margery Schwybold of Ft. Mitchell, Ky. who attended De Pauw University with him. (Data by Clifford C. Gregg.)

Addenda to Mary Gregg m. John H. George had two sons were doctors with many references to them in Inyo Co. Calif. mining records 1867-1888; (1) Doctor William Harris(on) George b. 1829 Ohio d. 1900 Bishop, Calif., served Civil War Captain 11th Mich. Cavalry, registered as physician Jan. 30, 1882 Independence, Inyo Co. Calif.; m. Mary Redfern and had sons (a). Morton Arthur George (b. Mich. 1862 d. Bishop, Calif. Feb. 4, 1931 m. Jessie M. — d. Oct. 12, 1936; had dau. d. prior 1931 who m. Allen G. Manhurin and had Barbara Jean and Allen Redfield Mahurin); (b). Frederick W. b. Mich. 1864 in naval service at Mare Island 1900, (2).Doctor Samuel Gregg George to Inyo Co. Calif. with first cousin Stephen G. Gregg in an exploring party in spring of 1858, later made other trips into mountains of eastern Inyo Co. Calif. and into the famed Death Valley region, suggested the name of Inyo for the county (Chalfant's "Story of Inyo") 1860; returned to San Joaquin Valley later, practiced medicine many years in Bakersfield and Portersville, Kern Co.; m. a widow with two children; died about 1898. Stephen G. Gregg remained Inyo Co. where elected sheriff 1883 and died at Big Pine; Attorney W. P. George d. Inyo, Calif. 1895 b. Va. 1830 was a cousin.

Dr. Wm. Harris George died Tuesday, April 24, 1900 after a long illness; born Aug. 9, 1829: moved to Kernville, Calif. 1873. (Excerpts from "Inyo Register" published Bishop. Calif. Apr. 19, 1894 and May 3, 1900.)

John Gregg b. 1800 (p. 51) lived (1860 census) on Beat No. 7 Rush Co. Texas with orphaned Pickett children in his family.

John Gregg b. 1780 (p. 85) d. Oct. 3, 1849; data of his gr-gr-dau. Gladys St. Clair 543 So. Davis St., Sulphur Springs, Texas.

He lives with his ancestory, and he lives with his posterity; to both does he consider himself involved in deep responsibility. —Washington Irving

(3) Harmon b. May 24, 1792 Ga.
d Oct. 8, 1847

his descendant is

Mrs. Ernest L. Stephens
403 Buena Vista Street
Paris, Illinois

CONTENTS

To all our Greggs ..... Albert Sherman Gregg 2

Acknowledgments ..... Hazel M. Kendall 4

I. Gregg Foundations 5

II. Clan Gregg 15

III. William Gregg, immigrant father; son Richard; dau. Anne 19

IV. John Gregg, immigrant son. Master-Key Chart 22

V. William Gregg, son of immigrant John Gregg 25

Gregg, Abraham, 1, 97
Gregg, Absolom, 50
Gregg, Ada, 82
Gregg, Albert, 57
Gregg, Alberta, 46
Gregg, Alexander, 88
Gregg, Alice, 57, 98
Gregg, Almeda, 43
Gregg, Almira, 87
Gregg, Amy, 98
Gregg, Ann, 21, 28, 30, 46, 50, 51, 56, 79, 91, 92, 95
Gregg, Andrew, 45
Gregg, Aquilla, 92, 93
Gregg, Arretus, 94
Gregg, Atchison, 87
Gregg, Augustus, 81, 90, 257
Gregg, Ayer, 86

Gregg, Belle, 57
Gregg, Bess, 50, 82, 83
Gregg, Berenice, 58
Gregg, Billy, 57
Gregg, Bulah, 82
Gregg, Byron, 98

Gregg, California, 87
Gregg, Caroline, 98
Gregg, Catherine, 83, 93
Gregg, C. C. Dr., 94
Gregg, Cecelia, 82, 85
Gregg, Charles, 19, 29, 46, 49, 58, 93
Gregg, Christopher, 58
Gregg, Clara, 57, 87
Gregg, Clarence, 51
Gregg, Cressie, 82

Gregg, D. F., 79
Gregg, Daisy, 56
Gregg, Daniel, 30
Gregg, David, 48, 51, 81
Gregg, Doris, 56
Gregg, Dorothy, 45
Gregg, Duane, 58

Gregg, Eddie, 32
Gregg, Eliza, 46, 88, 95
Gregg, Elizabeth, 28, 29, 33, 57, 59, 84
Gregg, Elmer, 94
Gregg, Elvira, 82, 87
Gregg, Emma, 32, 59, 81
Gregg, Enid, 87
Gregg, Erby, 82
Gregg, Ernest, 85
Gregg, Estella, 60, 93
Gregg, Ethel, 87
Gregg, Eva, 79
Gregg, Evalena, 93
Gregg, Ezell, 83
Gregg, Fannie, 59
Gregg, Fitzugh, 29
Gregg, Florence, 85
Gregg, Frank, 83
Gregg, Fred, 83

Gregg, George, 20, 23, 31, 79, 85
Gregg, Gerald, 58
Gregg, Gertrude, 29
Gregg, Gird, 81
Gregg, Gladys 32, 81
Gregg, Grace, 83

Gregg, H. A., 26
Gregg, Hannah, 28, 95
Gregg, Harmon, 26, 28, 30, 46, 79, 82, 83, 88, 256
Gregg, Harriet, 46
Gregg, Harry, 58
Gregg, Hazel, 82
Gregg, Helen, 82, 98
Gregg, Henry, 28, 95, 97
Gregg, Herman, 29, 30, 31
Gregg, Hiram, 92,94

Gregg, Ida, 48, 93
Gregg, Iola, 58
Gregg, Irving, 45
Gregg, Isaac, 30, 97
Gregg, Iva, 81

Gregg, Jane, 32, 45, 85
Gregg, Jacob, 26, 29, 30, 31, 54, 58, 60, 84, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97
Gregg, James, 29, 82, 79, 81, 85, 90, 93, 97
Gregg, Jean, 57
Gregg, Jenny, 59
Gregg, Jeptha, 49
Gregg, Jerry, 33
Gregg, Jewel, 60
Gregg, Jess, 60
Gregg, Jessie, 59
Gregg, John, 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95
Gregg, Jonas 98
Gregg, Jonathan, 97
Gregg, Jonse, 45
Gregg, Joseph, 28, 29
Gregg, Josephine, 59, 83
Gregg, Joshua, 26, 29, 30
Gregg, Josiah, 57, 58, 63, 79, 85, 88

Gregg, Katherine, 81, 85, 86

Gregg, Leah, 94, 257
Gregg, Leora, 82
Gregg, Lester, 60, 85
Gregg, Levi, 53
Gregg, Lewis, 82
Gregg, Livingston, 87
Gregg, Lillian, 57, 93
Gregg, Lora, 98
Gregg, Lorene, 57
Gregg, Louise, 29, 33, 56, 98
Gregg, Lovina 31
Gregg, Lovy, 31
Gregg, Loyd, 82, 90
Gregg, Luella, 93
Gregg, Lucinda, 46
Gregg, Lucy, 57
Gregg, Lulu, 60
Gregg, Luther, 56, 83
Gregg, Lyda, 56

Gregg, Maggie, 81
Gregg, Margaret, 50, 60, 79, 82, 83, 85
Gregg, Marg't Beasom-Roberts 88
Gregg, Margery, 28, 91
Gregg, Marie, 29

Gregg, Marion, 85
Gregg, Martha, 31, 58, 81, 98
Gregg, Mary, 28, 29, 46, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 79, 81, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98
Gregg, Mark, 83
Gregg, Matilda, 85
Gregg, Maude, 58
Gregg, Mayme, 56
Gregg, May, 32
Gregg, Melinda, 85
Gregg, Dr. M. L., 94
Gregg, Miletus, 94
Gregg, Miner, 45
Gregg, Milton, 85
Gregg, Minnie, 58, 82, 87
Gregg, Myra, 93
Gregg, Nancy, 49, 57, 81, 95, 97
Gregg, Nell, 58
Gregg, Newmantha, 59
Gregg, Nina, 81
Gregg, Nola, 59

Gregg, Ollie, 58
Gregg, Oscar, 31
Gregg, Otto, 49

Gregg, Patricia, 82
Gregg, Perry, 81, 93
Gregg, Pheby, 46
Gregg, Philip, 30, 31
Gregg, Pierce, 29
Gregg, Polly, 44, 66
Gregg, Priscilla, 93

Gregg, Rebecca, 31, 50, 81, 85, 95
Gregg, Richard, 20, 22, 30
Gregg, Riley, 33, 86
Gregg, Robert, 58
Gregg, Rosa, 29, 31
Gregg, Roy, 98
Gregg, Ruth, 29
Gregg, Sabiah, 85
Gregg, Samuel, 28, 57, 60, 81, 82, 83, 90, 91, 93, 94
Gregg, Sarah, 31, 85, 91, 94
Gregg, S. B., 79
Gregg, Silas, 29, 31, 32, 33
Gregg, Stella, 45
Gregg, Susan, 48, 79
Gregg, Sylvia, 82.

Gregg, Thomas, 22, 31, 33, 49, 82, 87
Gregg, Titus, 30, 45
Gregg, Tracy, 95

Gregg, Urania, 33
Gregg, Uriah, 92, 97
Gregg, Viola, 45
Gregg, Virginia, 81
Gregg, Waldo, 32
Gregg, Walter, 31
Gregg, Watson Judge, 97
Gregg, Wellington, 86, 87
Gregg, Wesley, 97
Gregg, Wharton, 94
Gregg, Wilbert, 93
Gregg, Wilson, 97
Gregg, William, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 49, 58, 59, 80, 81, 82, 91, 94, 97, 98



Gregg, Zora, 81

Adams, family, 57
Adams, Nancy, 48
Albertson, Gladys, 83
Alderson, Wreatha, 78
Alexander, Natalia, 93
Allison, Frank, 51
Ambers, Beulah, 79
Ambroes, Orvil, 41
Anderson, Andrew, 42
Anderson, James, 62
Anderson, Maggie, 51
Archer, family, 84
Arnold, Glenn, 67
Arnold, ——, 81
Asbury, family, 57
Ashercraft, Alice, 72
Ashton, Grace, 37
Austin, Gregg, 60

Bacon, Pearl, 89
Badley, family, 43, 44
Baird, Irene, 84
Baker, Alice, 61
Barber, family, 69
Barnard, Elizabeth, 75
Barnes, Elias, 46
Bartels, Annie, 96
Basil, Leroy, 69
Bean, David, 31
Bear, Blanche, 77
Bender, Mary, 87
Bennett, Irene, 70
Berry, May, 76
Berryhill, Cassie, 29
Bethell, John, 78
Beville, family, 84
Bibert, Frank, 59
Biddle, family, 59
Bird, Homer, 78
Birthright, Elizabeth, 83
Bittle, Ethel, 76
Blakeman, Mary, 45
Blazier, Florence, 97
Bledsoe, Cassandra, 67
Blocker, family, 84
Bludsworth, Mollie, 83
Blythe, Thelma, 56
Bodley, Bertha, 89
Bolen, Carrol, 84
Bonner, Frank, 59
Boswell, Thomas, 61
Boure, Floyd, 63
Bower, Samuel, 31
Bowman, Kathryn, 67
Braden, Vernon, 44
Brandon, Oceanna, 37
Brewer, Geo., 59
Bridges, family, 67, 68, 69, 70
Brightwell, Alberta, 49
Brown, Bernice, 93
Brown, David, 78
Brown, Frances, 78
Brown, Jasper, 78
Brownlee, Hattie, 63
Brooks, Grace, 89
Bullard, Dick, 71
Bullard, Linda, 71
Burdick, Donald, 50
Burdick, Frank, 49
Burgess, family, 74, 75, 76, 77
Burley, Emma, 74
Burlingame, Billy, 76
Burson, Carrie, 93
Busch, Louis, 45

Calbreath, ——, 38
Cadle, Mary, 83
Cadle, Tamp, 83
Cale, Henry, 94
Cale, Martin, 98
Campbell, Mary, 97
Carlson, Geo., 38
Carpenter, Ida, 96
Carson, David, 71
Cartson, Arthur, 34
Cartson, Wm., 34
Carter, family, 34, 36, 37, 70, 71
Case, Edith, 74
Cassidy, Lydia, 84
Chafee, family, 29
Chaffase, Effie, 58

Chandler, Isaac, 92
Chandler, Sally, 62
Chandler, Wm., 29
Chambers, family, 96
Chapmann, Anna, 88
Cheatham, Gilbert, 85
Chisolm, Casper, 29
Cima, family, 36
Clampitt, Marjory, 58
Clark, Alice, 94
Clark, Ida, 76
Clark, Rebecca, 81
Clifton, Cinderilla, 81
Clifton, Ralls, 85
Cole, Edith, 96
Colebank, Cathr'n, 87
Colebank, Mabel, 78
Coleman, Ann, 88
Coleman, John, 29
Comber, Rebecca, 31
Compton, Fram, 42
Cooke, Elizabeth, 22, 23, 26
Coolidge, Joseph'n, 35
Corbett, family, 93
Cordingly, Myron, 38
Cosner, Buck, 57
Cox, Jesse, 80
Cox, Mary, 91
Crafty, Rebecca, 31
Crafty, Stacy, 92
Crawford, Cora, 57
Crichlow, W. J., 62
Crichlow, Walter, 63
Croft, Geo., 29
Cunningham, family, 62
Cushing, Ray, 89

Dale, Nellie, 78
Dalton, John, 70
Dalton, Wm., 70
Daniel, Martha, 56
David, Richard, 93
Davidson, Kath., 36
Davidson, Lucinda, 37
Day, Doratha, 39
Dean, family, 50, 51, 70
Dearing, Thos., 48
Dental, family, 43
DeVolld, Susan, 93
DeVries, Elnora, 40
Dexter, Forrest, 50
Dickhout, Daisy, 76
Dickson, Oliver, 46
Diehl, family, 58
Dittmer, Henry, 45
Dixon, Henry, 28
Dorius, Seymour, 38
Dotts, ——, 92, 98
Downey, Elijah, 94
Drake, Carrie, 31
Drake, Leah, 98
Dubose, ——, 83
Dudley, Simon, 98
Dudley, Marg't, 93
Duncan, Mabel, 44
Dunn, family, 87, 88, 89, 90
Duratt, ——, 89

Eastman, Eliz., 40
Eastman, Lois, 29
Ecker, Dr. John, 84
Edgar, family, 50
Eggleston, Diana, 89
Ekstrom, family, 43
Elder, Loren, 39
Elder, Virginia, 88
Elliott, Arthur, 49
Elliott, Lewis, 49
English, Geo., 62
English, Stephen, 61
Erickson, Glen, 44
Evelith, Dorothy, 40

Fagerstrom, Axel, 32
Feaster, Mary, 76
Ferguson, Geo., 74
Ferguson, Jos., 45
Ferguson, Marg't., 48
Finley, Cynthia, 93
Finley, Harvey, 95
Finley, Sarah, 94
Fisk, Annie, 39

Fitsgerald, family, 69
Flower, Anabel, 87
Fleming, Mary, 80
Fogle, Thos., 59
Foglesong, Cecil, 68
Folger, Anna, 49
Ford, Sam, 50
Fox, Virginia, 49
Frandsen, family, 40, 41, 42, 43
Frank, Helen, 38
Frank, Louise, 73
Frizzel, ——, 75
Fristoe, S., 79
Fullenkamp, family, 69

Galbraith, family, 49
Gauldin, Royal, 79
George, Jim, 67
Gibson, family, 63
Gibbons, Cecella, 67
Gilchrist, Frank, 50
Gilliland, Sallie, 60
Glass, Leona, 29
Goens, Wm., 82
Gooch, family, 39
Goodall, Frank, 82
Gregerson, Alice, 42
Grots, Katherine, 80
Ground, Oliver, 46
Groves, David, 98
Gunderson, Raeid, 36
Gutherie, family, 38
Guyman, Hetty, 38

Hackley, Betty, 78
Hadley, Ann, 30
Hagerty, Delila, 62
Haldron, Christopher, 31
Haldron, Stuart, 31
Hall, Ada, 63
Hammond, family, 29
Hankins, James, 61
Hanson, family, 39
Hardwicke, family, 60, 61, 62, 63, 256
Hargrave, Sue, 81
Harper, Jean, 37
Harta, family, 75
Harris, Albert, 75
Harris, Belle, 48
Harris, Effie, 38
Harris, Irwin, 45
Hartman, Geo., 61
Hartwell, Seth, 87
Haslett, Emily, 75
Hass, ——, 88
Haukenberry, Frank, 59
Hawkins, Rob't, 87
Headly, Amy, 35
Heald, Mary, 91
Heard, Harold, 76
Heather, Elizabeth, 44
Heaton, La Preal, 42
Helm, family, 38
Hendershot, ——, 72
Henderson, Ivan, 71
Hendricks, family, 59, 60
Herring, Mary, 63
Herron, family, 71, 72, 73
Hessling, Clara, 73
Hichox, A. M., 95
Higgins, family, 48, 76, 87
Higman, Agatha, 59
Hill, Anna, 56
Hillix, ——, 51
Hinkey, Margery, 26
Hinckle, Geo., 95
Hobart, Frank, 91
Holley, Lewis, 42
Hollingsworth, Ann, 76
Hook, Elizabeth, 58
Hopkins, Iossi, 90
Horner, Flossie, 90
Hornsby, Abbie, 32
Houghton, John, 21
Howard, Mary, 33
Hoy, Leora, 48
Hubbard, family, 49
Hudspeth, family, 77
Hughes, Gwendolyn, 69
Hughes, Richard, 88
Hughes, Wm., 69, 70
Hunt, Mason, 88

Huntsucker, family, 68, 71, 72
Husky, family, 85
Hutchinson, Henryzetta, 38

Immele, Carl, 74
Ingrham, Deryel, 44
Irvine, Joseph, 57

Jacks, James, 48
Jackson, Chas., 88
Jacobsen, Jacob, 36
James, Watt, 94
Jeffen, Mary, 68
Jellie, Ruth, 69
Jensen, Caroline, 37
Jensen, Darwin, 39
Jensen, Donna, 36
Jensen, Devona, 40
Johnson, Alvin, 63
Johnson, Ard, 35
Johnson, Carrie, 34
Johnson, David, 51
Johnson, Donna, 42
Johnson, Elizabeth, 75
Johnson, James, 63
Johnson, L., 74
Johnson, Olena, 33
Johnson, Ovada, 84
Johnston, Hattie, 97
Johnston, Wm., 85
Jones, Clarence, 34
Jones, Donald, 76
Jones, family, 35, 41, 76, 96
Jones, Marina, 28
Jordan, Coral, 82
Jordan, Marg't., 94
Jordan, Zera, 75

Kans, James, 76
Keach, Harry, 68
Keine, Barbara, 76
Keith, Dorothy, 88
Kelly, family, 116
Kelly, Frances, 90
Kenton, Benenice, 58
Ketel, August, 97
Kiley, Dennis, 89
Kimberlin, family, 84
King, Albert, 68
King, Dorothy, 56
Klentauer, Dan, 113
Knobbs, Marie, 36
Kollack, Chas., 29
Kreeger, family, 56
Kuhn, H., 114

La Fon, Bernice, 84
Lamb, Magdelena, 38
Lang, Edna, 33
Langendoefer, Ida, 78
Large, family, 95, 96
Larrick, Asbury, 95
Larrick, Caroline, 97
Larrick, Geo., 95
Larrick, Hannah, 94
Larrick, Sarah, 92
Lattie, Geo., 38
Laughlin, James, 93
Laux, Richard, 82
Leahy, Sammy, 82
Lentz, family, 78, 79
Lewis, family, 48, 49, 66, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 112
Liggitt, Wm., 88
Lilley, family, 68
Lincoln, Doris, 90
Lincoln, family, 33
Lincoln, Wm., 32
Lippincott, Sarah, 112
Long, Ada, 76
Looney, Isaac, 84
Loughrey, family, 63, 256
Lowrey, Iris, 37
Lowrey, Wm., 94
Ludlow, Boyd, 78
Lyle, family, 57

McArthur, family 37, 38, 39, 40
McCain, family, 73
McCarty, family, 36
McCalister, J. W., 76
McCawley, ——, 85
McClellan, John, 79
McClellan, Martha, 51
McLaughlin, family, 94
McMaster, Walter, 85
McMillin, Jacob, 75
McPherson, Lou, 76
Madisen, Botilda, 35
Madsen, family, 36
Maness, Flora, 56
Mann, Doulton, 87
Manning, family, 89
Mansell, Edith, 69
Mahaffey, family, 83
Martin, Lucy, 95
Marty, Maggie, 51
Marty, Alice, 90
Marshall, family, 82
Marsh, family, 56
Mathews, Riggie, 83
Maupin, Maggie, 51
Maranville, Wm., 72
Mason, Lewis, 96
Matirely, Nancy, 45
Mawby, Fara, 73
Maynard, family, 95, 96
Meek, Lulu, 70
Meyers, Albert, 45
Meyers, Loriane, 58
Mitchell, Edwin, 74
Mohler, Frank, 40
Moore, Dona, 51
Moore, Emma, 48
Moore, Gilbert, 81
Moore, Marg'te, 91
Moore, Marie, 67
Morgan, family, 40
Morris, Elizabeth, 97
Morris, family, 83
Morris, Mablego, 90
Morrison, Ina, 76
Morton, Albert, 91
Morrow, Jessie, 74
Morrow, Joseph, 43
Morrow, Thomas, 57
Mosgard, Andrew, 62
Moss, Augustus, 82
Moss, Charles, 67
Moss, Dewey, 82
Moss, Frank, 72
Moss, Robert, 68
Mullen, Marg't, 62
Mullen, Susan, 76
Mullendore, Dave, 74
Mullenix, Clarence, 77
Muncaster, John, 72
Murray, Barbara, 83
Murray, Earl, 82
Murphy, family, 94
Murry, family, 68

Nash, family, 50
Needham, Tim, 59
Neidig, John, 73
Neighbor, John, 96
Neilson, Ammon, 43
Neiswanger, Cora, 94
Nelson, Lewis, 70
Newport, Mary, 89
Nichol, Ann, 30
Nichols, Frances, 90
Nichols, Loring, 89
Nicholson, family, 95, 96, 97
Nielson, Elaine, 38
Nissen, family, 43
Noland, Obed Stephen, 48, 58
North, Thelma, 82
Norwood, Ray, 78
Nye, Ed., 32

Oaks, family, 32
Obermiller, Alice, 114
O'Brien, Kenneth, 87
O'Connell, James, 84
Orrison, Eunice, 93
Orrock, Wm., 37
Owen, Bernice, 76
Owen, Joshua, 33

Pace, family, 74
Painter, Ruth, 38
Palepsas, Wm., 38
Palmer, Wm., 87
Paredas, M., 84
Patterson, Jane, 94
Payne, Ruth, 76
Peffer, family, 75
Pemberton, family, 56, 57
Peterson, Agnes, 42
Petit, Erma, 78
Phares, Adeline, 32
Phillips, Elmer, 40
Pickle, Lettie, 89
Pierce, Anna, 91
Porter, Mabel, 41
Posey, Wm., 83
Potter, family, 33
Poulton, family, 35
Powell, Emily, 72
Pritchett, Grace, 37
Proctor, ——, 82

Rainey, Neva, 76
Ralston, family, 59
Ramsey, Lucinda, 43
Reinking, Bill, 59
Reser, Lilly, 58
Rhodes, Martha, 92
Rhodes, Wm., 95
Rice, Cornelia, 89
Ricketts, family, 61
Roach, Pearl, 72
Robbins, family, 70
Roberts, Ann, 73, 86
Roberts, family, 31, 33
Robertson, Deanna, 72
Rogers, Stella, 93
Ross, Lelia, 84
Rothwell, Dr. John, 63

St. Clair, Amanda, 85, 253
Sabonovich, Gus, 84
Sapp, Cath'n, 92
Sawyer, Cordelia, 79
Sawyer, Sarah, 98
Schackli, Myrle, 91
Scholtz, Bertha, 32
Scott, family, 72, 73
Seals, Ed, 74
Sebille, Jean, 96
Secrest, Justus, 98
Sellers, Heber, 42
Sevier, John, 51
Shaddy, Cleo, 41
Shaffer, Mary, 56
Shaffer, Phyllis, 73
Shannon, family, 59
Sheehan, Gregg, 93
Sheldon, Julia, 96
Shell, Robert, 76
Shelton, Carlton, 71
Shelton, Gladys, 61
Shephard, Mildred, 70
Sherman, Ben, 96
Shermer, family, 35
Sherrill, Wm., 95
Shortridge, Nancy, 79
Shoffet, family, 85
Simpson, John, 72
Sims, Mollie, 81
Sinclair, Betty, 58
Sipes, Lillian, 68
Skelton, Carlton, 70
Skelton, Dennis, 71
Slaten, Maud, 83
Smelzer, Susanna, 46
Smith, Alvin, 69
Smith, Audrey, 70
Smith, Clay, 59
Smith, Mabel, 82
Snelling, Walter, 72
Snaed, Cathr'n, 70
Spears, Sarah, 41
Spillsbury, Archie, 38
Staggs, Dennis, 48
Staggs, family, 76
Stansfield, family, 36, 37
Stansfield, Lillian, 72
Stanton, family, 68
Staton, Hugh, 83
Steele, Lilly, 96
Stephenson, Wm., 81
Stevens, Amy, 97
Stewart, 40, 41, 51, 69, 70
Stone, Edith, 59
Stone, Gladys, 60
Strang, family, 48

Struchen, ——, 96
Stuart, Don, 49
Stublefield, Della, 83
Stutznegger, Becae, 43
Summerville, family, 69
Sutherland, David, 80
Swartz, ——, 76

Taylor, Jack, 74
Teeples, Sarah, 41
Telford, family, 62
Temple, James, 93
Temple, Jane, 92
Thacker, Louise, 68
Thomas, family, 51
Thompson, Adeline, 71
Thompson, David, 32
Thompson, Ella, 37
Thompson, Emma, 67
Thompson, Helen, 72
Tindall, Roy, 84
Todd, family, 34, 35
Tucker, Enon, 41
Tucker, Hilda, 37
Toston, James, 77
Tretter, Delbert, 75
Tweed, John, 95
Tyler, Ida, 38

Ucker, Mary, 78
Ussary, Doyle, 76

Van Dyke, Chas., 61
Van Dyke, Jerome, 62
Vance, Ethel, 88
Vance, family, 90, 91
Vaughn, family, 44
Vernon, ——, 81
Vest, family, 67

Wadsworth, family, 76
Wakefield, Rhea, 38
Walby, Alice, 75
Walker, Lina, 69
Ward, Charlotte, 39
Warnex, Beulah, 75
Warren, family, 37
Wathers, Nancy, 29
Watts, Jos., 36
Watson, Jos., 68
Webb, Clarence, 57
Webb, family, 58, 67, 87
Webster, Eliza, 88
Weimer, Elizabeth, 94
Wells, Sally, 75
West, Stella, 38
Westerman, Charles, 83
Westerman, Wilse, 84
Wertz, family, 40
Whealand, family, 78
White, Kate, 87
White, Wm., 49
Wilcox, Bill, 36
Wildman, Ann, 38
Wiley, Olive, 44
Williams, Huston, 50
William, Rev. Herman, 97
Wilson, Vonie, 85
Wilson, James, 97
Windsor, Ann, 87
Winkelman, Frank, 62
Winters, family, 44
Wolfinger, Mabel, 89
Wood, Sam, 46
Wood, James, 32
Wood, Mattie, 81
Woodnut, Ann, 91
Woodward, Isabel, 82
Woolaston, Geo., 28
Wormington, ——, 58
Wright, Geo., 84

Young, Walter, 83

VI. Thomas Gregg, son of immigrant John Gregg 99

Gregg, Abigail, 118, 128, 129, 162
Gregg, Abilena, 116
Gregg, Abner, 103, 106, 114, 115, 116, 118
Gregg, Abraham, 102
Gregg, Adaline, 113, 124
Gregg, Adella, 131, 117
Gregg, Agnes, 128
Gregg, Albert, 104, 122, 132, 133, 161, 162, 258
Gregg, Albina, 102, 103, 105, 121
Gregg, Alcinda, 122, 135
Gregg, Ales, 129
Gregg, Alfred, 116, 117, 118
Gregg, Alice, 116
Gregg, Allen, 114, 113
Gregg, Alonzo, 121
Gregg, Amanda, 122
Gregg, America, 130
Gregg, Amy, 117, 137, 145, 158
Gregg, Anna, 104, 115, 116, 118, 122, 135, 140, 143, 145, 159, 161
Gregg, Andrew, 115
Gregg, Archy, 119
Gregg, Arthur, 116, 132
Gregg, Asa, 118
Gregg, Asenath, 105, 112

Gregg, Barbara, 117
Gregg, Batenor, 116
Gregg, Bayard, 163
Gregg, Beatrice, 118
Gregg, Belle, 114
Gregg, Benjamin, 101, 113, 114, 116, 163
Gregg, Bennett, 120
Gregg, Bertha, 113
Gregg, Bessie, 116
Gregg, Betty, 117, 121
Gregg, Beulah, 132
Gregg, Burr, 118
Gregg, Burt, 117
Gregg, Caleb, 113, 117, 119
Gregg, Caroline, 105, 159
Gregg, Carrol, 117
Gregg, Catherine, 115, 129, 133 144
Gregg, Cecil, 128
Gregg, Charles, 113, 117, 118, 129, 132
Gregg, Charlotte, 137
Gregg, Chester, 114
Gregg, Clara, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122
Gregg, Clarence, 113
Gregg, Claude, 113
Gregg, Clinton, 122
Gregg, Clyde, 113, 116
Gregg, Conrad, 104
Gregg, Cora, 115

Gregg, Daniel, 161
Gregg, David, 104
Gregg, Delbert, 116
Gregg, Della, 117
Gregg, Dewey, 129
Gregg, Delmyr, 113
Gregg, Delora, 117
Gregg, Dinah, 102, 154, 157, 158
Gregg, Donald, 131
Gregg, Dora, 113, 118
Gregg, Dorothy, 117

Gregg, Earl, 104, 131
Gregg, Edith, 116, 131, 145
Gregg, Edna, 121, 123
Gregg, Edwin, 103
Gregg, Edward, 121
Gregg, Effie, 114, 115, 128
Gregg, E. Hicks, 106
Gregg, Elala, 121
Gregg, Elias, 105, 118, 129, Capt. 128
Gregg, Elijah, 117, 119
Gregg, Elisha, 115
Gregg, Eliza, 104, 120
Gregg, Elizabeth, 101, 102, 109, 112, 115, 121, 124, 128, 129, 131, 145, 160, 162
Gregg, Ella, 113, 118, 128, 129
Gregg, Ellie, 163
Gregg, Ellis, 114
Gregg, Elma, 117
Gregg, Elmer, 121
Gregg, Elmore, 114
Gregg, Elwood, 118
Gregg, Emily, 118, 135
Gregg, Emma, 102, 113, 116, 122, 129, 145
Gregg, Emmett, 131
Gregg, Emmor, 118
Gregg, Ernest, 116
Gregg, Ethel, 104
Gregg, Etta, 114, 131
Gregg, Eugene, 144
Gregg, Eva, 113
Gregg, Evaline, 119

Gregg, Fannie, 116
Gregg, Farmer, 118
Gregg, Finley, 117
Gregg, Florence, 161
Gregg, Florine, 161
Gregg, Flossie, 118
Gregg, Floyd, 121
Gregg, Frances, 122, 128
Gregg, Franklin, 106
Gregg, Fred, 117, 119, 131

Gregg, Gay, 131
Gregg, George, 113, 116, 117, 122, 129, 131, 144
Gregg, Georgie, 122
Gregg, Gibson, 135
Gregg, Gordon, 129, 161
Gregg, Guilford, 123
Gregg, Grover, 117

Gregg, H., 115
Gregg, Hamilton, 115
Gregg, Hannah, 102, 115, 118, 120, 131, 135, 143
Gregg, Hanson, 104
Gregg, Harmon, 160
Gregg, Harold, 117
Gregg, Harriet, 118, 130, 112
Gregg, Harry, 129, 131, 161
Gregg, Hazel, 104, 131
Gregg, Heber, 117
Gregg, Helen, 117, 145
Gregg, Hendley, 122
Gregg, Henrietta, 122
Gregg, Henry, 104, 119, 129, Dr. 135, 158, 160, 161
Gregg, Herman, 114
Gregg, Howard, 114, 116, 117, 132

Gregg, Ida, 118, 122
Gregg, Imogene, 128
Gregg, Inez, 114
Gregg, Ira, 121
Gregg, Issac, 134
Gregg, Issacher, 131
Gregg, Iva, 114

Gregg, James, 115, 117, 118, 128, 129, 131, 134
Gregg, Jane, 114, 115, 128
Gregg, Jean, 114
Gregg, Jennie, 115
Gregg, Jessee, 101, 102, 161
Gregg, Joanna, 102
Gregg, Joel, 114
Gregg, John, 102, 103, 105, 107, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 128,

129, 135, 136, 143, 144, 145, 161
Gregg, Jonas, 104
Gregg, Jonathan, 118
Gregg, Joseph, 115, 119, 129, 134, 144
Gregg, Josephus, Sgt., 129
Gregg, Joshua, 106, 112, 121, 122, 145, 162
Gregg, Josiah, 134
Gregg, Julia, 105

Gregg, Kate, 115
Gregg, Kennith, 117
Gregg, Kenworthy, 121

Gregg, Laban, 114, 115
Gregg, Laura, 114, 129, 144
Gregg, Lavinia, 135
Gregg, Lee, 115
Gregg, Leola, 161
Gregg, Letty, 161
Gregg, Leona, 116
Gregg, Lester, 161
Gregg, Leroy, 117
Gregg, Levi, 154
Gregg, Lewis, 113
Gregg, Lillian, 119
Gregg, Lillie, 114
Gregg, Lindley, 113, 114
Gregg, Linn, 114, 115, 118
Gregg, Lola, 118
Gregg, Lorraine, 121
Gregg, Lot, 117, 119
Gregg, Lottie, 128
Gregg, Louis, 115
Gregg, Louisa, 105, 119
Gregg, Lucinda, 112
Gregg, Luella, 115, 122, 113
Gregg, Lubertner, 123
Gregg, Lydia, 103, 105, 106, 107, 123, 118, 157

Gregg, Mabel, 117, 128, 144
Gregg, Mahlon, 101, 102, 105, 123
Gregg, Margaret, 103, 106, 114
Gregg, Maria, 114
Gregg, Martha, 119, 130, 134, 137, 117, 145, 159
Gregg, Mary, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135, 144, 159, 160, 161, 162
Gregg, Martin, 104, 113
Gregg, Marion, 118
Gregg, Max, 121
Gregg, Maude, 115, 121
Gregg, Michael, 101, 102, 103
Gregg, Minnie, 113
Gregg, Molly, 115

Gregg, Nancy, 112, 124, 144, 160
Gregg, Nathaniel, 104, 160, 161, 162
Gregg, Nello, 115
Gregg, Nelson, 105
Gregg, Nellie, 161
Gregg, Nicholas, 115
Gregg, Niles, 105

Gregg, Oliver, 118
Gregg, Opal, 129
Gregg, Oscar, Rev., 114, 144
Gregg, Osee, 128
Gregg, Otis, 105

Gregg, Parke, 118
Gregg, Patty, 161
Gregg, Paul, 121
Gregg, Pearl, 115
Gregg, Peter, 134
Gregg, Phaseley, 118
Gregg, Phebe, 105, 118, 144
Gregg, Priscilla, 102

Gregg, Ray, 131
Gregg, Rea, 159
Gregg, Rebecca 102, 130
Gregg, Reginald, 161
Gregg, Rhoda, 107
Gregg, Richard, 114, 129
Gregg, Robert, 104, 106, 116, 118, 128, 129, 134, 135, 161
Gregg, Rodney, 113
Gregg, Rosemary, 114
Gregg, Roy, 114, 161
Gregg, Rufus, 102
Gregg, Russel, 129
Gregg, Ruth, 104, 105, 114, 115, 118, 124, 161, 257
Gregg, Ruthanna, 104

Gregg, Samuel, 105, 112, 117, 122, 154, 159, 161
Gregg, Sarah, 101, 103, 105, 106, 112, 113, 116, 117, 119, 122, 131, 158, 160, 161, 257
Gregg, Semina, 123
Gregg, Sherman, Dr., 129, 257
Gregg, Sidney, 120
Gregg, Smith, 159
Gregg, Solomon, 102
Gregg, Stanley, 132
Gregg, Stephen, 102, 105, 112, 113, 114, 129, 134, 158, 159, 161, 257
Gregg, Sparrow, 113
Gregg, Susan, 104, 106, 108, 159, 160, 161, 162
Gregg, Sylvanus, 118
Gregg, Sylvia, 114

Gregg, Tamzin, 161
Gregg, Teressa, 104
Gregg, Thomas, 102, 107, 113, 125, 118, 126, 129, 131, 133, 137, 143, 145, 157, 158, 160

Gregg, Uriah, 127, 128

Gregg, Velma, 117
Gregg, Vernon, 118
Gregg, Victoria, 122, 155
Gregg, Viola, 114
Gregg, Virginia, 117, 122, 129

Gregg, Walter, 115, 122
Gregg, Wesley, 113, 114
Gregg, Wilbur, 114, 117
Gregg, Wilda, 117
Gregg, Wilfred, 113
Gregg, William, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 144, 159, 160, 163
Gregg, Willis, 113
Gregg, Winifred, 114, 122
Gregg, Witnesses to marriage, 103, 104, 110, 121, 122, 144

Ada, family, 113
Adams, Jane, 156
Adams, Lucille, 117
Afflerbach, Ray, 118
Agnew, family, 142
Alexander, family, 157
Allen, Hannah, 102
Anderson, Aleene, 121
Anderson, Frank, 110
Anshutz, Grace, 121
Armstrong, Alice, 149
Armstrong, Alverda, 132
Armstrong, Helen, 117

Baer, Bertha, 131
Bailey, Hannah, 121
Baker, Mary, 128
Baldwin, Orion, 136
Balfour, Russell, 141
Ball, John, 143
Barlow, Agnes, 111
Barnes, Estella, 105
Barnes, Mattie, 128
Barnes, Susan, 104
Barr, ——, 114
Barr, Arthur, 115
Baxter, Hazel, 141
Beal, Cassie, 161
Beans, Sarah, 122
Beard, Lillian, 115
Beavers, Ludwell, 136
Becker, Fern, 141
Belghler, Thelma, 142
Belcher, Ruth, 144
Benson, Mary, 117
Bentley, family, 117
Berdsall, David, 123
Berry, Hugh, 155
Betz, Cordie, 148
Bickford, family, 141
Bicknell, Sarah, 102
Bigbee, family, 149, 150
Bisnett, Rob't, 128
Bitzer, Laura, 161
Black, Ed, 142
Blesor, Cora, 161
Boggs, Marg'te, 159
Bolt, Lillian, 132
Bonnett, Marietta, 129
Bookwalter, Ruth, 116
Booth, Chas., 102
Bradfield, Anna, 155
Brandstetter, ——, 131
Branson, John, 120
Britton, Geo., 129
Brock, Lydia, 110
Brooks, W., 123
Broomhall, Rinda, 111
Brown, Alice, 102
Brown, Esther, 107
Brown, family, 109, 111, 123, 129, 137, 154, 157, 159, 160
Brown, Melva, 161
Brown, Mont, 118
Brown, Nell, 110
Bruner, Rev. Benj., 116
Buchanan, Casander, 114
Buell, Geo., 157
Bundy, Wm., 119
Burgess, Ella
Burkholder, Ann, 128
Burnett, Maggie, 130
Burns, Lydia, 114, 118
Burson, family, 116, 135, 136
Burton, Chas., 110

Cahow, family, 153
Cain, Charlotte, 136
Cain, family, 117
Cameron, Blanche, 155
Campbell, family, 110, 113, 116, 153
Carleton, family, 157, 158
Carpenter, ——, 124
Carr, Ann, 156
Carr, Sarah, 101
Carruthers, family, 110, 123
Casey, family, 122
Caywood, family, 142, 148
Caywood, Leander, 150
Chamberlin, John, 162
Chamblin, Elimina, 154
Chamblin, family, 136
Chandler, family, 110, 111
Chapman, Elizabeth, 156
Chestnutwood, Lela, 153
Chilcote, family, 143
Chilton, Betty, 156
Christian, Floy, 118
Chryst, family, 148
Clark, Chas., 108
Clark, Dennis, 124
Clemans, Don, 148
Clininger, Emma, 109
Cockerille, family, 135
Cochran, ——, 106
Cockran, Mary, 135
Coffee, Lydia, 112
Colley, Mary, 116
Comer, Jane, 148
Comerford, Wm., 116
Commons, Caroline, 102
Cookes, ——, 123
Cooley, Helen, 153
Coon, Daniel, 110
Cooper, Elias, 128
Copping, family, 118
Corbin, Beulah, 156
Coulson, Sarah, 126
Coulter, John, 143
Coulter, Wood, 109
Covey, family, 148
Cowan, ——, 131
Cowan, family, 114
Cox, family, 143
Cox, Mary, 141
Cox, Sally, 144
Crabill, W. E. 129
Craig, Cyrus, 113

Craig, Esbin, 110
Crain, Emily, 134
Crane, Jos., 131
Cravens, Leander, 143
Crawford, family, 127, 147
Cristy, Marylyn, 116

Darling, Ethel, 149
Davenport, Frances, 108
Davis, Boone, 123
Davis, Jane, 113
Davis, Mary, 102
Delong, Gregg, 113
Denham, Lois, 148
Denison, Cora, 142
Denton, Barbara, 149
Denton, Claude, 150
Detrich, Susan, 157
Dickson, David, 145
Dilgard, Lovina, 130
Dillon, family, 111, 161
Dishman, family, 136
Dixon, Ann, 103
Dixon, Sarah, 107, 158
Doane, James, 111
Donovan, Geo., 129
Doudna, Millicent, 119
Dove, Henry, 112
DuBois, J. F., 115
Duncan, Sadie, 144
Dunlap, Joseph, 123
Dunn, M., 130
Drummond, family, 116
Dyce, Cora, 131

Edgecomb, family, 150
Edger, Elizabeth, 158
Edwards, Mabel, 153
Eller, Mildred, 149
Ellis, Dora, 161
Elliot, ——, 123
Ellsworth, Isaac, 142
Ely, LeRoy, 119
Emahiser, family, 143
Emerson, C. E., 116
Emerson, Joe, 109
England, Mary, 102
England, Clair, 131
Estep, John, 129
Evan, Barbara, 158
Evan, Bertha, 143
Evan, family, 111
Evan, Martha, 116
Eves, Andrew, 158
Ewers, family, 143-154
Ewers, Gladney, 111
Ewers, Lydia, 111
Ewers, Origin of, 145, 146

Farguhar, Wm., 130
Fawcett, Elijah, 106, 112
Fawcett, Linley, 107
Faywillt, Thomas, 110
Feather, family, 135
Felock, Harold, 142
Fenn, Lois, 124
Ferguson, family, 149
Ferrin, Curry, 115
Ferst, James, 160
Fidler, Lineage, 151
Fidler, Wm., 149, 150, 151
Fields, family, 111
Fiery, Mary, 156
Figley, ——, 131
Files, family, 153, 154
Finch, Mary, 118
Fisher, ——, 130
Fisher, Justine, 131
Fissel, Arabella, 143
Fluke, Geo., 156
Follin, family, 141, 142, 143
Fooken, Meta, 141
Ford, Sarah, 102
Foster, family, 159, 160
Foults, Mary, 111
Fox, Joseph, 102
Frances, family, 124
Frazer, Martha, 102
Fred, family, 157
Frizzel, Isaiah, 142
Frost, Josiah, 157
Fry, family, 111
Furgerson, G. C., 117

Gale, Elizabeth, 129
Gallaher, France, 142
Gardner, family, 148
Garrett, John, 109
Garrison, Lottie, 129
Gerry, Harvey, 145
Getz, Jesse, 159
Gibson, Abigail, 131
Gibson, family, 108, 144
Gibson, Giles, 116
Gladden, Gladny, 145
Gladden, Wm., 145
Goldridge, family, 111
Goodlec, Green, 144
Gore, Sarah, 123
Goreman, ——, 128
Gorrell, family, 148
Gottschalk, Ruth, 147
Graham, family, 136, 140
Graham, Rebecca, 155
Gray, family, 102, 110
Green, Reuben, 109
Grouts, Elizabeth, 111
Grubb, John, 161
Grubb, Lineage, 159
Grubb, Sarah, 159

Hackthorn, Maude, 152
Hagar, ——, 113
Hagar, Nancy, 150
Hagar, Wm., 149
Haines, Ella, 122
Haines, Portia, 123
Hall, family, 141
Hall, Mattie, 156
Hamilton, ——, 115
Hamilton, family, 160
Hampton, family, 118, 119
Hand, Marg't, 134
Haner, Bertha, 148
Harkins, Sarah, 103
Harris, Sarah, 116
Hart, Blanche, 116
Hart, Daniel, 128
Hart, Josephine, 160
Hartan, ——, 101
Harvey, family, 110
Harvey, Harry, 163
Hatcher, family, 124, 161, 162
Hatt, family, 111
Hawkins, G. A., 109
Haworth, Evelyn, 161
Hayadone, Grace, 149
Hayes, Jacob, 102
Heald, John, 103
Heiskel, Otho, 108
Henry, family, 129
Hensley, Ruth, 149
Hermon, Newton, 127
Heskett, family, 155
Heskett, Landon, 157
Heskett, Ora, 114
Hess, Calvin, 130
Hess, Lillian, 161
Hibbard, family, 106
Hill, Geo., 155
Hinshaw, family, 257
Hirst, Edgar, 110
Hissong, family, 131
Hoag, Mildred, 141
Hoge, family, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 115, 121, 122, 154, 155
Hoge, Henry, 162
Hoge, Hiram, 102
Hoge, Thomas, 118
Holcomb, Nita, 124
Holderman, Caroline, 115
Holmes, Ann, 109
Holmes, family, 154, 156
Hollingshead, Amanda, 114
Hollingsworth, family, 161
Hopkins, family, 160
Howard, Violet, 118
Huddleston, Herbert, 129
Huddleston, Mae, 113
Hudson, Olive, 157
Hughes, Amos, 133
Hughes, family, 157
Hughes, John, 156
Hundon, Annie, 123
Hunn, Lydia, 163
Hunt, family, 116, 117, 157
Hurford, family, 102, 103
Hurst, Arthur, 121
Hurst, Daniel, 109
Hurst, Luther, 120
Hutchison, family, 120
Hyatt, Lydia, 155
Ireland, Clarissa, 111
Irwin, Albert, 114
Irwin, family, 121
Irwin, Olive, 117
Isenberg, Elizabeth, 141
Israel, family, 114

Jackson, family, 148
Jackson, Phebe, 130
James, ——, 123
James, Fern, 113
James, Lucile, 156
Janney, Anne, 160
Janney, Elisha, 103
Janney, family, 123
Janney, Juliet, 109
Janney, Sarah, 110
Jarvis, Rachel, 116
Jay, Elma, 117
Jeffrey, James, 154
Job, Rachel, 114
Johns, Richard, 157
Johnson, Alvira, 150
Johnson, family, 109, 111
Johnson, Jesse, 102
Johnson, Julia, 149
Jones, Emma, 124
Jones, family, 114, 156, 161
Jordan, Marilyn, 152
Judkins, family, 106
Jungerich, Emma, 106

Kelly, Olive, 141
Kemp, Adaline, 117
Kendall, family, 152
Kendall, lineage, 152
Key(s), family, 135, 144
Kinert, John, 142
King, Emma, 121
Kinney, Melissa, 117
Kinney, Mary, 118
Kirk, John, 122
Klein, Carl, 121
Kleitz, Myra, 143
Klotz, Martha, 131
Koontz, Jesse, 141
Korner, Helen, 155
Kunkle, Ida, 130

Lake, family, 113, 135
Lake, Flavius, 162
Lammers, family, 149
Lawrence, Helen, 114
Leach, ——, 118
Leatherwood, family, 124
Lee, Harry, 113
Lee, Wm., 102
Leedy, family, 142
Leeman, Bates, 158
Leeman, Rob't, 142
Leese, family, 154
Lehnhart, family, 131
Leith, family, 135
Lemon, Marion, 141
Levering, family, 142
Levering, John, 143
Lewis, family, 106, 131, 155, 156, 157
Lientz, family, 155, 156
Lingo, Mary, 113
Linn, family, 113
Lionberger, family, 156
Lippincott, Mary, 154
Livingood, Frank, 128
Lloyd, Jane, 106
Long, Ellis, 141
Loper, Ann, 111
Love, Lydia, 162
Lovd, family, 145
Lukens, Ella, 128
Lutz, Cora, 157
Lutz, Emery, 115
Lynn, Wm., 154

Madden, Alex., 131
Maines, ——, 106
Major, Jennie, 144
Marshall, John, 102
Marshall, Thos., 103
Manville, Martha, 158
Masheter, Richard, 160
Mason, Dan, 118
Mason, Mary, 108
Martin, Bell, 117
Martinez, Carmen, 155
Mather, Chas., 130
Mathew, Ed., 115
Maxwell, Nora, 148
McClelland, Laura, 123
McClucken, Eva, 142
McComb, Almeda, 150
McConnell, family, 144
McCray, family, 124
McCutcheon, Matilda, 160
McCullough, family, 156
McDaniel, Anna, 123
McFarling, family, 117
McGruder, Mabel, 149
McIlvain, Arcada, 115
McIntosh, Mary, 105
McKeaver, Blanche, 106
McKinney, family, 130, 131
McKisson, ——, 115
McKisson, Edna, 105
McMenamy, Mary, 151
Mead, Asenath, 112
Medlen, family, 148
Mechem, Paul, 155
Meek, family, 106
Mendenhall, family, 157, 158
Messerly, Carrie, 116
Metzger, Emma, 141
Middleton, family, 151, 152
Middleton, lineage, 151
Miles, Hannah, 105
Milham, Arline, 141
Miller, Horatio, 103
Miller, Harry, 155
Miller, Jane, 127
Mills, Elizabeth, 104
Missersmith, family, 110
Mitchell, Amanda, 131
Monroe, family, 136
Moore, Ella, 110
Moore, family, 131, 155
Morgan, family, 114
Morrow, May, 141
Moss, Alice, 141
Mount, Julia, 150
Mount, Wesley, 153
Mozella, Stella, 109
Mueller, ——, 127
Mulhall, John, 143
Mulvin, Estella, 141
Munson, Bertha, 116
Murphy, family, 150
Murphy, Irene, 117
Myers, Jennie, 129

Neitzert, family, 148
Nelson, ——, 118
Nelson, family, 116
Nelson, Mary, 101
Newhart, Anna, 115
Newlen, ——, 123
Newman, Harvey, 110
Nidrig, Myrtle, 128
Nichols, family, 109, 111, 123, 124
Nichols, Hannah, 154
Nichols, Isaac, 162
Nixon, Geo., 129
Nordstrom, Arthur, 142
Norman, Benj., 135

O'Bannon, Molly, 149
Ogden, Jenny, 160
Orison, Sarah, 109
Orme, family, 136
Osburn, family, 161
Ousley, Roald, 114
Owens, Tillie, 151

Page, Herman, 113
Painter, family, 146, 147
Palmer, Eva, 115
Palmer, family, 110, 111, 113, 115, 156
Pancoast, Sarah, 162
Parker, Ruth, 105
Parsley, family, 114
Patterson, Cassie, 114
Patts, Eula, 156
Pence, Virginia, 115
Perry, family, 110
Peters, Carrie, 111
Phillips, family, 102, 107, 111
Phillips, Myron, 128
Pickering, family, 104, 105
Pigeon, Chas., 104, 105
Piggott, family, 156
Piles, Wm., 159
Plaster, Susan, 110
Plumley, Clyde, 111
Porter, Lucy, 110
Porterfield, family, 114
Powel, lineage, 151
Pratt, Chas., 142
Prersal, family, 154, 155
Price, family, 114
Price, Lydia, 150
Pryor, James, 158
Pryor, Marg't, 157
Pryor, Ruby, 152
Purcell, Bauma, 161
Pusey, Jos., 102, 156

Rahm, Pearl, 131
Ralstone, Phebe, 149
Ransbottom, Russel, 161
Rattican, Sarah, 161
Rea, Sarah, 159
Reece, Henry, 144
Reece, Mary, 147
Reed, Ed., 130
Reiff, Barbara, 131
Reynolds, Jeanette, 105
Rhinehart, Treva, 153
Richards, Isaac, 110
Richey, family, 147
Richey, John, 146
Richie, Mabel, 114
Riddle, Jane, 102
Ridenour, Violet, 131
Rilley, ——, 130
Robinson, Agnes, 149
Robinson, family, 122, 156
Rogers, Esther, 167
Rogers, family, 122, 135, 154, 155, 156
Rogers, Hannah, 111
Rogers, Martha, 109
Rogers, origin of, 154
Rollins, Wm., 135
Romick, John, 141
Root, Addie, 117
Ross, ——, 135
Ruhl, Neil, 143
Russell, Ruth, 117

Saffel, Sarah, 136
Sampson, Lillian, 123
Sanber, ——, 123
Scheibenberger, family, 121
Schlosser, family, 128
Schmidt, Helen, 106
Schooley, Emma, 106
Schulze, Gwendolyn, 149
Selover, family, 140
Settle, Elizabeth, 143
Sexson, Mary, 140
Shafer, family, 127
Sharp, family, 162
Shaw, Anna, 131
Shaw, Morse, 110
Shaw, W. H., 160
Sheehan, family, 153
Sheppard, Martha, 144
Sheppard, Thos., 123
Sherrow, John, 150
Sherwood, Sam, 103
Simpson, ——, 135
Simpson, family, 114
Simpson, Mary, 154, 155
Skillman, Lauvern, 148
Slaymaker, Amos, 156
Sloane, Mary, 101
Smedley, Frank, 144
Smith, Alton, 155
Smith, family, 110, 111, 115, 122, 123, 149, 158, 162
Smith, Faye, 121
Snyder, Caroline, 115
Soduberg, Esther, 153
Spangler, Mary, 111
Spargur, Thelma, 160
Spencer, family, 112
Spring, Rob't, 149
Stafford, family, 121
Stall, Geo., 148
Stall, John, 127
Steel, Helen, 121
Steel, Ida, 147
Steel, Wm., 136
Steer, Hannah, 136
Steinford, Ed., 102
Stevenson, Mary, 161
Steward, Martha, 111
Stickley, Wm., 136
Stiles, Dora, 105
Stirling, Nancy, 148
Stothard, Mary, 147
Strawman, family, 114
Strom, Wm., 150
Stubbs, family, 114
Sullivan, Isabel, 149
Swacker, Mary, 129
Swayne, Phebe, 102
Swisher, Gertrude, 113

Throe, Emma, 156
Tuttle, lineage, 147

Underwood, Cath'rn, 111
Underwood, family, 160

Vail, Claude, 117
Valler, John, 160
Vanbuskirk, Louisa, 142
Vanbuskirk, Orilla, 143
Vandevanter, A. C., 123
Van Natta, Amanda, 147
Van Sickle, Lulu, 136
Varian, Jos., 159
Varian, Martha, 160
Vaudrey, Jas., 148
Vicker, Sam, 120

Waddil, Candis, 142
Waddle, Nancy, 105
Waggerman, J., 157
Wainer, P. A., 136
Waltz, Frank, 156
Walker, ——, 116
Walker, family, 131
Wallace, family, 109
Wallace, Ruby, 156
Walton, family, 141
Ward, Georgia, 121
Warford, Hannah, 113
Warner, David, 130
Washington, Everett, 128
Watt, Ross, 112
Watters, family, 105
Weaver, Bert, 131
Webster, Ettie, 111
Webster, John, 105
Weidmann, C. W., 154
Welch, Estella, 110
Welch, Ruth, 153
Welker, family, 153
Wheershuhn, Jennie, 128
Whitacre, family, 111, 155
Whitaker, John, 159
White, family, 130
White, Hannah, 113
White, Maggie, 117
Wicks, Melissa, 102
Wilcox, family, 121
Wildman, Jesse, 107
Wilkins, family, 128
Will, family, 131
Williams, family, 110, 111
Williamson, Lida, 159
Wilson, family, 110, 117, 144, 158, 159
Winand, family, 142, 143
Windsor, Elizabeth, 111
Wirling, ——, 104
Wister, Nellie, 109
Witnesses to marriage, 144
Wolfe, family, 120, 121, 128
Wollaston, family, 103
Wood, family, 147, 160

Wood, Mary, 123
Woodman, Agnes, 145
Woodward, family, 103
Wright, family, 106, 111
Wright, Nancy, 122
Wright, Niles, 105
Wright, ——, 135
Wurtzel, Wm., 159
Wyle, Ella, 114
Yarnall, Mary, 101
Yores, Geo., 111
Young, family, 128
Zander, Joel, 153

VII. Joseph Gregg, son of immigrant John Gregg; daus. Amy, Hannah, Rebecca 163

Gregg, Aaron, 164
Gregg, Albina, 164
Gregg, Allen, 164
Gregg, Amy,
Gregg, Bayard, 163
Gregg, Beeson, 164, 165
Gregg, Benj., 163
Gregg, Charles, 165
Gregg, David, 164
Gregg, Eden, 165
Gregg, Edith, 164
Gregg, Elizabeth, 164, 165
Gregg, Ellie, 163
Gregg, Ellis, 163
Gregg, Enoch, 164, 165
Gregg, George, 163, 165
Gregg, Hannah, 164, 165
Gregg, Harmon, 165
Gregg, Harriett, 163, 165
Gregg, Isaac, 164, 165
Gregg, Jacob, 165
Gregg, James, 164
Gregg, Jane, 165
Gregg, Jehu, 164
Gregg, John, 163
Gregg, Joseph, 164, 163
Gregg, Joshua, 164
Gregg, Lewis, 164, 165
Gregg, Louisa, 164
Gregg, Lydia, 164
Gregg, Margaret, 165
Gregg, Mary, 163, 165
Gregg, Parthenia, 165
Gregg, Rebecca, 165
Gregg, Reuben, 163
Gregg, Ruth, 165
Gregg, Ruthanna, 165
Gregg, Samuel, 165
Gregg, Sarah, 163, 165
Gregg, Solomon, 164, 165
Gregg, Stephen, 164
Gregg, Thomas, 164, 165
Gregg, Uriah, 165
Gregg, William, 163, 164
Allen, Amy, 164
Bailey, Hannah, 163
Beeson, Ann, 164
Beeson, Esther, 164
Beeson, Hannah, 163
Beeson, John, 161
Beeson, Lydia, 164
Beeson, Martha, 164
Beeson, Sarah, 164
Brown, Samuel, 165
Calloher, Sarah, 165
Calvert, Walter, 165
Chambers, Isaac, 164
Chambers, Sarah, 163
Clayton, Mary, 165
Clayton, Sarah, 165
Cook, Elizabeth, 163
Coulson, George, 165
Coulson, Jacob, 165
Crawford, Henry, 164
Derickson, Acquilla, 164
Dudley, Emma, 164
Galloher, Sarah, 165
Griffinda, Rachel, 165
Harvey, Harry, 163
Heald, Mary, 165
Hunn, Lydia, 163
Fite, Eliza, 165
Lindsay, Hannah, 164
Logan, Lydia, 163
McCracken, Isobel, 164
McElwee, Elizabeth, 164
McKeen, James, 165
Mansell, Elizabeth, 164
Mendenhall, Eliza, 164
Mendenhall, James, 164
Mendenhall, William, 164
Mewbill, Elizabeth, 163
Murray, Isaac, 164
Phillips, James, 164
Pierce, Martha, 164
Pierson, Labon, 164
Sharp, George, 164
Stewart, William, 165
Stidham, Gilpin, 164
Vandever, Ann, 165
Vandever, Mary, 165
Walker, Henry, 165
Walker, Sarah, 164
Walters, family, 163
Wells, Mary, 164
White, John, 165
Wilson, James, 164
Wilson, Lydia, 165
Wilson, Sarah, 165
Woodward, Ann, 163
Yeatman, Thomas, 164

VIII. Samuel Gregg, son of immigrant John Gregg 166

Gregg, Aaron, 180
Gregg, Abel, 179
Gregg, Abraham, 180
Gregg, Albert, 172
Gregg, Albinah, 183
Gregg, Alva, 177
Gregg, Amanda, 180
Gregg, Amos, 184
Gregg, Amy, 174, 185
Gregg, Ann, 167, 173, 179, 181, 184
Gregg, Aquila, 177
Gregg, Arlie, 177
Gregg, Armstead, 182
Gregg, Asa, 180
Gregg, Austin, 177
Gregg, Balsora, 182
Gregg, Barbara, 183
Gregg, Barclay, 173
Gregg, Barnard, 168
Gregg, Benj., 174, 181
Gregg, Bentley, 183
Gregg, Beulah, 179
Gregg, Carleton, 179
Gregg, Caroline, 174, 182
Gregg, Carter, 173
Gregg, Cepha, 172
Gregg, Cephus, 172, 173
Gregg, Charles, 172, 173, 180
Gregg, Charlotte, 173
Gregg, Chella, 177
Gregg, Clarissa, 174
Gregg, Clayton, 177
Gregg, Clyde, 177
Gregg, Cora, 183
Gregg, Corbley, 172
Gregg, David, 179
Gregg, Dean, 173
Gregg, Dinah, 175, 183
Gregg, Doris, 183
Gregg, Douglas, 170
Gregg, Edgar, 183
Gregg, Edith, 177
Gregg, Edward, 183
Gregg, Edwin, 180
Gregg, Elbridge, 180
Gregg, Eleanor, 167
Gregg, Ell, 179
Gregg, Eliza, 172
Gregg, Elizabeth, 166, 167, 168, 173, 179, 183
Gregg, Elmira, 181
Gregg, Elsie, 167
Gregg, Elwood, 167
Gregg, Emily, 183
Gregg, Emma, 180
Gregg, Estella, 174
Gregg, Esther, 173, 181
Gregg, Eva, 182
Gregg, Experience, 173
Gregg, Flora, 172
Gregg, Florence, 177
Gregg, Frances, 177
Gregg, Fred, 170, 177
Gregg, George, 172, 174, 175, 180, 181
Gregg, Georgia, 180
Gregg, Gertrude, 169
Gregg, Guilford, 182, 183
Gregg, Gulielma, 179
Gregg, Hannah, 174, 181, 189
Gregg, Harmon, 167, 174
Gregg, Harriet, 174, 180
Gregg, Harry, 177
Gregg, Helen, 167, 173
Gregg, Henry, 173, 177, 184
Gregg, Horace, 183
Gregg, Howard, 177
Gregg, Ina, 177
Gregg, Irwin, 167
Gregg, Isaac, 180
Gregg, Israel, 180, 183
Gregg, Jacob, 181
Gregg, James, 173, 179, 181

Gregg, Jane, 174, 177, 184
Gregg, Jean, 173
Gregg, Jesse, 167, 173, 179, 181
Gregg, John, 166, 167, 168, 172, 175, 183, 189
Gregg, Joseph, 167, 168, 172, 175, 181, 184
Gregg, Josephine, 167, 172

Gregg, Katherine, 183

Gregg, Laura, 173
Gregg, Leah, 177
Gregg, Leander, 177
Gregg, Leila, 177
Gregg, Lena, 172
Gregg, Lillie, 180
Gregg, Louis, 173
Gregg, Louisa, 180
Gregg, Loura, 177
Gregg, Lydia, 179

Gregg, Mahlon, 184
Gregg, Malinda, 182
Gregg, Margaret, 177
Gregg, Maria, 174, 177, 184
Gregg, Marian, 185
Gregg, Mark, 179
Gregg, Martha, 180
Gregg, Mary, 167, 172, 174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183
Gregg, Matilda, 172
Gregg, Mill Poem, 175, 176
Gregg, Myrtle, 172

Gregg, Nancy, 168
Gregg, Natalie, 173
Gregg, Newton, 174

Gregg, Octavia, 182
Gregg, Orpha, 168, 172, 173, 174
Gregg, Otis, 173

Gregg, Peter, 167
Gregg, Phebe, 179, 182
Gregg, Phineas, 179
Gregg, Pleasant, 172

Gregg, Quincy, 177

Gregg, Rachel, 173, 177
Gregg, Rebecca, 177, 181, 183, 184, 189
Gregg, Richard, 173
Gregg, Robert, 173
Gregg, Russel, 183
Gregg, Ruth, 168, 172, 173

Gregg, Samuel, 166, 167, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179
Gregg, Sarah, 166, 167, 169, 173, 180, 185
Gregg, Scott, 172
Gregg, Semina, 183
Gregg, Silva, 180
Gregg, Sina, 182
Gregg, Stella, 182
Gregg, Stephen, 182
Gregg, Susan, 168, 173, 177, 184

Gregg, Tacy, 180
Gregg, Thomas, 167, 173, 174, 175, 181, 182

Gregg, Virginia, 173

Gregg, Walter, 177
Gregg, Warren, 177, 257
Gregg, Willard, 167
Gregg, William, 173, 179, 180, 184, 185
Gregg, Willit, 180
Gregg, Witnesses to marriage, 174, 180
Gregg, Woringthon, 177

Abel, Ruth, 170
Abraham, family, 169
Agon, Vira, 187
Alfont, Leroy, 186
Alfree, family, 196, 197
Anderson, Harry, 170
Apple, Fern, 171
Appleseed, Johny, 178
Armstrong, family, 168

Bailey, Abner, 174
Bailey, family, 186, 187
Baker, family, 180, 181
Baker, Mary, 171
Baker, Neil, 178, 180
Banks, Pearl, 187
Barclay, Israel, 172
Barclay, Mary, 173
Barimore, Claudie, 172
Barnes, Emma, 180
Barnes, Frances, 179
Barnes, Marietta, 185
Barnett, Lucy, 168
Bassett, family, 170
Baxter, Leland, 185
Beacon, Emma, 173
Beal, Jessie, 171
Beall, Isaac, 180
Bear, Dr. Geo., 170
Bear, Mary, 169
Benson, Gertrude, 185
Berry, Isabelle, 187
Beyer, Ersol, 177
Black, Clementine, 184
Boggs, Ruby, 186
Bolen, family, 179, 780
Bonar, family, 171
Bond, family, 181
Bostater, Hattie, 189
Bowman, Glendora, 179
Boynton, Elliot, 184
Bradish, Elia, 173
Bradley, Marg't, 178
Briggs, family, 185, 186
Bronson, Malcolm, 184
Broomhall, family, 184
Brown, James, 187
Brown, Louis, 185
Burnett, family, 178

Cadwallader, Patience, 177
Campbell, Prudence, 170
Carleton, Hannah, 179
Carpenter, family, 179
Carrigan, Mae, 185
Carroll, family, 170
Carver, Clarence, 180
Cary, family, 184
Casten, Don, 181
Chamberlin, Rob't, 186
Chambers, Lloyd, 171
Chandler, Dinah, 166
Chandler, Marg't, 167
Cheely, Don, 182
Cheely, family, 171
Childers, Iva, 169
Clairmont, family, 173
Clark, Deborah, 179
Clark, Hester, 180
Clee, Marjorie, 186
Clymer, Susannah, 173
Collins, Mary, 174
Cook, Elizabeth, 166
Cook, John, 178
Cook, Mary, 186
Cooper, Ina, 185
Cooper, Murrill, 173
Corbley, Cassander, 167
Corbley, lineage, 167
Crawford, family, 173
Crickhan, Fanny, 188
Cripe, Ruth, 186
Cromwell, Effie, 177

Dalberg, ——, 185
Damarin, Mary, 173
Dameron, Clyde, 177
Daniel, Cath'n, 181
Darrah, Sam, 170
Davis, family, 187
Davis, Sarah, 179
Deaborn, Rob't, 169
Deselms, Hannah, 179
Doane, Jas., 188
Doll, Mary, 186
Douglas, family, 178
Dowdell, Rob't, 169
Drake, Cath'n, 180
Draper, Bess, 188
Dull, Hannah, 188
Dunlap, Ruth, 171

Evans, family, 168, 169, 170, 171
Eversole, Elvira, 169
Eves, ——, 167
Ewers, family, 184, 191
Ewing, Alta, 169

Fairchild, Dorothy, 172
Fawcett, Thos., 182
Fenimore, Jennie, 186
Fleming, Eva, 172
Fordyce, John, 168
Fordyce, Mary, 169
Foster, Fred, 187
Fowell, family, 187
Fulton, Rachel, 172
Furgeson, Wm., 185

Gardner, Clara, 184
Garrard, Jon'thn, 173
Gately, Alice, 169
George, family, 177, 178, 179
Gibson, John, 167, 178
Gilpin, Gideon, 166
Gilpin, Origin of, 167
Gordon, Rebecca, 172
Graham, Clara, 180
Grant, Ray, 172
Grier, Ed, 173
Gustafson, T., 186
Guy, Esta, 171
Guy, Nathalie, 173
Guyol, Nathan, 172

Hadley, Simon, 166
Haitz, family, 170
Hall, Mary, 186
Hammers, family, 170
Hankinson, Leila, 173
Hanson, family, 186
Hart, Anne, 188
Hartley, Lee, 177
Hartley, Wilma, 169
Harris, John, 179
Harry, Chas., 172
Haynes, Elizabeth, 170
Hazelton, E., 174
Heckok, Buford, 188
Hedges, Henry, 178
Herr, Mary, 180
Hiette, Susan, 188
Hirst, family, 181
Hoge, family, 188
Holmes, Mary, 183
Holloway, family, 179
Holt, Rob't, 186
Hooper, Thos., 174
Hoover, family, 177
Hope, Mary, 167
Hough, Elizabeth, 183
Householder, Wm., 185
Huffman, family, 181
Hughes, Sarah, 182
Hunden, Merryn, 183

Jackson, Louisa, 180
Janney, family, 177, 182, 183
Janney, lineage, 174
Janney, Witnesses to marriage, 174
Jones, family, 177, 187
Jordan, Clara, 172

Keller, Mort, 187
Kelly, Mrs. Phebe, 183
Kelsey, Vivian, 188
Kemp, Joanna, 173
Kilbourne, Dor., 173
Kirker, Juliet, 173
Kistler, Abegail, 178
Kinder, Ida, 185
Knight, Rob't, 171
Knisley, Amanda, 189

Landel, Hortense, 186
Lanning, Hannah, 173
Lawton, Sarah, 181
LaRue, family, 184
Lind, Ester, 186
Lindell, Evelyn, 171

Linderwood, Imogene, 171
Lutz, Blandine, 182
Lynn, lineage, 168
Lynn, Nancy, 168
Lyons, E. S., 186

Maresh, Ruth, 182
Maris, Nancy, 179
Marshall, Wm., 168
Martin, Wm., 182
Mathias, Wm., 186
McCabe, family, 179
McCarty, Mattie, 187
McClary, family, 170, 185
McCune, Olive, 201
McDaniel, Chas., 187
McDaniel, Frances, 184
McDonald, family, 180
McDonald, Rachel, 184
McEndree, Sade, 188
McGarrach, Ann, 182
McGraw, Jessie, 171
McGibbon, Gregg, 173
McKy, family, 185
McOmber, Ella, 172
McQuillan, John, 171
McVey, family, 180, 181
Meed, family, 188
Merritt, Eleanor, 173
Messinger, Ray, 170
Miller, family, 170, 171, 172, 188
Miller, Edna, 194
Miller, Simon, 196
Milliken, Rich'd, 186
Minor, Rebecca, 172
Mints, Floyd, 171
Monahan, Hugh, 173
Moore, Estella, 173
Morgar, Capt., 173
Morgar, Kath'n, 185
Munny, Elizabeth, 180
Murray, Rob't, 185
Myers, family, 175
Myers, Jos., 167, 174

Newland, Elmer, 168
Newton, Jesse, 173
Nichols, Hannah, 182
Nichols, Wm., 183
Nimocks, Edna, 174
Nisius, Edith, 180
Nixon, Geo., 193
Nyman, Alice, 188

Oblinger, Frank, 177
Okey, Harriet, 179
Olden, Alfonte, 186

Page, Henry, 173
Patterson, family, 172
Payne, Zola, 171
Peabody, Wm., 182
Peck, Julius, 183
Peterson, Helen, 173
Phillips, Laura, 189
Pierce, Annie, 183
Porter, family, 187
Powell, Martha, 180
Pratt, Marg't, 173
Pusey, family, 183

Quihlan, Edith, 180

Ransburg, family, 177, 257
Ridenour, family, 189
Robinson, Florence, 171
Robinson, Geo., 166
Romina, Bertha, 169
Ronk, Amanda, 178
Rooke, Nell, 171
Roruer, Laura, 170
Ross, family, 179
Ross, Wm., 189
Russell, ——, 174

Sandlin, family, 171
Schofield, Alice, 171
Scott, family, 172
Seed, Harry, 177
Shackle, Amanda, 180
Shephard, Anna, 178
Shilds, Mary, 167
Shriver, Albert, 172
Sinclair, Ann, 174, 175
Sinclair, Mary, 181
Sinclair, origin of, 175
Skinner, family, 184
Smith, Cora, 186
Smith, Jas., 171
Smith, Louis, 172
Smith, Minnie, 169
Smith, Wayne, 188
Smithson, family, 186
Snodgrass, John, 171
South, family, 172, 173
Spencer, Oliver, 180
Spomer, family, 179
Sprague, (Spragg), 189
Stadler, Clara, 180
Stastny, Blanche, 181
Stehn, David, 189
Stephens, Johnson, 172
Stevens, Mary, 172
Stone, Adelaide, 171
Stookey, Eva, 179
Strowhower, Lena, 178
Stubbs, Orpah, 167
Swanson, Ruth, 171
Sweney, family, 181
Swingel, Cath'rn, 185

Taylor, Dolly, 186
Templar, family, 182
Thomas, Mary, 185
Thomas, Sam, 179
Thompson, family, 183
Thompson, Marg't, 172
Thompson, Marian, 173
Tierney, Mabel, 173
Titus, Thos., 168
Tow, Col. Wm., 186
Townsend, Lydia, 186
Trahern, family, 182
True, Ezekial, 180
Tucker, Allie, 172
Tucker, Lucinda, 177
Turney, Mabel, 174
Tyler, Frances, 168
Tyler, Inez, 170

Wadsworth, family, 170
Wadsworth, Rachael, 184
Walker, Isabelle, 180
Walker, Ruthanna, 182
Walraven, Ann, 167
Warner, Frieda, 186
Watson, Jacob, 184
Wellman, family, 171
West, family, 172
Wheat, Walter, 178
Whitacre, Naomi, 182
Whitman, Pearl, 178
Wilkinson, Tina, 187
Wilson, family, 167, 168, 173, 182, 183, 184, 187
Wood, family, 168, 169
Woodnut, Jon'th'n, 166
Worley, family, 168, 169, 170
Wright, Abigail, 181
Wright, Clyde, 177
Wright, Martha, 179

Yancey, Frank, 171
Young, family, 173

Zimmerman, family, 178

IX. George Gregg, immigrant son; son John Gregg 190

Gregg, Aaron, 198, 206, 208, 209, 211
Gregg, Abraham
Gregg, Acenath, 206
Gregg, Adaline, 192
Gregg, Adolphus, 208
Gregg, Affline, 191
Gregg, Albert, 198, 206
Gregg, Alberta, 211
Gregg, Alfred, 208
Gregg, Alford, 210, 211
Gregg, Alice, 206
Gregg, Amanda, 191, 192
Gregg, Amos, 191
Gregg, Amy, 193, 198, 199
Gregg, Ann, 192, 193, 203, 206, 207, 211
Gregg, Arabella, 198
Gregg, Arkansas, 198
Gregg, Ashton, 198
Gregg, Augustus, 211

Gregg, Bani, 194
Gregg, Blanche, 192, 211

Gregg, Carlton, 198
Gregg, Catherine, 198
Gregg, Cephase, 194
Gregg, Charles, 198, 206, 208, 211
Gregg, Christine, 209
Gregg, Clara, 200
Gregg, Clifford, 207
Gregg, Cora, 207
Gregg, Craven, 206

Gregg, Dale, 206
Gregg, Damaris, 192
Gregg, Daniel, 207
Gregg, David, 198, 207
Gregg, Delbert, 207
Gregg, Dulcie, 206

Gregg, Earl, 211
Gregg, Edna, 206
Gregg, Edward, 206
Gregg, Edwin, 208
Gregg, Elihu, 194, 203
Gregg, Elina, 203
Gregg, Eliza, 193, 198, 206
Gregg, Elizabeth, 191, 192, 199
Gregg, Ella, 203, 211
Gregg, Ellen, 210
Gregg, Ellis, 201, 206, 207, 209, 211
Gregg, Elma, 203
Gregg, Elsey, 200
Gregg, Emma, 199, 200, 206, 209
Gregg, Ernest, 211
Gregg, Esther
Gregg, Eva, 206
Gregg, Experience, 210

Gregg, Frances, 193
Gregg, Frank, 207

Gregg, George, 190, 192, 193, 198, 199, 200, 208, 209, 211
Gregg, Grace, 206

Gregg, Hannah, 191
Gregg, Harley, 193
Gregg, Harrison, 207
Gregg, Harriet, 198
Gregg, Harry, 207
Gregg, Harvey, 211
Gregg, Hattie, 208
Gregg, Hazel, 209, 211
Gregg, Henry, 208
Gregg, Hiram, 193

Gregg, Ida, 203
Gregg, Idesta, 198
Gregg, Isaac, 207
Gregg, Israel, 191, 199

Gregg, James, 207, 209, 211
Gregg, Jefferson, 193
Gregg, Jeremiah, 206
Gregg, Jesse (ie) 207, 211

Gregg, John, 190, 191, 192, 200, 203, 207, 208, 211
Gregg, Joseph, 191, 192, 198, 200

Gregg, Katherine, 208

Gregg, Laura, 206, 211
Gregg, Lemuel, 192
Gregg, Leanore, 192
Gregg, Lena, 211
Gregg, Levi, 200
Gregg, Lewis, 207
Gregg, Lillie, 194
Gregg, Louisa, 206
Gregg, Lucy, 195, 203
Gregg, Lydia, 194, 211

Gergg, Mahlon, 203
Gregg, Malissa, 193
Gregg, Manson, 193
Gregg, Marabet, 208
Gregg, Marg't, 198, 200, 207, 210
Gregg, Margu'te, 192
Gregg, Maria, 208
Gregg, Martha, 211
Gregg, Martin, 206
Gregg, Marvin, 206
Gregg, Mary, 191, 193, 194, 198, 199, 200, 208, 209
Gregg, Melvina, 191
Gregg, Mildred, 206
Gregg, Milton, 200
Gregg, Minerva, 192, 198, 200
Gregg, Mortimer, 211
Gregg, Myra, 209

Gregg, Nancy, 200
Gregg, Nelson, 200
Gregg, Nimrod, 193, 194, 198
Gregg, Noah, 198, 199, 200
Gregg, Norah, 191

Gregg, Olie, 206
Gregg, Orlando, 193
Gregg, Oscar, 192

Gregg, Pearl, 207
Gregg, Permelia, 201
Gregg, Perry, 206
Gregg, Philip, 209
Gregg, Pierce, 198
Gregg, Presley, 207, 208
Gregg, Priscilla, 191, 192, 193, 196, 200, 201, 206

Gregg, Ralph, 206
Gregg, Rebecca, 207, 212
Gregg, Rezin, 203, 206
Gregg, Rhoda, 209
Gregg, Richard, 200, 208, 209, 211
Gregg, Robert, 200, 208
Gregg, Roy, 200
Gregg, Ruth, 192, 193, 196, 200, 201, 208, 211

Gregg, Samuel, 192, 193, 198, 200, 203, 208, 210
Gregg, Sarah, 192, 200, 203, 208, 211
Gregg, Sidney, 208
Gregg, Susan, 192, 193, 211
Gregg, Sylvanus, 208

Gregg, Theodore, 192
Gregg, Thomas, 193, 198, 200

Gregg, Vincent, Dr., 191

Gregg, Walter, 193
Gregg, Wm. 190, 192, 196, 198, 203, 206, 207, 208, 211
Gregg, Witnesses to marriage, 193, 199
Gregg, Zillah, 194

Allen, Marg't, 198
Allfree, family, 195, 196, 202, 203
Anderson, Fred, 211
Ardashier, Jacob, 205
Ashurst, Rebecca, 193

Bailey, family
Baker, Calvin, 205
Ball, Marg't, 198
Ball, Delilah, 206
Ball, Thomas, 197
Barnes, Phoebe, 209
Barnes, Wm., 210
Barnett, Ethel
Barriclow, family, 207
Barriclow, lineage, 207
Barringer, Mary, 211
Bartlett, Louisa, 204
Beaver, Wm., 198
Bedinger, Anne, 207
Beery, Emma, 200
Bell, Mary, 206
Bender, Emma, 209
Berger, family, 202, 203
Bertram, family, 205
Bilson, family, 211
Boake, family, 197
Bone, Martha, 198
Bosworth, Sam, 193
Brafford, Nancy, 204
Brandon, Rebecca, 203
Brown, family, 192, 196, 197, 198

Caldwell, Cathr'n, 198
Caldwell, Oliver, 204
Call, Buelah, 211
Cantwell, Wm., 212
Carpenter, Ann, 204
Carpenter, Carrie, 207
Carson, family, 197, 208
Carter, Jos.
Carvin, Frank, 197
Casber, family, 202
Case, Ruby
Chandler, Jas., 191
Churchill, Enuma, 208
Clark, Harriet, 210
Clendenning, Ella, 204
Close, family, 204
Cochran, John, 212
Cook, Melissa, 200
Corwin, family, 197
Craggs, Grace, 197
Crain, Sara, 203
Crews, lineage, 201
Crosly, Katie, 206
Crouse, Nancy, 199
Crozier, Victoria, 205
Curle, Lucy, 196
Curle, Susan, 190

Darr, Matilda, 204
Davidson, Jas., 209
Dearth, family, 203, 204, 205
Decker, Oscie, 206
Denny, Wm., 198
Dell, family, 203
Dixon, family, 191, 210
Dunn, Mary, 197

Eagles, family, 211
Ealy, Sarah
Eberhart, C. D., 202
Edsall, Kath'n, 207
Eliot, Harriett, 199
Etrain, Anna, 204

Fairfax, Gregg, 194
Fetty, Jennie, 208
Fitzpatrick, Emma, 203
Franklin, Joel, 200

Gabeler, Marlan, 199
Gaddis, Harriet, 210
Gander, family, 206
Garvin, Fred, 211
Garwood, family, 194
Gibson, family, 196
Githens, family, 203
Goldrick, Lillian, 201
Gooch, lineage, 201
Gorley, Chas., 211
Graf, Geo., 200
Groves, Nancy, 203

Haleman, Wm., 206
Hamilton, family, 191, 192, 208
Harcourt, Harriet, 196
Hardin, Jewell, 207
Harper, Marg't.
Hart, Levi, 194
Hastings, Millie, 206
Hayden, Mary, 211
Haynes, Ruth, 197
Henry, Ethel, 204
Henry, family, 199
Heslop, Harry, 211
Hiette, Harriette, 196
Hixon, family, 206
Hoffstetter, Harvey, 211
Hoge, lineage, 190
Hogg, Sarah, 190
Hohn, John, 212
Hollingsworth, Christiana, 212
Howell, Lydia, 211
Huffer, Flossie, 205
Hughes, James
Humphries, Rebecca, 207
Hurff, Lucy, 211

Inghrom, Rob't, 208

Johnson, family, 201
Johnson, lineage, 201
Jones, Barton, 197
Jones, Mary, 208

Kapple, Ida
Kern, Kate, 208
Kerr, Mary, 210
Kirk, John, 198
Koch, family, 206
Krug, Stanley, 192

Lairsure, Myrtle, 204
Larson, Jennie, 204
Leffolds, Ida, 202
Lent, Loni, 192
Le Masters, Lillie, 198
Lewis, family, 193
Linn, Andrew, 210
Loy, John, 203

Maish, family, 205
Marfield, family, 199
Marsee, Elizabeth, 197
Martin, family, 211
Mason, family, 201, 202, 203
McAdoo, family, 203
McClaire, Ed, 206
McClure, family, 212
McCombs, Emma, 202
McCrumm, Capt., 199
McKenzie, Wm., 211
McKinley, Sam., 205
Means, Jas., 203
Merriman, Clara, 206
Merritt, Susan, 192
Metscar, Treva, 205
Middekauff, Wildene, 211
Miller, Edna, 192
Miller, family, 204
Miller, Mary, 198
Milliken, Marilyn, 211
Minyard, Deborah, 192
Moore, Bella, 207
Morehouse, Gertrude, 208
Moreland, Marg't, 210
Morris, family, 192
Morton, family, 206
Murdock, Sarah, 211
Murphy, Wm., 211
Myers, family, 210, 211

Nave, Marg't, 201, 202
Neel, Thos., 209
Nicely, Rob't, 206
Nixon, Geo., 191
Nixon, Moses, 210
Norris, family, 191
Northam, family, 205

Oberdorf, Rob't, 205
Olds, Roxey, 199

Page, family, 206
Painter, family, 204, 205
Parke, family, 194, 196
Patterson, Virginia, 210
Pickenpaugh, John, 207
Pinyard, Bonnie, 203
Pitzer, Chas., 206
Polliek, Mary, 202
Porter, Albert, 196

Rakestraw, Fern, 205
Reed, Esther, 198
Rennock, Mary, 200
Rhyn, Francis, 205
Root, Otta, 202
Rutter, Ella, 205

Salisbury, Hannah, 193
Sargeant, family, 202
Schenck, family, 206
Schnorf, Amanda, 206
Schultz, Chas., 200
Scudder, Mary, 201
Seaton, family, 212
Seaton, Marie, 208
Shearer, Palmyra, 207
Shirley, Daniel, 192
Short, family, 197
Shulze, Chas., 200
Sims, Ida, 205
Sparks, Jacksaline, 204
Spretha, Meta, 205
Stevens, family, 203
Stevenson, family, 201, 202, 203
Stevenson, Louise, 195
Stringham, Zalah, 211
Swan, family, 202

Tabler, Frank, 206
Teegarden, Lowell, 205
Thom, family, 193
Thomas, family, 206
Thornburg, Nina, 207
Thornton, family, 204
Throckmorton, Jos., 206
Thurston, Marg't, 211
Todhunter, Marg't, 200
Underwood, Wm., 191

Van Harlingen, family, 197, 198
Van Natta, Marion, 207
Vaughn, Mary, 206
Von, John, 212

Watkins, family, 191, 192
Walton, family, 202
Webb, Harry, 206
Weir, family, 195
Whitcomb, Wesley, 206
White, Ann, 193
Wright, family, 206
Williams, family, 192
Woffley, Elizabeth, 199
Wones, Hazel, 206
Wood, family, 196
Wright, family, 206

Yates, Susan, 208
Yohn, Jas., 196

Zimmerman, Clara, 209
Zuch, Susan, 200

X. Richard Gregg, son of immigrant George Gregg 213

Gregg, Aaron, 214, 215, 217
Gregg, Abagail, 215
Gregg, Abraham, 215
Gregg, Albert, 214
Gregg, Alice, 216
Gregg, Alline, 217
Gregg, Amos, 214
Gregg, Andrew, 215
Gregg, Anna, 216
Gregg, Arthur, 217

Gregg, Benj., 214, 215
Gregg, Bertha, 217

Gregg, Catherine, 214
Gregg, Cecil, 217
Gregg, Charles, 216
Gregg, Cinda, 215
Gregg, Clara, 215

Gregg, Daniel, 215
Gregg, Deborah, 217
Gregg, Denver, 215
Gregg, Dorothy, 216

Gregg, Effie, 215
Gregg, Elizabeth, 214, 215
Gregg, Elmer, 215

Gregg, Florence, 215, 217
Gregg, Francis, 216

Gregg, George, 213, 214, 215, 217
Gregg, Gladys, 217
Gregg, Gwendoline, 217

Gregg, Harriet, 217
Gregg, Harrison, 217
Gregg, Hiram, 216, 217
Gregg, Henry, 215

Gregg, Ira, 214, 215
Gregg, Isaac, 214, 215
Gregg, Isabella, 215
Gregg, Isaiah, 214

Gregg, Jack, 217
Gregg, Jacob, 214, 215
Gregg, James, 214, 215, 216, 217
Gregg, Janice, 216
Gregg, Jesse, 215, 216, 217
Gregg, Jewell, 217
Gregg, Job, 215
Gregg, John, 214, 215, 216, 217
Gregg, Joseph, 214, 215, 217

Gregg, Lee Roy, 217
Gregg, Lewis, 214, 215
Gregg, Lillie, 215
Gregg, Louis, 214, 215
Gregg, Margaret, 214
Gregg, Marion, 215
Gregg, Martha, 214, 215
Gregg, Mary, 217
Gregg, Minnie, 215, 217
Gregg, Miriam, 217

Gregg, Nancy, 214, 215
Gregg, Nathan, 214, 215

Gregg, Ollie, 217
Gregg, Orion, 217

Gregg, Pearlee, 217
Gregg, Perry, 215
Gregg, Phoebe, 217
Gregg, Polly, 214

Gregg, Rachel, 214, 215
Gregg, Ralph, 215
Gregg, Richard, 213, 216, 217
Gregg, Robert, 214
Gregg, Ronald, 217
Gregg, Rosanna, 215
Gregg, Royal, 215
Gregg, Ruby, 217
Gregg, Ruth, 214, 217

Gregg, Samuel, 215
Gregg, Sarah, 214, 215
Gregg, Shadriek, 216, 217
Gregg, Simon, 213, 214
Gregg, Steward, 215
Gregg, Susannah, 214, 215, 216
Gregg, Sylvester, 214

Gregg, Taraba, 215
Gregg, Tennie, 217

Gregg, Virginia, 217

Gregg, Walter, 215
Gregg, William, 214, 215, 216

Barker, John 217
Bench, Daniel, 215
Blackford, Nancy, 216
Bracken, Wm., 214, 217
Broadstreet, family, 215

Coleman, family, 217
Cozad, family, 214
Cozad, lineage, 215
Cox, Lydia, 214

Darton, ——, 217
Devoss, Cathr'n, 214
Doughton, Susan, 215
Douglas, Bertram, 217
Dugger, Marg't, 217

Elliott, David, 217
Evans, Joshua

Frazer, Isabella, 214

Gant, Emma, 217
Gant, Lulu, 217

Hadley, Anne, 213
Hadley, lineage, 213
Hamman, Flossie, 216
Hargrove, Elizabeth, 216
Hindman, family, 217
Hogg, Sarah, 213

Jordan, Charity, 216

Kinz, Jas., 217

Lewis, ——, 217
Long, Wm., 215
Lyttle, Abigal, 215
Lyttle, Mary, 214

Magner, family, 217
Matthews, Lottie, 216
Means, Franees, 216
Montgomery, Nancy, 215
Morelock, Alice, 216
Morris, Rob't, 217
Muse, Lydia, 216
Muse, lineage, 216

Nelson, Ela, 216
Norman, Lulu, 216
Northeut, Hannah, 215

Page, Columbus, 215
Rains, family, 214, 215
Roekley, family, 217
Rutledge, Rebecca, 215

Sesman, Rachel, 214
Shuler, Lydia, 215
Shroud, Wm., 214
Smith, family, 214, 217
Staleup, Maxine, 217
Swindle, Madeline, 217

Timmons, Martha, 215
Timmons, Nancy, 214
Tyler, Leda, 216

Underwood, Susan, 214

Wangle, ——, 217
Waldrop, Maggie, 217
Whitaker, Sarah, 214
Woods, Pike, 217

Gregg, Aaron, 219, 226, 228, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253
Gregg, Adda, 242
Gregg, Agnes, 252
Gregg, Albert, 225, 242, 247, 249, 250
Gregg, Alice, 228, 246, 252
Gregg, Allen, 227
Gregg, Allie, 252
Gregg, Alpheus, 219, 225
Gregg, Amanda, 224, 228, 249, 250
Gregg, America, 249
Gregg, Amos, 218, 225
Gregg, Ann, 219, 220, 224, 241, 253

Gregg, Bowman, 252

Gregg, Carl, 219
Gregg, Carol, 247
Gregg, Caroline, 250
Gregg, Cassius, 219
Gregg, Catherine, 242, 251
Gregg, Charles, 225, 226, 227, 242, 244, 247, 252
Gregg, Clark, 219
Gregg, Claudie, 220
Gregg, Cleo, 223
Gregg, Cline, 219
Gregg, Cora, 252
Gregg, Currens, 249
Gregg, Cynthia, 252

Gregg, Dale, 247
Gregg, David, 253
Gregg, Della, 224
Gregg, Donald, 244, 255
Gregg, Doris, 244
Gregg, Dorothy, 256
Gregg, Druzilla, 219, 220, 249

Gregg, Earl, 224, 242, 249
Gregg, Edith, 225
Gregg, Edna, 252
Gregg, Edward, 242, 252
Gregg, Elisha, 220, 242
Gregg, Eliza, 220, 243, 248, 250
Gregg, Elizabeth, 220, 228, 241, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250, 251, 253
Gregg, Ella, 224, 242, 252
Gregg, Emaline, 226, 228
Gregg, Emily, 219
Gregg, Emma, 224, 247
Gregg, Ernest, 225
Gregg, Eric, 245
Gregg, Ethel, 225
Gregg, Evelyn, 223

Gregg, Findley, 247
Gregg, Florence, 242
Gregg, Floyd, 224
Gregg, Frank, 224, 240, 242, 247
Gregg, Frederick, 225

Gregg, George, 218, 219, 220, 225, 226, 228, 242, 247, 250, 251, 253
Gregg, Gertrude, 244
Gregg, Grace, 224, 225, 246
Gregg, Granville, 252

Gregg, Hannah, 219, 220, 251
Gregg, Hannibal, 224
Gregg, Harley, Dr., 220
Gregg, Harry, 219
Gregg, Harvey, 245
Gregg, Helen, 244, 245
Gregg, Henry, 226
Gregg, Hester, 242
Gregg, Hiram, 224, 228, 246, 247
Gregg, Homer, 248
Gregg, Hope, 245
Gregg, Hubert, 225
Gregg, Hugh, 247

Gregg, Ida, 225
Gregg, India, 253
Gregg, Inez, 220, 245
Gregg, Ira, 219, 249
Gregg, Irvin, 225
Gregg, Isaac, 228, 249
Gregg, Israel, 218, 219, 228

Gregg, Jacob, 252
Gregg, James, 223, 225, 241
Gregg, Jay, 245
Gregg, Jennie, 223
Gregg, Jesse, 246
Gregg, John, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 228, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248
Gregg, Jonah, 224, 242
Gregg, Joseph, 249, 250
Gregg, Julia, 225

Gregg, Kate, 223
Gregg, Kelly, 224
Gregg, Kenneth, 245, 247
Gregg, Kenyon, 246
Gregg, Kirtley, 225

Gregg, Lambert, 252
Gregg, Lamira, 250
Gregg, LaMonte, 242
Gregg, Laura, 245, 248
Gregg, Laurel, 220, 247
Gregg, Leah, 257
Gregg, Leander, 244
Gregg, Leora, 252
Gregg, Levi, 253
Gregg, Lewis, 224
Gregg, Linneus, 244
Gregg, Lizzie, 249
Gregg, Lloyd, 252
Gregg, Lowell, 245
Gregg, Lucinda, 219
Gregg, Lucretia, 228
Gregg, Lucy, 219, 249
Gregg, Luella, 222, 245
Gregg, Lurane, 253

Gregg, Mabel, 245
Gregg, Maggie, 219
Gregg, Mahlon, 243, 253
Gregg, Malinda, 219
Gregg, Marg't, 219, 220, 224, 245, 248, 250
Gregg, Maria, 219, 241, 249
Gregg, Martha, 219, 220, 245, 251
Gregg, Matilda, 251
Gregg, Melissa, 241, 242
Gregg, Melvina, 250
Gregg, Milton, 241
Gregg, Minerva, 228
Gregg, Minnie, 226
Gregg, Mordecai, 223

Gregg, Nancy, 219, 220, 229, 241, 250, 252, 253
Gregg, Naomi, 246
Gregg, Nora, 249
Gregg, Norma, 245
Gregg, Normia, 247

Gregg, Obie, 252
Gregg, Orpheus, 225
Gregg, Orvil, 247
Gregg, Oscar, 249

Gregg, Pamela, 219
Gregg, Parmelia, 220
Gregg, Paul, 245, 247, 250, 252
Gregg, Pauline, 219
Gregg, Pearl, 223, 252
Gregg, Perry, 227
Gregg, Phebe, 225

Gregg, Rachel, 253
Gregg, Ralph, 224
Gregg, Raymond, 226
Gregg, Reader, 251
Gregg, Rebecca, 220, 221, 223, 228, 241, 243, 247, 248
Gregg, Rezin, 243
Gregg, Richard, 245
Gregg, Robert, 244, 252
Gregg, Ross, 247
Gregg, Ruth, 228, 243, 245, 248, 253

Gregg, Salina
Gregg, Samuel, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 247, 250, 252, 253
Gregg, Sarah, 219, 220, 226, 228, 242, 243, 248, 249, 250, 251
Gregg, Silas, 258
Gregg, Stanley, 247
Gregg, Stephen, 219, 220, 241
Gregg, Susan, 223, 240, 250
Gregg, Sylvia, 246

Gregg, Theadre, 249
Gregg, Thomas, 219, 220, 251, 252

Gregg, Vincent, 247, 249
Gregg, Virgil, 244, 245, 247
Gregg, Virginia, 252

Gregg, Wallace, 244
Gregg, Walter, 227, 247
Gregg, Warner, 219, 245
Gregg, Wesley, 252
Gregg, Wm., 219, 220, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 242, 243, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253
Gregg, Wilson, 241, 242
Gregg, Winifred, 226
Gregg, Witnesses to marriage 220, 251, 253

Ackeberg, Doris, 239
Adkinson, John, 221
Ailshire, Mary, 249
Albion, Walter, 247
Alexander, John, 243
Allen, Eva, 252
Allen, Lida, 232
Anderson, family, 227, 235
Angus, John, 244
Archdeacon, Pearl, 227
Armitage, Ben, 245
Arnold, Henry, 227
Arthur, Rob't, 253
Artz, Israel, 220
Austin, Ella, 253

Bailey, family, 237
Baker, family, 252
Baldwin, family, 253, 254
Baldwin, Mae, 231
Barker, Louisa, 252
Batchelor, Mary, 232
Baugus, John, 254
Beach, family, 237
Bean, Nancy, 243
Bechtol, Aaron, 236
Bedford, Mary, 243
Beecher, Jas., 238
Beel, Mary, 234
Berkley, Dr. Cin., 251
Berkley, Sabel, 252
Bicknell, Dwight, 246
Bishard, Herbert, 243
Bishop, Jas., 249
Blackford, Wm., 225
Blakely, Myrtle, 249
Blanchard, Wm., 223
Boland, Daisy, 244
Bolender, Lucy, 224
Bonebrake, Dan, 243
Bonin, Chas., 230
Borden, Philena, 241
Bowen, Albert, 230
Bowen, Edward, 224
Bowen, family, 231
Bowers, family, 236, 237
Bowling, Martha, 219
Bowling, Mary, 220
Bowman, Melissa, 242
Bradshaw, family, 238, 239
Bralllar, family, 235
Brashear, Thos., 248
Breese, Lucille, 238
Brooks, Jas., 250
Brown, Ada, 225
Brunner, family, 231
Buckhannon, family, 248

Burner, family, 234
Burrows, family, 237

Calland, family, 235
Cameron, Amanda, 249
Camper, Elizabeth, 244
Caplinger, Harry, 225
Carr, family, 249
Carrol, Chas., 222
Carpenter, family, 235, 253
Chaffee, Mary, 226
Cheek, family, 235
Chenault, Myers, 228
Christman, Sarah, 225
Chittenden, Eliz., 246
Clark, Hannah, 219
Clark, Helen, 234
Clark, Jeanette, 241
Clark(e), Missouri, 251
Cleveland, Theo., 245
Cline, Clara, 220
Cokefair, Chas., 224
Colglazier, Chr't'na, 248
Colglazier, Wm., 252
Colter, Wilbur, 222
Conard, family, 231, 241
Conger, family, 224
Cook, Mahlon, 253
Corr, family, 237, 249
Cousino, Rudolph, 241
Cox, Cath'n, 257
Crandall, Cornelia, 235
Crane, family, 240
Cratty, family, 256
Crihfield, family, 249
Crockett, Letitia, 228
Crosley, Amanda, 224
Crumrine, Eva, 252
Crumrine, John, 251
Culbertson, Eliz., 250
Cultra, family, 231
Cullom, Florence, 222
Cunningham, Gen've, 230
Currens, Nancy, 249

Dahlor, Douglas, 256
Dahlstrom, Eleanor, 256
Danforth, Carrie, 224
Daniels, Ruth, 240
Danielson, Dr. Lennox, 248
Danner, Sarah, 239
Darrow, family, 222
Daughters, Wm., 248
Davis, Eliza, 227
Dearth, Ina, 223
Dearth, Isaac, 221
De Bolt, Barbara, 232
Deems, Herbert, 239
Deenis, Louisa, 231
DeMoss, Mary, 243
Dewey, Ralph, 241
Dewey, Sanderson, 249
Dietrick, John, 231
Doak, family, 244
Dobyns, L. P., 250
Dominy, Emma, 238
Doolittle, family, 233, 234
Drilling, Mable, 232
Duke, Chas., 223
Duncan, Luther, 227
Dunn, Della, 249
Dunn, family, 241

Edson, Amanda, 247
Edwards, Timothy, 236
Efind, Ruth, 237
Ekardt, Casper, 220
Ellis, Lilly, 247
Embree, Wm., 246
Emerson, Berly, 232
Emison, John, 246
Epperson, family, 228
Essex, Rob't, 238
Estes, Lois, 224
Eyre, family, 232

Fagan, family, 246
Farris, family, 239
Fay, Carl, 249
Fee, family, 246, 248, 251, 253
Fee, Sarah, 250
Fenwick, David, 250
Fleming, Eliza, 243
Fletcher, family, 222, 252
Foote, Carroll, 222
Ford, Elmer, 222
Fowler, Gert'd, 235
Fox, Thos., 227
Frazee, Ann, 249
Fry, Benj., 253
Fry, John, 228
Fulwider, John, 226

Gaskill, Kate, 225
Gaskill, Milton, 254
Gebhart, Viola, 225
Gibson, Gale, 240
Gilpin, family, 227
Gifford, Henry, 221
Gorsuch, Stephen, 224
Greenamyre, Sollie, 223
Greene, Maria, 219
Griest, Emma, 227
Griffith, family, 241, 246
Groninger, Irvin, 224
Grove, Elizabeth, 232
Gushee, Helen, 220

Hackney, Aaron, 220
Haines, Melvina, 227
Hale, Sarah, 247
Hall, John, 248
Hamilton, family, 237, 244, 245, 246, 250, 251
Hamilton, lineage, 245
Hamilton, Lovella, 243
Hammond, Jos., 219
Hanby, Elizabeth, 218
Hanna, family, 233
Hanna, Mary, 247
Hanson, family, 247, 248
Hanson, Helma, 244
Harbaugh, Martha, 242
Harding, Jos., 253
Hardwick, family, 256
Harlan (d), family, 228, 243, 248 249
Harmon, family, 248, 249
Harmon, lineage, 248
Harmon, Susan, 247
Harper, Marg't, 242
Harris, Millie, 247
Harrold, family, 250
Hart, family, 233
Harty, family, 239
Harsh, family, 231
Hatter, Veda, 247
Hayden, Marg't, 247
Heath, Will, 223
Henricks, Eliz., 239
Hetrick, family, 256
Hill, family, 256
Hillam, Daisy, 225
Hilliard, Rob't, 237
Hinshaw, family, 257
Hiser, Flora, 240
Hit, Jos., 250
Hite, Jas., 248
Hixon, Geo., 243
Hixon, Sam., 242, 243
Holland, Wm., 242
Holliday, Dan, 225
Holliday, Rebecca, 220
Holliday, Wm., 248
Hoover, Maude, 247
Horbach, Geo., 239
Horn, Walter, 239
Howard, family, 236, 251
Hoxsey, family, 236
Hoxsey, Fannie, 236
Hull, family, 239
Humlong, family, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251
Hysinger, ——, 219

Irving, Ruth, 233

Jacobs, family, 236, 237
Jameson, Lucy, 225
Janson, John, 240
Jeff, family, 225
Johnson, family, 228, 236, 249
Johnson, Hon., John, 250
Jones, family, 247, 250, 252
Kamp, Ann, 222
Kelsey, Cynthia, 225
Kelsey, Isaac, 228
Kelsey, Rebecca, 241
Kemp, Owln, 247
Kent, Marg't, 244
Kenyon, Eudora, 247
Kenyon, Eva, 246
Kerr, family, 238
Kinsell, R., 250
Kirk, Ezra, 222
Kirk, lineage, 240
Knapp, Everett, 222
Kuntz, Helen, 233

Lacy, Lena, 224
Lamont, Audrey, 250
Lancaster, Mary, 244
Leslie, Billie, 245
Lewis, family, 256
Lindgren, Helen, 236
Lingafelter, family, 234
List, Adele, 246
Lloyd, Evelyn, 246
Locket, Susan, 245
Lodbell, Stephen, 223
Loyd, Bruce, 233
Love, John, 231
Lucor, Zelma, 245
Ludlum, Mary, 222
Lusby, Marie, 230
Lydamore, family, 238
Lydikar, Mel, 225

Macauley, Mary, 241
Magsig, Alberta, 245
Maltbie, family, 228
Mannon, John, 246
Marble, Adeline, 238
Markley, family, 221, 245
Martin, David, 222
Martin, Eliz., 240
Masters, Eleanor, 233
Mattingly, Prof., 244
McClure, Geo., 238
McCollum, Emma, 247
McCollum, family, 244
McCormick, Jane, 220
McCowan, Mattie, 233
McDaniel, Julia, 219
McFlynn, Mary, 253
McIntosh, family, 221
McKean, family, 248, 249
McKee, Eliz., 254
McKinney, Wm., 243
Mears, Eliz., 247
Melson, Etta, 232
Mercer, family, 238
Metcalfe, family, 229, 230
Millard, Betty, 226
Millard, Susan, 223
Miller, family, 237
Miller, lineage, 234
Miller, Riley, 227
Miller, Vallie, 245
Mills, Julia, 225
Minnick, Dr., 223
Mitchell, family, 250
Monce, family, 222
Mong, Cecelia, 222
Monroe, Stella, 233
Montfort, Gladys, 222
Montgomery, Sam, 236
Moore, Geo., 239
Moore, Martha, 246
Morin, family, 220
Morrison, family, 245
Morse, Ethelda, 237
Mounts, Marshall, 222
Mullin, Isaac, 221
Mullin, Sarah, 228
Munger, Rowena, 227
Munns, Sarah, 225
Myers, Ada, 220
Myers, Henry, 223

Nadtechoff, Olive, 238
Newberg, Ruth, 245
Nickerson, Cathr'n, 247
Noggle, David, 243
Northcutt, Lizzie, 225

Noyes, Jennie, 245

O'Brian, Nancy, 221
O'Hara, Willena, 246
Ostrander, Edna, 237
Owens, Delilah, 220

Packingham, Mary, 232
Palmer, Marg't, 237
Patterson, family, 236
Patterson, Wilbur, 241
Peacock, family, 221
Pearl, Sallie, 248
Perriotte, family, 245
Peterson, Edna, 233
Petty, family, 242
Phillips, F. J., 250
Pinckard, Lettie, 249
Pinckard, Stanfield, 248
Pollack, Eva, 249
Pope, Rhoda, 230
Postelwait, family, 233
Prine, Thos., 250
Pyle, Dr., 222

Quick, Philena, 241
Quick, Wm., 242

Ransom, family, 239
Ratliff, Irene, 247
Reed, Morgan, 243
Richey, family, 242
Roache, family, 222, 253
Roberts, Clara, 239
Roberts, Mary, 248
Robbins, Eliz., 228
Robinson, Eugene, 239
Rosnagle, Geo., 227
Ross, Jennie, 247
Rowe, family, 236
Rudes, Cora, 245
Ruley, Lenora, 239
Rusk, Alta, 225

Sager, Mildred, 247
Sargent, Cathr'n, 248
Satterly, Cathr'n, 253
Schellenbarger, Nell, 250
Scott, Goldie, 234
Scott, Ralph, 246
Sellers, Dr. Amos, 228
Sharp, family, 226
Shaver, Mildred, 233
Shaw, Amy, 220
Shephard, Nell, 238
Shera, Eliz., 219
Shinn, Ester, 240
Sholes, Ellen, 247
Siegel, David, 231
Silver, family, 224
Slaughter, Eliz., 221
Slone, family, 231
Smith, family, 219, 221, 239, 252
Smalley, Erminie, 225
Snyder, Cloise, 234
South, Ruth, 225
Sprout, Martha, 252
Stahl, Dr. Silas, 228
Stansell, family, 227
Steen, Marj., 246
Steer, family, 242, 243
Stephens, Hazel, 238
Stephenson, family, 246
Stevens, Frances, 250
Stewart, Geo., 249
Stripe, Fred, 248
Strom, family, 223
Strobel, Frank, 241
Stroup, John, 239
Sturewald, Kath'rn, 249
Sullivan, Gen've, 230
Swann (e), family, 248
Swanson, Grace, 225

Taylor, family, 223
Taylor, Lettie, 224
Teller, Sarah, 251
Thomas, Eliz., 251
Thomas, Cash, 252
Thompson, Rachel, 224
Throckmorton, family, 227
Timberlake, Martha, 246
Todd, Cath'rn, 249
Touvelle, Blanche, 247
Towner, Kath'n, 233
Townsend, Oliver, 222
Tribbey, family, 253, 254
Tucker, Ada, 239

Vanderveer, family, 224
Vandevender, Sarah, 248
Van Sickle, James, 252
Varien, Florence, 244
Vaughan, Marjorie, 234

Waggle, Dial, 252
Waggle, Dorothy, 252
Wallace, Doris, 245
Wallace, Fred, 245
Wallace, Geraldine, 245
Waller, Frank, 249
Walton, Martha, 248
Watkins, family, 225, 226
Watson, Grace, 238
Watson, Wiley, 222
Watts, Geo., 235
Webb, Frank, 248
Wedding, Frances, 247
Wehr, Naomi, 240
Weir, Nellie, 244
Wells, Virginia, 251
Welsh, John, 227
Westfall, Dr. Wm., 244
Whalen, Arthur, 239
Wheeler, Nettie, 234
Whit, Dr. Bertis, 232
Whitford, Florence, 239
Whittemore, Clara, 227
Wilder, Alzina, 219
Wilkinson, 221, 243, 248
Wilson, Elizabeth, 228
Winder, family, 237
Winscott, John, 237
Wolfe, Rhea, 247
Wood, family, 238
Woodward, family, 239
Wray, Carson, 228
Wright, Sarah, 242
Wyman, Emma, 244

Zanker, Phoebe, 223

Williams, family, 246

XII. Companion Group: Addenda 255

Gregg, Aaron, 255
Gregg, Albert, 258
Gregg, Alta, 256
Gregg, Amanda, 256
Gregg, Amos, 255
Gregg, Amy, 255
Gregg, Ann, 255
Gregg, Augustus, 257
Gregg, Ayer, 257

Gregg, Barbara, 255
Gregg, Bess, 256
Gregg, Bonnie, 257
Gregg, Buelah, 256

Gregg, Catherine, 258

Gregg, Daisy, 256
Gregg, Daniel, 258
Gregg, Delbert, 256
Gregg, Donna, 256, 257
Gregg, Dorthea,

Gregg, Edgar, 255
Gregg, Elijah, 258
Gregg, Eliza, 258
Gregg, Elizabeth, 255, 258
Gregg, Ellis, Judge, 258
Gregg, Emma, 257
Gregg, Evelyn, 256

Gregg, Fay, 255
Gregg, Flora, 256, 257
Gregg, Frank, 255

Gregg, George, 255
Gregg, Glendon, 255
Gregg, Grace, 256

Gregg, Hannah
Gregg, Harmon, 256, 258
Gregg, Harrison, 258
Gregg, Harry, 255

Gregg, Israel, 255

Gregg, James, 255, 256
Gregg, John, 258
Gregg, Joseph, 255
Gregg, Josie, 255

Gregg, Kate, 256

Gregg, Leah, 257
Gregg, Lizzie, 256
Gregg, Lorene, 256
Gregg, Lydia, 256

Gregg, Mabel, 256
Gregg, Marshall, 255
Gregg, Martha, 257, 258
Gregg, Mary, 258
Gregg, Mason, 255
Gregg, Maude, 255
Gregg, Minnie, 256
Gregg, Millard, 255

Gregg, Nancy, 258
Gregg, Nathan, 255
Gregg, Noah, 258

Gregg, Pansy, 255
Gregg, Peyton, 255, 256
Gregg, Priscilla, 255

Gregg, Rebecca, 255
Gregg, Richard, 255
Gregg, Rodney, 255, 256
Gregg, Ruby, 255
Gregg, Ruth, 255, 257

Gregg, Samuel, 255, 256
Gregg, Sarah, 255
Gregg, Sherman, Dr., 257
Gregg, Silas, 258
Gregg, Stephen, 257

Gregg, Thelma, 255
Gregg, Thomas, 255, 258
Gregg, Turner, 255

Gregg, Walter, 255, 256
Gregg, William, 255, 258

Ambers, Thos., 256
Arterburn, Mamie, 255
Ault, Edna, 256

Beason, Tabitha, 257
Brown, Mary, 255
Budd, Janet, 256

Cox, Cath'rn, 257
Cratty, David, 256

Dahlor, family, 256
Dahlstrom, Eleanor, 256
Dunn, Ethel, 257

Eads, Jenny, 256
Erhardt, Wm., 256

Flsher, Herbert, 256
Forrester, Melvin, 256
Fristoe, Shelton, 256

Fugitt, Minnaola, 256

Gauldin, family, 256
George, family, 258
Graham, Luella, 255

Hardwick, family, 256
Hetrick, Earl, 256
Hill, Betty, 256
Hinshaw, family, 257

Jack, Mary, 255

Kimrey, Minerva, 255

Lewis, family, 256
Loughrey, family, 256

Morton, Josie, 255

Nash, Arthur, 256
Nichols, Valentine, 255
Nivens, family, 257

Owings, Aubrey, 256

Patten, Edna, 255
Phillips, Nell, 256
Pickering, family, 257
Piercy, Mary, 256
Powell, Bert, 256

Queen, Elizabeth, 255

Ramsey, Lucretia, 256
Ransburg, family, 257
Ransdall, Mary, 255
Reed, Jewel, 257
Roberts, Tabitha, 257

Rouark, Martha, 255
Rouark, Wm., 255
Rothwell, Dr., 256

Scott, James, 256
Spitzer, Mina, 255
St. Clair, Gladys, 258
Stevens, Grace, 256
Stockoff, Lillie, 255

Tobin, Esther, 255

Weed, Marg't, 258
Wilkinson, Frank, 256
Williamson, family, 256
Wood, family, 256, 257
Wright, Martha, 256

Yount, Col., 257

5030